```
Page 15
 1
                        STATE OF MISSOURI
 2.
                    PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
 3
                    TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
 4
                       Evidentiary Hearing
 5
                        November 10, 2014
 6
                     Jefferson City, Missouri
 7
                            Volume 10
 8
    In the Matter of the Application )
    of Grain Belt Express Clean Line )
    LLC for a Certificate of
                                     ) File No.
10
    Convenience and Necessity ) EA-2014-0207
    Authorizing it to Construct, Own,)
11
    Operate, Control, Manage and
12
    Maintain a High Voltage, Direct
    Current Transmission Line and an )
    Associated Converter Station
13
    Providing an Interconnection on )
    the Maywood - Montgomery 345 kV )
14
    Transmission Line
                                       )
15
16
                   MICHAEL BUSHMANN, presiding,
                                SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
17
                   ROBERT S. KENNEY, CHAIRMAN
18
                   STEPHEN M. STOLL
19
                   WILLIAM P. KENNEY
                   DANIEL Y. HALL
                   SCOTT T. RUPP
20
                             COMMISSIONERS
21
    REPORTED BY:
22
    Patricia A. Stewart, CCR 401
23
    Midwest Litigation Services
    3432 West Truman Boulevard, Suite 207
    Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
24
    (573) 636-7551
25
```

Page 16 1 APPEARANCES: FOR GRAIN BELT EXPRESS CLEAN LINE, LLC: Karl Zobrist, Attorney at Law Jonathan Steele, Attorney at Law Lisa Galbreath, Attorney at Law Dentons US LLP 4520 Main Street, Suite 1100 5 Kansas City, Missouri 64111 (816) 460-24006 7 FOR MISSOURI LANDOWNERS ASSOCIATION AND DAVID MCKNIGHT: Paul Agathen, Attorney at Law Law Office of Paul A. Agathen 485 Oak Field Court 10 Washington, Missouri 63090 (636) 980-6403 11 12 FOR SHOW ME CONCERNED LANDOWNERS AND MISSOURI FARM BUREAU: 13 Terry M. Jarrett, Attorney at Law 14 Healy & Healy, LLC 514 East High Street, Suite 22 Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 15 (573) 415-8379 16 17 FOR MATTHEW AND CHRISTINA REICHERT AND RANDALL AND ROSEANNE MEYER: 18 Gary Drag, Attorney at Law 19 Law Office of Gary Drag 3917A McDonald Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63116-3816 20 (314) 496-3777 21 22 23 24 2.5

```
Page 17
    APPEARANCES (CONT'D):
 1
 2
     FOR INFINITY WIND POWER:
 3
     Terri Pemberton, Attorney at Law
    Cafer Pemberton, LLC
 4
     3321 SW Sixth Avenue
    Topeka, Kansas 66606
 5
     (785) 232-2123
 6
 7
    FOR UNITED FOR MISSOURI, INC.:
    David C. Linton, Attorney at Law
     David C. Linton, LLC
    314 Romaine Spring View
    Fenton, Missouri 63026
10
    (314) 341-5769
11
    FOR SIERRA CLUB:
12
    Henry Robertson, Attorney at Law
    Great Rivers Environmental Law Center
     319 North 4th Street, Suite 800
14
     St. Louis, Missouri 63102
     (314) 231-4181
15
    FOR ROCKIES EXPRESS PIPELINE:
16
    Colly Durley, Attorney at Law
17
     Sarah Giboney, Attorney at Law
    Smith Lewis
18
     111 South 9th Street, Suite 200
19
    Columbia, Missouri 65201
     (573) 443-3141
20
21
    FOR WIND ON THE WIRES AND WIND COALITION:
22
    Steven Reed, Attorney at Law
    Law Office of Steven Reed
23
    P. O. Box 579
    Holts Summit, Missouri 65043
24
    (573) 301-8950
25
```

		Page 18
1	APPEARANCES (CONT'D):	
2		
	FOR STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION:	
3		
	Nathan Williams	
4	Alex Antal	
	Whitney Hampton	
5	Cydney Mayfield	
	P. O. Box 360	
6	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102	
	(573) 751-8702	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Page 19 1 PROCEEDINGS 2 (EXHIBIT NOS. 100, 101, 102, 200, 201, 202, 3 202HC, 203, 204, 204HC, 205, 206, 206HC, 207, 208, 209, 400, 401, 402, 403, 500 550, 551, 552, 553, 554 AND 575 4 5 WERE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.) 6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's go on the record. 7 Good morning. Today is November 10th, 2014. 8 The Commission has set this time for an evidentiary hearing in the matter of the application of Grain Belt Express Clean Line, LLC for a certificate of convenience 10 11 and necessity authorizing it to construct, own, operate, 12 control, manage, and maintain a high voltage, direct current transmission line and an associated converter 13 station providing an interconnection on the Maywood -14 15 Montgomery 345 kV transmission line. That's Commission 16 File No. EA-2014-0207. 17 My name is Michael Bushmann. I'm the regulatory law judge that will be presiding over this 18 19 hearing. 20 A number of parties have requested to be 21 excused from the hearing. Those requests from the Office of Public Counsel, Transource Missouri, LLC, 22 Missouri Division of Energy, Missouri Industrial Energy 23 24 Consumers, Kansas City Power & Light and Kansas City

Fax: 314.644.1334

Power & Light Greater Missouri Operations Company and

25

Page 20

- 1 Tradewind Energy have been granted.
- 2 Infinity Wind Power has been excused except
- 3 for making an opening statement today and presenting
- 4 testimony from one witness on November 13th. IBEW
- 5 Unions is excused except for November 21st and Sierra
- 6 Club is excused after today.
- 7 So let's have the remaining counsel make
- 8 their entries of appearance at this time.
- 9 For Grain Belt Express Clean Line, LLC.
- 10 MR. ZOBRIST: Carl Zobrist, Jonathan Steele,
- 11 Lisa Gilbreath from the Dentons Law Firm in Kansas City,
- 12 Missouri, home of the pennant winning Kansas City
- 13 Royals, almost champions of the World Series.
- 14 And with me from Houston, Texas from Clean
- 15 Energy Partners, LLC is Cary Kottler, the General
- 16 Counsel, and Corporate Counsel Erin Szalkowski.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
- 18 And for Commission Staff.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Nathan Williams, Alex Antal,
- 20 Whitney Hampton, Cydney Mayfield, P. O. Box 360,
- 21 Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
- 22 JUDGE BUSHMANN: For Missouri Landowners
- 23 Alliance and David and Jackie McKnight.
- 24 MR. AGATHEN: Paul Agathen from Washington,
- 25 Missouri, basically home of the eleven-time World

Page 21 Series Champion Cardinals. 1 2 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And from Eastern Missouri 3 Landowners Alliance d/b/a Show Me Concerned Landowners and Missouri Farm Bureau. 4 5 MR. JARRETT: Yes. Good morning, Judge. Terry Jarrett appearing on behalf of Show Me Concerned 6 7 Landowners and Farm Bureau. JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 8 Matthew and Christina Reichert and Randall 9 10 and Roseanne Meyer. MR. DRAG: Good morning, Your Honor. My name 11 12 is Gary Drag from St. Louis, Missouri. 13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 14 Rockies Express Pipeline. 15 MS. DURLEY: Colly Durley and Sarah Giboney 16 from the law firm of Smith Lewis, Columbia, Missouri. 17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 18 I apologize to counsel, but we don't have enough microphones for everybody at the seats, so I just 19 wanted to mention while I'm thinking of it that if you 20

Fax: 314.644.1334

MR. ROBERTSON: Henry Robertson, Great Rivers

don't have a microphone, you probably will need to come

up to the podium to do any examinations so that people

Phone: 1.800.280.3376

on the internet can hear you.

For Sierra Club.

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 22
1	Environmental Law Center, 319 North Fourth Street,
2	Suite 800, St. Louis 63102.
3	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
4	The Wind Coalition and Wind on the Wires.
5	MR. REED: Yes, Judge. Stephen Reed for Wind
6	Coalition and Wind on the Wires. My address is
7	P. O. Box 579, Holts Summit, Missouri 65043. With me
8	today is Sean Brady with Wind on the Wires, the Regional
9	Policy Manager.
10	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
11	Infinity Wind Power.
12	MS. PEMBERTON: Yes, Judge. Terri Pemberton
13	of Cafer Pemberton, LLC from Topeka, Kansas on behalf of
14	Infinity Wind.
15	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
16	And United for Missouri.
17	MR. LINTON: Good morning, Judge. David
18	Linton on behalf of United for Missouri, 314 Romaine
19	Spring View, Fenton, Missouri 63026.
20	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
21	Have I missed anybody?
22	I think I have a complete list.
23	I'd like to also remind people in the
24	audience to please silence any cell phones or other
25	electronic devices that you might have so that they

Page 23

- 1 don't interrupt the hearing today.
- 2 We have several pending motions that I need
- 3 to rule on as a preliminary matter. Some of them that
- 4 were filed more recently still have time to respond that
- 5 will extend into next week, and so I will deal with
- 6 those probably next week either by writing or at the
- 7 hearing on the 21st.
- 8 The ones that are now pending for resolution,
- 9 the motion of Missouri Landowners Alliance to withdraw
- 10 the rebuttal testimony of Allison Wolverton is unopposed
- 11 and that motion is granted.
- 12 Missouri Landowners Alliance also filed a
- 13 motion to strike certain testimony of a Grain Belt
- 14 Express witness, David Berry.
- The motion argues that the testimony should
- 16 be stricken because the Alliance did not receive some
- 17 requested information during discovery and as part of a
- 18 motion to compel.
- 19 The Commission has already ruled on that
- 20 issue and for the reasons stated in its Order denying
- 21 the motion to compel, the motion to strike testimony is
- 22 also denied.
- 23 Grain Belt Express has filed a motion
- 24 in limine seeking to exclude some rebuttal testimony and
- 25 prohibit witnesses from testifying about eminent domain

Page 24

- 1 on the grounds of relevance.
- 2 While it's correct that the Commission cannot
- 3 decide issues relating to whether particular property
- 4 could be taken by eminent domain or the amount of
- 5 compensation that would be paid, general policy
- 6 discussions of eminent domain could relate to one of the
- 7 issues in this case, which is whether the proposed
- 8 transmission line is in the public interest.
- 9 The testimony of the witnesses cited by Grain
- 10 Belt Express in its motions relates in general to the
- 11 public policy of eminent domain and so are relevant to
- 12 the issue of the public interest, so the motion is
- 13 denied.
- 14 And finally, Missouri Landowners Alliance
- 15 filed a motion to strike the testimony of certain Grain
- 16 Belt Express and Infinity Wind Power witnesses on the
- 17 basis of Section 536.070, Section 11, Revised Statutes
- 18 of Missouri, which concerns the admissibility of
- 19 evidence involving the results of statistical
- 20 examinations or studies, surveys, audits or compilations
- 21 of figures.
- 22 There are actually two issues involved here,
- 23 one relating to the statements and opinions of the
- 24 expert witnesses and one relating to the documents that
- 25 were attached to that testimony.

Page 25

- 1 I found the arguments of Grain Belt Express
- 2 and Infinity Wind Power on the issue of expert testimony
- 3 to be persuasive.
- 4 Any complaints about the sources of the facts
- 5 and data upon which the witnesses rely will go to the
- 6 weight, not the admissibility of their testimony, so the
- 7 motion is denied as to the testimony.
- 8 With regard to the attached documents,
- 9 Witnesses Moland, Zavadil and Cleveland created those
- 10 documents themselves, so I don't think the motion is
- 11 well taken with those.
- 12 The attachments to Mr. Berry's testimony were
- 13 not created by him, but there are other provisions
- 14 besides 536.070.11 that support their admission, such as
- 15 exceptions for public governmental records and reports
- 16 and reliable market reports and commercial publications.
- 17 So the motion is denied as to all those documents.
- 18 However, I do not see any provisions that
- 19 would support admission of the two-page attachment
- 20 designated as ML-1 to the surrebuttal testimony of
- 21 witness Matt Langley. The statements and opinions in
- 22 his testimony are all admissible, but Exhibit ML-1 will
- 23 not be received into the record.
- I believe that's all of the pending motions
- 25 that I can take care of at this point.

Page 26

- 1 As far as the order of witnesses, we will
- 2 follow the order filed by the parties in their joint
- 3 list of issues and witnesses.
- 4 I noticed that some witnesses are scheduled
- 5 to testify on specific days due to scheduling conflicts,
- 6 so we can be flexible on those witnesses on those days
- 7 to make sure that they get completed when they need to.
- 8 As far as exhibits, I believe that those are
- 9 all taken care of, so we shouldn't have to take any time
- 10 right now to do any marking.
- I think the next thing that we're ready to do
- 12 is opening statements.
- 13 MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, if I might make a
- 14 correction on the record.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Yes, sir.
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: And it's a very minor one. I
- 17 just want to make sure nobody is misled as to which
- 18 witnesses are sponsoring which positions.
- In Staff's position statements, one of the
- 20 positions is attributed to Mr. Beck, which should be
- 21 attributed to Mr. Murray.
- 22 It's the position that appears on page 13
- 23 about a reconciliation statement, that the contracting
- 24 transmission service revenue is sufficient to service
- 25 the debt financing of the project. I just want to make

Page 27

- 1 that clarification.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. Thanks for making
- 3 that clarification.
- 4 Okay. The testimony -- or opening statement
- 5 now from Grain Belt Express Clean Line, LLC.
- 6 MR. ZOBRIST: May it please the Commission.
- 7 Good morning. Carl Zobrist on behalf of Grain Belt
- 8 Express.
- 9 We are here today to talk about the
- 10 Commission issuing -- considering and hopefully issuing
- 11 a certificate of convenience and necessity for what we
- 12 refer to as the Missouri facilities of the Grain Belt
- 13 Express project, and that specifically concerns a high
- 14 voltage, direct current transmission line that will
- 15 cross the state of Missouri, a converter station that
- 16 will be located in Ralls County, Missouri that will
- deliver 500 megawatts of low-cost wind power to
- 18 Missouri.
- 19 And I'd like to begin this discussion in the
- 20 context of American infrastructure, which is really what
- 21 this is all a part of. And the chronicler of American
- 22 infrastructure from my point of view is none other than
- 23 David McCullough, and we all know David McCullough here
- 24 in Missouri because he won the Pulitzer Prize for his
- 25 wonderful biography of President Truman.

Page 28

- 1 And in the early pages of his book he talks
- 2 about what President Truman did as a County Commissioner
- 3 essentially in Jackson County where he built two
- 4 courthouses, the courthouse is Kansas City and the
- 5 courthouse in Independence, and importantly, he extended
- 6 the county road system of Jackson County into rural
- 7 Missouri.
- 8 David McCullough also talks about The Path
- 9 Between the Seas, when the French were unable to build
- 10 what President Reagan called the American Canal in
- 11 Panama. Teddy Roosevelt and the Corps of Engineers the
- 12 and United States of America stepped in and created
- 13 probably one of the world's greatest infrastructure
- 14 projects, the Panama Canal.
- 15 Closer to home McCullough talks about the
- 16 Brooklyn Bridge, which was a bridge between Manhattan
- 17 and Brooklyn and the rest of Long Island.
- 18 And in the introduction to his book he quotes
- 19 a commentator at the time from Harper's review who said,
- 20 it so happens that the work which is likely to be our
- 21 most durable monument, and to convey some knowledge of
- 22 us to the most remote posterity, is a work of bare
- 23 utility, not a shrine, not a fortress, not a place, but
- 24 a bridge.
- 25 And it is Clean Line Energy Partners which

Page 29

- 1 seeks to build a bridge to our energy future.
- 2 Michael Skelly, who is the CEO of Clean Line
- 3 Energy Partners, will be the first witness that you
- 4 hear.
- 5 The mission of his company that he leads is
- 6 to develop, build and operate transmission lines to
- 7 facilitate the development of wind generation and other
- 8 renewable energy projects that would otherwise not be
- 9 built.
- 10 His company is proposing to build not only
- 11 the Grain Belt Express line but three other lines,
- 12 the Plains and Eastern in the southern part of the
- 13 United States, again from the wind rich areas of
- 14 Oklahoma, the Rock Island Clean Line from the wind rich
- 15 areas of Northwest Iowa to Illinois and the Centennial
- 16 West Clean Line from New Mexico into the Western
- 17 United States.
- And here is a map that illustrates what this
- 19 company is trying to do. You'll see the purple areas in
- 20 the center part of the country. These are the wind rich
- 21 areas of the United States of America.
- 22 The Rock Island is the north project, Grain
- 23 Belt Express is the middle one, Plains and Eastern is
- 24 the bottom one, and then the Centennial West is the big
- 25 one on the bottom that goes into Southern California.

Page 30

- 1 And what, Commissioners, I would ask you to
- 2 look at in this map is where are the deep blue lines.
- 3 The deep blue lines represent large transmission lines.
- 4 There are virtually none in the wind rich regions of the
- 5 United States and that is an omission that this project
- 6 seeks to cure.
- 7 This is an HV, high voltage, DC, direct
- 8 current, line. Why is that being used? Because it is
- 9 the most efficient method to transmit large amounts of
- 10 electricity over long distances.
- 11 It is not only more efficient in terms of
- 12 electricity. It is lower costs. It involves an
- 13 improved reliability and it actually results in a
- 14 smaller footprint in terms of the easements that would
- 15 be required for the project versus -- and that's what
- 16 you see on the right. That's the DC footprint.
- 17 If you were to use an AC system to the left,
- 18 you would see the much wider footprint that you would
- 19 have to have to be able to transmit an equivalent amount
- 20 of electricity.
- 21 The specific project that the Grain Belt
- 22 Express proposes will come from Kansas 770 miles to the
- 23 Indiana/Illinois border. It is an approximately 600 kV
- 24 high voltage, direct current line, traverses eight
- 25 Missouri counties and has a converter station in Ralls

Page 31

- 1 County. 500 megawatts will be delivered into Missouri,
- 2 3,500 into Illinois.
- 3 The estimated cost is \$2.2 billion, with the
- 4 Missouri portion being \$500 million. Importantly, this
- 5 is not going to be funded by ratepayers. It will be
- 6 funded by the participants. It is a shipper pays model,
- 7 otherwise sometimes referred to as a merchant
- 8 transmission project.
- 9 It is the customers who use this line will
- 10 pay for it, the wind generators in Kansas and
- 11 load-serving entities in either Missouri, Illinois,
- 12 Indiana or farther east that take service from this
- 13 line.
- 14 There is no regional cost allocation under
- 15 the RTO tariffs, and because there is no cost
- 16 allocation, the RTOs themselves have not, in quotes,
- 17 approved this. So it's not part of, for example, the
- 18 multi-value projects of MISO. It's not part of the
- 19 priority projects of SPP.
- Those are cost-allocated projects. This is
- 21 not. This is a participant funded project.
- 22 At the same time the RTOs, SPP, MISO and PJM
- 23 will complete and the company will sign interconnection
- 24 agreements with each of these, so reliability and grid
- 25 stability will be maintained.

Page 32

- 1 There are three segments to the line. It
- 2 starts around Dodge City in Western Kansas, proceeds
- 3 north and then across the state of Kansas to St. Joseph.
- 4 That 370-mile portion of the project has been approved
- 5 by the Kansas Corporation Commission.
- And the project is planned to run 206 miles
- 7 across Missouri and then 200 miles across Southern
- 8 Illinois to American Electric Power's Sullivan
- 9 substation at the Illinois/Indiana border.
- 10 As I indicated, there will be three converter
- 11 stations, one in Ford County, which is where Dodge City
- 12 is, to convert AC to DC, and then we have the
- 13 500 megawatt converter station in Ralls County, and then
- 14 the final converter station in Illinois near the
- 15 Sullivan substation.
- 16 And so the project will connect one of the
- 17 best U.S. wind regions in Kansas to coal-dependent
- 18 regions with RPS, Renewable Portfolio Standard,
- 19 requirements, in the balance of the United States.
- 20 Let me begin and talk a little bit about the
- 21 route selection process. It is an elaborate process
- 22 that Grain Belt Express has spent the last two, three,
- 23 maybe even four years on, to work not only with public
- 24 agencies but with public interest groups such as the
- 25 Sierra Group and the Nature Conservancy, as well as

Page 33

- 1 affected landowners and businesses.
- 2 Timothy Gaul from the Louis Berger Group is
- 3 the sponsor of the route selection study. I'm lucky
- 4 enough to have one that is spiral bound for me, but it
- 5 is Exhibit -- Schedule 2 to Mr. Gaul's testimony. And a
- 6 number of the maps that I'm going to show you here in a
- 7 moment are contained within this very comprehensive
- 8 document that I think will show you the detail and the
- 9 comprehensiveness of the effort that Grain Belt Express
- 10 pursued.
- 11 You will also hear from Mark Lawlor, who is
- 12 the Grain Belt Express Director of Development. They
- 13 will both talk about the process and how the route
- 14 selection began with a series of conceptual routes, move
- 15 to alternative routes and finally to the proposed route
- 16 that Mr. Gaul sponsors in his testimony.
- 17 These were the conceptual routes that were
- 18 first studied by Louis Berger, and as a result of a
- 19 variety of environmental, demographic, geologic
- 20 conditions, it was the northern route that was chosen
- 21 that comes from Kansas to the northern part of that
- 22 state, across Missouri and then over to Indiana.
- 23 It began with a series of roundtables with,
- 24 as I said, local public officials, business leaders to
- 25 talk about characteristics of the proposed route.

Page 34 This was a year-and-a-half process that began 1 2 in June of 2011. There were 24 of these meetings that 3 were held. Over 250 people attended. This process concluded at the end of December 2012. 4 5 It was then followed up by a series of open houses that were open to the public, so members of the 6 7 public, government officials were certainly welcome, but 8 this was a very intense process where a lot of feedback was obtained. Detailed maps were shown to members of 10 the public and local businesses. Over a thousand people, by our calculation 11 12 1,288 folks, attended these meetings that took place 13 from July of 2013 and concluded at the end of 2013. 14 And as a result of that very detailed and 15 comprehensive process, this is the route that has been selected. And again, this is in Mr. Gaul's route 16 17 selection study, Schedule 2 to his testimony. 18 We understand that the project will have an 19 impact on land, and because of that Grain Belt has 20 adopted an Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy. 21 Steps will be taken to reduce and, if 22 necessary and appropriate, to compensate landowners for soil compaction and erosion, reduction in crop yields, 23 24 irrigation and aerial spraying. 25 And I should say in terms of irrigation there

Page 35

- 1 are only three pivot systems on the entire route
- 2 throughout the state of Missouri.
- 3 Mr. Lawlor will sponsor the testimony with
- 4 regard to this policy and related policies.
- 5 We have a surrebuttal witness, Mr. Tad
- 6 Wesley, who is an agronomist from Macomb, Illinois who
- 7 has degrees from Western Illinois and Kansas State
- 8 University where he taught for a period of time.
- 9 We have brought -- because there has been
- 10 questions raised regarding the effect of the
- 11 transmission line on land values -- Mr. Thomas
- 12 Priestley, who is an environmental planner with the
- 13 national consulting firm of CH2M Hill.
- He has spent much of his career studying
- 15 transmission lines and concludes, and based upon the
- 16 literature that is available, the transmission lines
- 17 have little, if any, effect on land values and that any
- 18 devaluation diminishes quickly after the passage of time
- 19 and with distance from the line.
- 20 Mr. Wayne Galli, who is our Vice-President of
- 21 Transmission, will also talk about GPS systems. There
- 22 will be little, if any, negative effect on GPS systems.
- We saw in the local public hearings a number
- 24 of the witnesses presenting rebuttal testimony raising
- 25 concerns about health, and particularly what we call

Page 36

- 1 EMF, electric and magnetic fields.
- 2 You will hear from probably the leading
- 3 expert in this area in the country, Dr. William Bailey.
- 4 He has been a consultant to the National Science
- 5 Foundation, the National Institutes of Health. He is an
- 6 advisor to the Department of Energy and the governments
- 7 of Canada and the Netherlands.
- 8 He will explain to you the difference between
- 9 AC current and the static fields of DC current. They
- 10 are different. They are very different.
- 11 The only AC source of EMF in this project
- 12 will emanate from the converter station in Ralls County,
- 13 which is a very short line, and even so it is in the
- 14 category of ELF, extremely low frequency.
- Dr. Bailey has been reviewing these issues
- 16 for the past 20 or 30 years and has concluded that the
- 17 health concerns regarding EMF pose no risk to human
- 18 health. No known risk to human health. Let me get that
- 19 right.
- There are also economic benefits from this
- 21 project. Dr. David Loomis, who is an economist from
- 22 Illinois State University, has run several studies and
- 23 concluded that during the construction phase over 1,300
- 24 Missouri jobs will be added and once the project is in
- 25 operation 70 long-term jobs.

Page 37

- 1 And in terms of collateral jobs that will
- 2 occur in manufacturing and associated industries, he
- 3 estimates over a thousand to almost 4,000 jobs.
- 4 There are also economic benefits that Robert
- 5 Cleveland, who is an engineer with -- now with Leidos
- 6 Engineering -- he just changed jobs last month -- that
- 7 he has determined by virtue of running the PROMOD,
- 8 production cost model.
- 9 He has concluded that there will be overall
- 10 lower demand costs for energy in Missouri as a result of
- 11 the project, lower energy production costs for utilities
- 12 in Missouri, and, of course, a reduced overall amount of
- 13 emissions of pollutants because we're bringing in wind
- 14 energy.
- 15 I'm going to go through the five factors that
- 16 you will be assessing with regard to the evidence
- 17 presented by this project.
- 18 The first is whether there is a need for the
- 19 service.
- 20 Missouri has an RES. We call it the
- 21 Renewable Energy Standard. And it will require all
- 22 investor-owned utilities by 2021 to source 15 percent of
- 23 their energy from renewable energy sources.
- 24 We found out just last month that Ameren has
- 25 stated that it needs 400 megawatts of wind in its

Page 38

- 1 October integrated resource plan report.
- 2 Although the RPS requirement in Missouri is
- 3 only upon specifically investor-owned utilities, the
- 4 standard has been adopted by a number of public power
- 5 and cooperative utilities in Missouri. So they have a
- 6 need for this.
- 7 The City of Columbia itself, who is one of
- 8 the major public power utilities in the state, has an
- 9 even more aggressive RPS standard. The City of Columbia
- 10 says that 25 percent of their resources must come from
- 11 renewable energy by 2021.
- 12 And in last October, on October 6, the City
- 13 Council of Columbia demonstrated interest in this
- 14 specific project in a resolution that was opposed by the
- 15 Missouri Landowners Association but the City Council
- 16 passed it expressing interest in this project.
- 17 The Renewable Energy Standards of Missouri
- 18 will require Missouri utilities to need 12 to 15 million
- 19 megawatts annually of renewable energy. There are other
- 20 states that have similar requirements. The Grain Belt
- 21 Express project will fulfill that need.
- 22 The project also addresses critical issues
- 23 with regard to resource adequacy that you,
- 24 Commissioners, deal with on almost a daily basis.
- 25 Faced with the retirement of fossil fuel coal

Page 39

- 1 plants probably accelerating is a result of the clean
- 2 power plan, whether it's in the proposed regulations or
- 3 some new form of regulations. The Grain Belt Express
- 4 project will address that need.
- 5 As it stands, the proposed EPA regulation
- 6 would require 23 percent reduction in carbon emissions
- 7 for Missouri, and this project can provide 2.2 to
- 8 2.6 million megawatt hours of energy to Missouri, and
- 9 Kansas wind generation stands ready to meet that need.
- 10 David Berry is our Executive Vice-President
- of Finance and Strategy. He has provided a levelized
- 12 cost of energy analysis.
- 13 This is the graph from page -- I think it's
- 14 29 of his surrebuttal. Grain Belt Express is the one on
- 15 the end. It is the cheapest source of energy compared
- 16 with other wind in Missouri and MISO, as well as
- 17 combined cycle coal and the other more expensive
- 18 fossil-based sources.
- 19 Mr. Berry has concluded -- and I'm going to
- 20 go through these very quickly here because he'll be on
- 21 the stand and you can ask him questions about the
- 22 numbers.
- 23 But essentially in the final analysis the
- 24 all-in cost for this project is 3.5 to 4.5 cents, very
- 25 economical, very cost effective and very beneficial in

Page 40

- 1 terms of environmental benefits.
- In order to gauge the interest of Kansas wind
- 3 generators to provide wind energy to the project, the
- 4 company in November of 2013 issued a request for
- 5 information.
- 6 And in a response to that RFI in January of
- 7 this year, 14 developers, representing 26 potential wind
- 8 farms, responded with more than 13,500 megawatts. The
- 9 lowest price of which, the 4,000 best megawatts, were an
- 10 average of two cents flat for 25 years.
- 11 And so we've got a project that is intended
- 12 to deliver 500 megawatts to Missouri, 3,500 megawatts to
- 13 Illinois and Indiana, for a total of 4,000. The
- 14 expression of interest was almost three times that.
- 15 Actually over three times that.
- 16 And again, the average wind speeds in Kansas
- 17 range from 8.5 to 9.0 meters per second. Missouri wind
- 18 is much lower.
- 19 You're going to hear dueling economic models
- 20 here, Mr. Berry's with Mike Proctor's.
- 21 And Mr. Berry will tell you, and he did in
- 22 his surrebuttal, will explain how when certain
- 23 corrections are made to Dr. Proctor's model, it shows
- that this project, the Grain Belt Express project, is
- 25 less expensive than any other competitor, including MISO

Page 41

- 1 wind, as well as other nonrenewable alternatives.
- 2 The financial resource. Does this company
- 3 have the financial resources to carry out this project?
- 4 It has two major equity owners. The first
- 5 should be familiar to you. It's National Grid, which
- 6 operates major electric and gas regulated public
- 7 utilities in the state of New York and throughout
- 8 New England, over eight million customers.
- 9 National Grid plc from the United Kingdom is
- 10 one of the largest utilities in the world. Importantly
- 11 to this case it has extensive background and experience
- 12 in transmission.
- 13 The other equity interest is from the Ziff
- 14 Brothers, which is a multi-billion dollar investment
- 15 firm in New York, again, well recognized for the
- 16 investments that they have made in energy and other
- 17 infrastructure projects.
- The financing tool that this project will use
- 19 is called Project Finance. Because they won't have
- 20 rates to implement to recover their costs, they will use
- 21 a Project Finance model which when permitting and
- 22 licensing is completed will then -- will have long-term
- 23 transmission service agreements signed.
- 24 Project specific debt will be issued, and it
- 25 will be secured by the revenue stream from the

Page 42

- 1 transmission capacity contracts, and that capital will
- 2 be used to complete development activities to construct
- 3 the project and to place it into operation.
- 4 This is a model that Mr. Berry talks about
- 5 that has been used not only with these other
- 6 transmission projects but with other energy projects
- 7 throughout the United States.
- 8 Clean Line management, Mr. Skelly, will be
- 9 your first witness. He has worked in the wind area for
- 10 the past 20, 25 years. He was the Chief Development
- 11 officer at Horizon Wind.
- 12 This team has financed billions of dollars of
- 13 energy products in the United States and throughout the
- 14 world.
- 15 And in answer to the question, does Grain
- 16 Belt have the financial qualifications to be granted a
- 17 CCN, David Murray, Manager of Financial Analysis, has
- 18 said, yes, it does.
- 19 Mr. Skelly again will talk about the
- 20 operational qualifications of his team. Wayne Galli,
- 21 who is both a professional engineer and has a Ph.D.
- 22 from Purdue, is the Executive Vice-President of
- 23 Transmission and Technical Services. He spent six years
- 24 at Southwest Power Pool and was Director of Transmission
- 25 Development at NextEra Energy Resources, formerly

Page 43

- 1 Florida Power & Light.
- The project, as I said, also backed by
- 3 National Grid and National Grid USA.
- 4 Stan Blazewicz, who is the Vice-President for
- 5 U.S. Business Development, he is an engineer who was
- 6 actually in the nuclear Navy, will talk to you about the
- 7 experience that National Grid will bring to this project
- 8 from engineering operations and other management skills.
- 9 In terms of the folks who are going to assist
- 10 in getting this project done, Grain Belt Express has
- 11 retained for advice on design and construction issues
- 12 Power Engineers, and it also selected a number of
- 13 preferred suppliers here in Missouri that it will work
- 14 with to execute the project once certain -- we've
- 15 proceeded with certain additional approvals.
- 16 And that includes ABB that will manufacture
- 17 transformers out of St. Louis, Hubbell Power Systems in
- 18 Centralia and the others.
- 19 So the final fifth factor is public interest.
- 20 It is in the public interest, this project, because it
- 21 will over deliver over -- and there should be the word
- 22 million there -- 18 million megawatt hours annually of
- 23 low-cost renewable wind energy. It will lower renewable
- 24 energy costs to comply with Missouri's RPS, as well as
- 25 that of future and current EPA requirements. It will

1	Page 44 reduce emissions. It will decrease the use of water to
2	cool thermal plants.
۷	Coor enermal planes.
3	The Missouri converter station will provide
4	specific benefits to Missouri. It will enhance the
5	reliability of the grid in that part of the state,
6	provide a new source of electricity for Missouri. It
7	will not cost ratepayers anything because it is a
8	participant funded shipper pays.
9	If an electric utility, City of Columbia,
10	Ameren, were to buy off of buy power off of the
11	company, then presumably it would go through their
12	process of selecting this as part of their portfolio.
13	And, of course, if it goes into rates and
14	comes before you, that would be something that you would
15	be overseeing.
16	There are economic benefits also to the

- 17 project, the construction and permanent jobs, as well as
- 18 the increased property tax revenues to political
- 19 subdivisions where the facilities are located.
- So these are the five factors, the need for
- 21 the service, the qualifications, the resources, the
- 22 feasibility and the public interest.
- You have the right under Chapter 393.170 to
- 24 impose conditions. We recognize this is an innovative
- 25 project, so there are conditions that you may find

Page 45

- 1 suitable.
- 2 Staff has proposed a number of conditions,
- 3 the vast majority of which have been accepted. We
- 4 produced a table in Mr. Berry's surrebuttal, No. 14,
- 5 that goes through the conditions that were recommended
- 6 by Staff.
- 7 To the degree they were not accepted or we
- 8 requested modifications, Mr. Berry on financial issues,
- 9 Mr. Lawlor on land development issues and Dr. Galli on
- 10 technical issues, have explained that in their
- 11 surrebuttal testimony.
- 12 For example, we have said there is a need for
- 13 flexibility regarding minor deviations to the location
- 14 of the line as a result of surveying, final engineering
- 15 and design and landowner consultation.
- 16 Rockies Express through their expert witness
- 17 has submitted nine recommendations. We've accepted
- 18 three of them. One was rejected and Dr. Galli explains
- 19 that. The other five were essentially contingent upon
- 20 future studies and collaboration, and if those studies
- 21 would require us -- require Grain Belt Express to
- 22 accomplish certain technical objectives, we have agreed
- 23 to do that, but we believe it should be subject to these
- 24 future studies and collaboration as more details come
- 25 out.

Page 46

- 1 Regulatory approvals for this particular
- 2 project have been granted by two other public utility
- 3 commissions.
- 4 The Kansas Corporation Commission granted a
- 5 certificate of public convenience and necessity to the
- 6 Grain Belt Express project at the end of December --
- 7 pardon me -- at the end of 2011, and they granted a
- 8 siting permit last year to this project. So the Grain
- 9 Belt Express is a public utility in the state of Kansas.
- 10 It is also a public utility in the state of
- 11 Indiana. Both the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission
- 12 and the Kansas Corporation Commission have found that
- 13 the public interest is served by this project and
- 14 granted Grain Belt Express that status.
- 15 It's also important to note that the company
- 16 has received a key approval from FERC, and that is the
- 17 authority to charge negotiated rates for transmission
- 18 rights. That approval came in May of this year.
- 19 In closing, one of my favorite little
- 20 books about infrastructure is called The Big Roads.
- 21 It's about the interstate highway system in the
- 22 United States.
- 23 It took many years for this hallmark of
- 24 American civilization to develop. It began in the '20s
- 25 very fitfully and went through the '30s.

	Page 47
1	And there is a quotation by Thomas MacDonald,
2	who was an Iowa Commissioner. He was the Iowa
3	Commissioner of Highways and was appointed by, I
4	believe, President Wilson to begin the interstate
5	highway system, is now known as the father of the
6	interstate highway system.
7	And he notes that this is a partnership
8	between the Federal government and the State
9	governments.
10	He says the nation's highways have reached
11	far beyond the possibilities of any one organization and
12	only the cooperation and combined efforts of the States
13	and the Federal Government will produce the results
14	which are demanded.
15	And that's the case here with these
16	interstate transmission lines. That is a situation that
17	we are faced.
18	The opportunity that Grain Belt Express
19	provides is a wonderful opportunity for the state of
20	Missouri and for the region. This is an opportunity
21	that this Commission should recognize and should
22	embrace.
23	Thank you very much.
24	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions?
25	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Yes, hold on.

Page 48

- 1 Mr. Zobrist, thanks very much. I have a
- 2 couple brief questions and thanks for the Powerpoint.
- 3 The Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy,
- 4 who is the witness that can testify to the specifics?
- 5 MR. ZOBRIST: Mr. Lawlor, Mr. Lawlor, Mark
- 6 Lawlor.
- 7 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: And the distinction between
- 8 direct current and alternating current and the health
- 9 effects thereof, who is the witness that will testify?
- 10 MR. ZOBRIST: Dr. Bailey, William Bailey.
- 11 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Okay. That's what I
- 12 thought.
- MR. ZOBRIST: He's from Exponent, a large
- 14 consulting firm, and he's from I think the Baltimore
- 15 area.
- 16 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Maybe you can or can't
- 17 answer this. How many other high voltage, direct
- 18 current lines are there in the United States right now?
- 19 MR. ZOBRIST: There are a number. They're
- 20 mainly in the East Coast and the West Coast. And I
- 21 think that Dr. Galli has gone through those.
- 22 But if you look at that wind map that I have
- 23 there, you look at the real thick blue lines, that's
- 24 where some of those are.
- I know one comes down from Quebec into

Page 49 New York State, and I believe that National Grid, Mr. Blazewicz, can probably talk about that. That's a 3 direct current line. Correct? Yeah. CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Thank you. 4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions. 5 Mr. Zobrist. 7 COMMISSIONER HALL: Yes. Good morning. 8 MR. ZOBRIST: Good morning. 9 COMMISSIONER HALL: The PowerPoint that you presented there, can we get a hard copy of that? 10 11 MR. ZOBRIST: Sure. I'd be glad to. It may 12 take me a day or two. I've got to find a color copier 13 but we'll get it --14 COMMISSIONER HALL: I don't need it in color. 15 MR. ZOBRIST: Okay. 16 COMMISSIONER HALL: Who will you have testify 17 who can answer questions about current contracts that you have with generators, load carrying entities or 18 19 landowners? MR. ZOBRIST: Mr. Berry will talk about the 20 21 status, and I think Mr. Skelly perhaps generally can about the status of those negotiations. But we do not 22 have contracts yet, but we have talked with a number of 23 folks --24 25 COMMISSIONER HALL: With generators, load

Page 50

- 1 carrying entities or landowners?
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Right. Well, now, with
- 3 landowners in term of easements, we do have some on
- 4 that, and I believe Mr. Lawlor would be the witness to
- 5 talk about that.
- 6 COMMISSIONER HALL: Okay. And you said
- 7 Mr. Skelly as to the negotiations?
- 8 MR. ZOBRIST: I would say Mr. Berry is
- 9 probably the best witness on that, on both load-serving
- 10 entity interest in the project and wind generators.
- 11 And, of course, we do have Infinity Wind and
- 12 Tradewind Energy here to respond to their views of the
- 13 process.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HALL: Okay.
- MR. ZOBRIST: They are wind generators,
- 16 Commissioner.
- 17 COMMISSIONER HALL: The Chairman asked a
- 18 question about the Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy
- 19 and what witness you have that could provide information
- 20 on that, and I look forward to hearing from Mr. Lawlor
- 21 on that.
- 22 But I do have a question about -- there was
- 23 some testimony that Clean Line would be open to
- 24 including aspects of this policy in easement agreements
- 25 kind of on an ad hoc basis if it was necessary with a

Page 51

- particular landowner.
- 2 But I was wondering whether or not Clean Line
- 3 would be opposed to, if we were to grant the CCN, making
- 4 it a condition that this policy be followed.
- 5 MR. ZOBRIST: You know, I'm not going to
- 6 negotiate with you right now, Commissioner, but I can
- 7 say that the company would be open to that. I think I
- 8 just want to make certain that our people understand
- 9 exactly, you know, the nature of the Commission, and I
- 10 would welcome your questions to, say, Mr. Lawlor about
- 11 that because that is a policy that the company has
- 12 adopted.
- 13 COMMISSIONER HALL: Okay.
- 14 I understand that the decision that the
- 15 Arkansas Commission reached back in 2011 was a different
- 16 line than the line we're talking about here.
- 17 MR. ZOBRIST: Correct.
- 18 COMMISSIONER HALL: But I was -- what is the
- 19 status of -- which line is that?
- 20 MR. ZOBRIST: That's the Plains and Eastern,
- 21 which is the southern line.
- 22 COMMISSIONER HALL: What's the status of that
- 23 line?
- 24 MR. ZOBRIST: I'm going to have to talk to
- 25 Mr. Kottler to make certain. I know that they had a

Page 52

- 1 hearing recently in Tennessee before the Tennessee
- 2 Regulatory Commission, and I just don't know the status
- 3 of the Arkansas Commission at this time.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HALL: Okay. Can you explain to
- 5 me what the Arkansas Commission concluded? Because I've
- 6 read this decision and I'm a little confused by it.
- 7 MR. ZOBRIST: I read it a couple months ago.
- 8 I was confused as well. And I'm not sure I'm competent
- 9 to -- Mr. Kottler is here and he's not admitted
- 10 pro hac vice, so he's not going to be addressing any
- 11 witnesses, but he could certainly respond to your
- 12 question if you'd like him to right now, Commissioner.
- 13 COMMISSIONER HALL: Yeah, I would. I'd be
- 14 curious as to how Clean Line interprets the Arkansas
- 15 ruling.
- MR. KOTTLER: Sure.
- 17 So Arkansas has a bit of an odd statute, and
- 18 in their Commission they applaud the efforts of Clean
- 19 Line and the basis of the project but note that we
- 20 didn't have current existing facilities and current
- 21 existing customers at the time, and it put the project
- 22 in a catch-22 of sorts, where there wasn't an ability to
- 23 build the project or acquire those customers until we
- 24 had public utility status, and that put us in a bit of a
- 25 conundrum.

Page 53 So we're currently improving the siting 1 2 approvals for the Plains and Eastern project in Arkansas 3 through the Department of Energy and Southwestern Power Administration. 4 5 That project is moving forward, and we're a public utility in the state of Oklahoma. Oklahoma 6 7 Corporation Commission has granted us public utility status. And we currently have an ongoing docket in 8 Tennessee where we're seeking to become a public utility 10 in the state of Tennessee from the Tennessee Regulatory 11 Authority. 12 COMMISSIONER HALL: That's all I have. 13 you. MR. ZOBRIST: Great. Thank you. 14 15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 16 Opening statement by Sierra Club. 17 MR. ROBERTSON: Good morning. 18 The Sierra Club supports the application for 19 the certificate of convenience and necessity because we need more wind energy in the state and in this country. 20 21 Wind is the lowest cost source of new generation and that position will only improve as the 22 costs and risks of new fossil generation increase and 23 the retirements of aging coal plants snowballs. 24 25 Ordinarily the Sierra Club would not likely

Page 54

- 1 take a position on a transmission line except perhaps to
- 2 oppose it, but we have an overriding concern with the
- 3 pollution caused by coal-fired generation and the harm
- 4 it does to the public health and the global threat of
- 5 greenhouse gases that they pose to the durability of a
- 6 hospitable climate.
- 7 We especially welcome the injection of
- 8 500 megawatts of wind energy into Missouri.
- 9 Ameren Missouri is not required at this time
- 10 to state whether we'll accept that energy or not and
- 11 that should not be a precondition to the grant of the
- 12 CCN.
- Even if Ameren does not accept it, Missouri
- 14 will benefit from having 500 megawatts more wind energy
- 15 on the MISO grid.
- 16 Grain Belt consulted with environmental
- 17 groups including the Sierra Club in the routing of this
- 18 line, and it worked particularly closely with the Nature
- 19 Conservancy to ensure there would be no environmental
- 20 harms.
- 21 We are satisfied that the line will not have
- 22 adverse environmental impacts, and, indeed, we think it
- 23 will be an environmental benefit.
- 24 And that's all I have.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions.

		Page 55
1	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: No, thank you.	
2	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.	
3	Opening statement by Wind on the Wires and	
4	the Wind Coalition.	
5	MR. REED: Good morning. Steven Reed for	
6	Wind on the Wires and the Wind Coalition.	
7	Wind on the Wires is a not-for-profit	
8	organization. It's a collaborative organization	
9	dedicated to wind energy's fair access to the electric	
10	transmission system in the market throughout the	
11	Midwest, with the primary focus on the MISO footprint.	
12	Our Board of Directors at Wind on the Wires	
13	are comprised of wind developers, environmental	
14	organizations, wind energy experts, travel	
15	representatives, clean energy advocates and businesses	
16	providing goods and services to the wind energy the	
17	wind industry in Missouri and across the country.	
18	The Wind Coalition is the industry trade	
19	association created to promote the development of wind	
20	energy resources as clean, reliable and affordable.	
21	The Wind Coalition is the wind energy	
22	industry's voice within ERCOT, the Electric Reliability	
23	Council of Texas, and the Southwest Power Pool, or SPP,	
24	which includes the states of Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma,	
25	Nebraska, Arkansas, Missouri, New Mexico and Louisiana.	

Page 56 The Wind Coalition works to expand 1 2 transmission capacity to increase wind power use within 3 the region and to facilitate wind power export. Jointly Wind on the Wires and the Wind 4 5 Coalition have referred to ourselves as the Clean Energy Intervenors, or CEI for short, in this proceeding. 6 7 So CEI supports the Grain Belt Express because of its unique ability to deliver wind from the 8 best wind resource in our country, the Grain Belt, to two of the country's largest wholesale electric markets; 10 that is, MISO and the PJM. 11 12 This serves multiple benefits for both 13 Missouri and larger regions of the country. Two of those benefits are, it can help many states comply with 14 their state Renewable Portfolio Standards and Federal 15 clean air requirements with some of the cheapest wind 16 17 energy available in the U.S., and it can provide low wholesale market prices through the addition of low-cost 18 wind energy. 19 20 It benefits Missouri and uniquely benefits 21 multiple states across the country, which is key here because few transmission projects have the ability to 22 connect three wholesale markets and deliver the benefits 23 24 of those natural resources in the plain states at a

Fax: 314.644.1334

lower cost than what we have with our current

25

Page 57

- 1 transmission grid.
- 2 Our testimony does not address all of the
- 3 issues in this case. We leave the market analysis and
- 4 impacts to Clean Line to explain. But our witness
- 5 Michael Goggin of the American Wind Energy Association,
- 6 AWEA, and our testimony bring to you the wind industry's
- 7 perspective on the need for the line and the public
- 8 interest it serves.
- 9 The Grain Belt Express makes low-cost wind
- 10 energy available to states that need renewable energy
- 11 resources to comply with their state portfolio standards
- 12 and it reduces the overall -- or overall carbon
- 13 footprint, so that states can comply with the proposed
- 14 clean power plant rule.
- There are 38 states with Renewable Portfolio
- 16 Standards, and this line enables wind developers to
- 17 market Kansas wind to eight of those states, including
- 18 Missouri.
- 19 As of the end of 2012 these states have a
- 20 need of 7,500 to 10,000 megawatts of wind to comply with
- 21 their RPS, of which Missouri has a need of about
- 22 1,200 megawatts. The grain belt provides a portion of
- 23 that.
- 24 The Environmental Protection Agency has
- 25 proposed a rule to reduce carbon emissions from existing

Page 58

- 1 coal plants starting in 2020. Wind can be used as a
- 2 compliance mechanism to replace energy from coal plants,
- 3 although there are a number of variables that need to be
- 4 worked through before a clear estimate of how much
- 5 renewable energy will actually be needed for compliance.
- 6 One of the methods the EPA used to estimate
- 7 that amount of wind needed would drive a demand in
- 8 Missouri for up to 9 million megawatt hours. The Grain
- 9 Belt can help Missouri meet that need, and Grain Belt
- 10 has the ability to provide about one-fourth of that
- demand, or about 2.2 to 2.6 million megawatt hours per
- 12 year.
- This line can also help Eastern Missouri
- 14 lower its wholesale energy costs. Mr. Cleveland of
- 15 Grain Belt provides that data, and his analysis is
- 16 consistent with numerous independent analyses cited by
- 17 our witness, Michael Goggin.
- These analyses aren't targeted on Missouri
- 19 but they certainly demonstrate the trend that low-cost
- 20 wind and low-cost transmission tend to lower wholesale
- 21 electric energy prices.
- 22 We also present testimony on the potential
- 23 environmental benefits of the line and wind generally.
- 24 Mr. Goggin found that Grain Belt's environmental
- 25 estimates are consistent with his analysis using the

Page 59 EPA's model that estimates emissions reductions due to 2 the addition of wind energy. 3 And finally we provide a qualitative assessment of the economic feasibility of the line. The 4 5 Grain Belt Express enables states far from Kansas to access some of the best wind resources in the country, 6 7 and there is no transmission lines similar to the Grain Belt that can directly convey power from the SPP 8 eastward to those states in both MISO and PJM. 10 The hurdle preventing cost-effective point-to-point delivery of wind from SPP into the PJM 11 12 are the variable transmission system costs that a wind developer cannot manage or hedge over the duration of a 13 typical PPA contract of 10 to 20 years. 14 15 Grain Belt Express removes those uncertainties by providing a known cost for transmission 16 17 for a fixed term. 18 Based on the evidence that we and the other supporters of Grain Belt will provide here over the 19 course of this hearing, we ask that you approve Grain 20 21 Belt Express's application for a certificate of convenience and necessity. 22 23 Thank you. CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Mr. Reed --2.4 25 MR. REED: Yes.

	Page 60
1	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: good to see you again.
2	MR. REED: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Thank you for being here.
4	Just a couple of quick questions.
5	And you said that your clients are leaving
6	the market analysis testimony to Clean Line?
7	MR. REED: Yes.
8	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Are you aware of any
9	potential projects that would be developed by your
10	clients that are waiting for the Clean Line line to come
11	to fruition?
12	I mean, there was testimony from Mr. Zobrist
13	that there haven't been any specific contracts signed
14	yet between generators and Clean Line, but are you aware
15	of any potential projects or existing projects that are
16	standing in the that are, like, on deck awaiting for
17	the line to be
18	MR. REED: Commissioner, I am not, but I do
19	have Sean Brady with Wind on the Wires here with me
20	today and Mr. Goggin will be here later this week.
21	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: That will be able to
22	testify about projects which they are aware?
23	MR. REED: Yes, projects that we're aware.
24	I am not standing here today,
25	Commissioner, right now I'm not.

	Page 61
1	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Okay. All right. That's
2	all I have then. Thank you.
3	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
4	Opening from Infinity Wind Power.
5	MS. PEMBERTON: Thank you.
6	I'm Terri Pemberton on behalf of Infinity
7	Wind, and what you're going to hear here is kind of a
8	theme.
9	As a wind developer we need transmission, and
10	so you've heard it from Mr. Zobrist and you've heard it
11	from Sierra Club and Wind on the Wires.
12	And as a wind developer, Infinity would agree
13	that transmission is what we need in order to bring our
14	product to market.
15	Before I get into all of that I want to talk
16	to you a little bit about who Infinity Wind is.
17	We are a wind farm developer. We have
18	offices in California, Minnesota and Colorado, and we
19	have over one gigawatt of projects either in operation
20	or under development within the states of North Dakota,
21	Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico
22	and most importantly this proceeding in Kansas.
23	Infinity's primary focus is to identify
24	prospective wind energy project sites and get the
25	projects online and up and running so we can get the

Page 62

- 1 power to market.
- We're a full-service developer, meaning that
- 3 we do everything from prospecting, land permitting, land
- 4 leasing. We do enter into purchase -- power purchase
- 5 agreements and we also work on the financing aspects of
- 6 the project.
- 7 As such Infinity has a global perspective on
- 8 the market and knows what it takes to bring a project
- 9 online.
- 10 Mr. Matt Langley will be here on Thursday to
- 11 answer any questions that you might have specifically as
- 12 to developments of particular projects.
- We sought intervention in this proceeding in
- 14 order to support Grain Belt's proposed line because,
- 15 again, we need the transmission to get our product to
- 16 market.
- 17 I really like the map that Mr. Zobrist had
- 18 put up earlier that showed the lack of transmission
- 19 within the Midwest.
- As you're well aware, the Midwest has an
- 21 abundance of wind energy, and we just don't have the
- 22 consumers or the marketplace for the production that
- 23 can -- that could occur.
- 24 Essentially we're not fully realizing the
- 25 full potential of wind generation because we have no

Page 63

- 1 avenue and no pathway to get the product to market.
- 2 Our projects are based within the South -- or
- 3 the SPP, the Southwest Power Pool, and as you're aware
- 4 of South -- or Southwest Power Pool, it's in the middle
- 5 of the country, and those are the same states that also
- 6 have abundant wind energy.
- 7 So for us to be able to sell our product to
- 8 companies within the SPP, we're not able to offer them a
- 9 superior product than what they're able to get already
- 10 from their own states, so we need to find markets
- 11 further east in areas that need the resources that we
- 12 have to offer.
- 13 There is high concentrations of manufacturing
- 14 facilities and there is high populations of people
- 15 living on the East Coast and we're trying to get our
- 16 product over there for them.
- 17 As a wind developer, Infinity has the ability
- 18 to harness the wind that is available in Kansas. We
- 19 just need the ability to get it to market as I said.
- 20 Conceptually we don't believe this is any
- 21 different than the production of wheat or corn,
- 22 soybeans, any of the agricultural products that we have
- 23 to offer in Kansas as well.
- 24 You know, if we didn't have railways or roads
- 25 or highways, barges, pipelines, things of that nature,

Page 64

- 1 we wouldn't be able to produce the products that we can
- 2 grow locally on the scale that we do. We would have to
- 3 reduce the production of those products because they
- 4 could only be consumed within the production area.
- 5 So as Mr. Zobrist had indicated in his
- 6 opening, the highway system is really a great analogy as
- 7 to what Grain Belt Express is trying to do with their
- 8 project. They're trying to open up a whole new avenue
- 9 for customers.
- 10 Right now what we are dealing with as a wind
- 11 developer, we are operating within the constraints of
- 12 our regional transmission operators. Ours is, of
- 13 course, SPP and MISO specifically that we'd be talking
- 14 about today.
- 15 And this means that we have to -- in order to
- 16 get our product outside of the SPP, we have to work with
- 17 multiple utilities and RTOs in order to acquire the
- 18 rights to create the pathway to get the product out of
- 19 our area.
- Those agreements that we have to enter into,
- 21 we have a bit of a disconnect because the contracts that
- 22 we enter into to move the power out are essentially
- 23 three- to five-year contracts. And when you're dealing
- 24 with wind development and transmission development,
- 25 you're looking at long term, so you're looking at, you

Page 65

- 1 know, 20-year projects, 30-year projects.
- 2 So you have projects that are being developed
- 3 that are 20, 30 years in length, but in order to move
- 4 products out, we're stuck with these three- to five-
- 5 year agreements, and because the price can change at the
- 6 end of that term, there is a little bit of price
- 7 instability that is associated with the movement of the
- 8 power.
- 9 So all we can do -- a long-term agreement for
- 10 the actual generation of the power to get it to market,
- 11 the movement of the power is subject to market
- 12 volatility in some respects because we don't know what
- 13 the prices are going to be to move the product.
- 14 This project that Grain Belt Express is
- 15 proposing to bring online would operate outside those
- 16 constraints of the RTOs that we're currently under.
- 17 As a wind developer we're very excited
- 18 because we're currently seeing great advancements in
- 19 wind turbine technology, and that allows us to more
- 20 effectively and efficiently produce the wind.
- 21 Competitive projects in today's market are
- 22 operating at higher capacity and lower associated costs
- 23 per megawatts than we've seen previously, and we expect
- 24 that just to increase as time goes on.
- In the area such as Western Kansas, wind

Page 66

- 1 energy is -- and you've heard this from Sierra Club and
- 2 Wind on the Wires -- wind energy is the least-cost new
- 3 source of power, new build electricity.
- We're excited again to contemplate the
- 5 potential for wind power when we consider the
- 6 advancements being made in the technologies, coupled
- 7 with projects like Grain Belt Express where we can
- 8 actually get our product to market. We think the
- 9 opportunities are boundless.
- 10 Some of the benefits that we see of this
- 11 project, as I've already said, it creates an open
- 12 pathway for us to move the wind power to higher load
- 13 centers in the East.
- 14 We believe there is a reduction in line
- 15 losses due to the direct current versus the alternating
- 16 current technologies. That means that more of the
- 17 generated power that is being produced actually makes it
- 18 to the end-use consumer.
- 19 The existence of the line will allow for
- 20 expansion of wind projects -- expansion and developments
- 21 of new wind projects. This should over-- reduce the
- 22 overall costs of the per megawatt hour for each unit
- 23 produced.
- 24 The environmental benefits. We have -- it
- 25 would help us reduce our reliance on finite resources

Page 67

- 1 like coal and natural gas. The wind is free. We don't
- 2 have fuel sources associated with the production itself,
- 3 and also there's conservation of water resources because
- 4 we don't need water to produce our product like natural
- 5 gas and coal does.
- 6 On a general global scale, you know, we have
- 7 companies out there who are looking for wind projects
- 8 because they want to reduce their carbon footprint. And
- 9 these companies are, like, Google, Microsoft, Ford. You
- 10 know, they want to have a positive impact on the
- 11 environment, so they are looking for opportunities to
- 12 reduce their carbon footprint, and wind is one way that
- 13 they are choosing to do that.
- We have every belief that if this project
- 15 comes online, we will have the opportunity to enter into
- 16 long-term agreements with other companies that are
- 17 equally interested in reducing their carbon footprint as
- 18 well.
- 19 Over the course of this hearing you're going
- 20 to hear that there is not really a need for this
- 21 project, and we're wind industry and we're standing here
- 22 telling you that we see a need for the project.
- I apologize. I'm trying not to repeat things
- 24 that other people have already said.
- 25 What we're hearing right now from industry --

Page 68

- 1 and when I say industry I mean investors and purchasers.
- 2 We're hearing a lot of interest, and the problem that we
- 3 have -- and this kind of goes to Commissioner --
- 4 Chairman Kenney's position -- or question regarding are
- 5 there projects out there waiting to be brought online,
- 6 and we do have projects that are -- that are sitting
- 7 waiting to be brought online that we are contemplating,
- 8 especially for this project.
- 9 So without this project we would have to find
- 10 other ways. We would have to revisit the drawing board,
- 11 if you will, to revamp the projects so that we could
- 12 bring power online.
- So there is an interest. We are currently
- 14 working with this project in mind as we develop our own
- 15 projects.
- 16 As I indicated earlier, you have long-term
- 17 pro-- the long-term thoughts that go into developing a
- 18 transmission and wind development project. We have to
- 19 have access to financing obviously capital.
- These projects are capital intensive, and in
- 21 order to do that -- it's a catch-22. Mr. Kottler kind
- 22 of indicated they ran into an issue in Arkansas with the
- 23 catch-22 issue.
- And it's kind of a similar situation, in that
- 25 you can't get investment unless you can show that your

Page 69

- 1 project is not riskier than another project essentially.
- 2 So what we have is we have investors who are
- 3 willing to invest in our projects but because we don't
- 4 have transmission to get the product out of the
- 5 production area, they view that as a risk, and so
- 6 they're going to be less inclined to inject additional
- 7 dollars into projects where they don't have a clear
- 8 pathway to get the product to market.
- 9 We may not be able to produce if we don't
- 10 have the transmission, and at that point we couldn't be
- 11 able to sell the product either, so the investors are
- 12 going to be less inclined to inject additional dollars
- 13 into those projects.
- 14 The same is true for purchasers. You can't
- 15 go out and purchase -- get -- enter into a purchase
- 16 power agreement with someone when you don't have a clear
- 17 path to get the power to them.
- So we're having conversations with people who
- 19 are interested but we can't enter into any agreements
- 20 because we have no pathway to get the product to them.
- 21 Essentially what does this mean? It's
- 22 additional investment allows for expansion and
- 23 development of current and existing projects. The
- 24 expansion and development means we can generate more
- 25 energy, and with the efficient pathway to market we have

Page 70 access to more purchasers. 2 These things combined should result in a 3 lowering of wind energy cost on a per megawatt hour basis. 4 5 And the idea that if you have more of something, the less it should cost. It's not really a 6 7 novel concept. We view the Grain Belt and the Commission's 8 decision actually -- if you were to deny this application, we believe that that denial would 10 perpetuate market inefficiencies because right now we're 11 12 not able to fully produce and so you're denying the 13 opportunity for the producers to produce and the purchasers to have an opportunity to purchase. 14 So we believe that creates a market 15 inefficiency because we don't have the transmission 16 17 path. 18 In summary, and in conclusion, we do have a need for this project. We do have projects in the wings 19 waiting to come online or to be more fully developed for 20

- 21 this project, for Grain Belt's project.
- If this project comes online, we will use it. 22
- It's that simple for us. We'll find a use for it. 23
- 24 We believe the project is in the public
- interest because it has the potential to reduce the cost 25

Page 71

- 1 of energy and it offers a cleaner solution to other
- 2 energy alternatives.
- 3 You know, we had this discussion sort of
- 4 daily in our lives anyway about how we need to find
- 5 cleaner solutions for energy needs and develop a more
- 6 robust transmission grid, but when it comes down to it,
- 7 there's a hesitancy to do what is necessary and take the
- 8 steps necessary to make sure that we can accomplish
- 9 these things.
- 10 This Commission, you know, one of the few who
- 11 is sitting in the position where they can actually
- 12 embrace the future and take a positive step in ensuring
- 13 that we can develop a more robust grid and create a more
- 14 balanced portfolio as far as our energy reliance is
- 15 concerned, because as we have more wind power online, of
- 16 course, that allows us to reduce our reliance on other
- 17 types of energy sources.
- 18 We hope that the Commission takes that
- 19 step -- takes the steps and makes the decision to grant
- 20 Grain Belt its certificate.
- 21 And with that, that's all I have.
- 22 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Ms. Pemberton, thanks.
- Will Mr. Langley be able to testify
- 24 specifically about the projects that you were discussing
- 25 that are in works and the size and location?

	Page 72
1	MS. PEMBERTON: Well, there is certain
2	information that is very
3	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Proprietary?
4	MS. PEMBERTON: Right. And so he will be
5	able to generally talk about what's going on but he
6	won't be able to give you specific locations and things
7	of that nature. He can give you general. I mean, it's
8	Western Kansas, so
9	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: All right. Thank you.
10	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
11	MS. PEMBERTON: Thanks.
12	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Opening by Commission Staff.
13	MR. WILLIAMS: May it please the Commission.
14	My name is Nathan Williams and I, together
15	with Alex Antal, Whitney Hampton and Cydney Mayfield,
16	will be appearing before you during the hearing of this
17	case.
18	This case is unique. It's the first time
19	someone has sought a certificate of convenience and
20	necessity for a high voltage, direct current
21	transmission line in Missouri.
22	To the Staff's knowledge it is also the first
23	time an applicant in Missouri has proposed to fund the
24	construction of a transmission line by selling capacity
25	of that line. It's not unique in that it's a tough

Page 73

- 1 case.
- 2 Grain Belt Express is seeking authority from
- 3 this Commission to build in Missouri about a 206-mile
- 4 section of an about 750-mile high voltage, direct
- 5 current transmission line to transmit energy -- I mean,
- 6 electricity from Southwest Kansas just into Indiana and
- 7 to build a converter station in Missouri to deliver up
- 8 to 500 megawatts of alternating current electricity into
- 9 the MISO footprint.
- 10 Grain Belt Express's route for the
- 11 transmission line crosses eight counties in Northern
- 12 Missouri, Buchanan County, Clinton County, Caldwell
- 13 County, Carroll County, Chariton County, Randolph
- 14 County, Monroe County and Ralls County.
- 15 Many of you have been to those counties for
- 16 the local public hearings that were held within them.
- 17 And it plans to build a converter station in
- 18 Ralls County.
- 19 Grain Belt Express also plans to build a
- 20 converter station in Kansas and another in Illinois near
- 21 the Indiana border.
- 22 Grain Belt Express estimates the cost of the
- 23 transmission line and three converter stations alone to
- 24 exceed \$2 billion.
- 25 In deciding whether to grant a certificate of

Page 74

- 1 convenience and necessity in this case, the Commission
- 2 is tasked with deciding whether the benefits of the
- 3 transmission line and associated facilities exceed the
- 4 costs that are associated with them.
- 5 Much like its discretion in deciding in the
- 6 first instance what the relevant factors are in setting
- 7 rates, it will be the Commission who in the first
- 8 instance decides how broadly or narrowly it views the
- 9 benefits and the costs both geographically and in terms
- 10 of indirect, as well as direct costs and benefits.
- 11 As a multi-state project there are benefits
- 12 and costs outside of the state of Missouri. As a
- 13 Missouri State agency, the Commission's primary concern
- 14 should be with the cost and benefit impacts on the
- 15 general public in Missouri.
- In reviewing Grain Belt Express's
- 17 application, Staff evaluated it under the five Tartan
- 18 factors the Commission has used numerous times when
- 19 deciding whether to grant a certificate of convenience
- 20 and necessity.
- 21 Those factors are whether there is a need for
- 22 the facilities and the service, whether the applicant is
- 23 qualified to own, operate, control and manage the
- 24 facilities and provide the service, whether the
- 25 applicant has the financial ability for the undertaking,

Page 75

- 1 whether the proposal is economically feasible and
- 2 whether the facilities and service promote the public
- 3 interest.
- 4 The Staff has set out in the position
- 5 statements it filed last Friday, it is Staff's view that
- 6 the evidence in this case will not show that the
- 7 transmission line and converter stations are needed,
- 8 economically feasible or will promote the public
- 9 interest in Missouri.
- 10 Well, while Staff is not recommending the
- 11 Commission grant Grain Belt Express a certificate of
- 12 convenience and necessity, Staff is recommending the
- 13 Commission impose a number of conditions on any
- 14 certificate it does grant.
- Those conditions are listed in Staff's
- 16 position statements, so I will not repeat that long list
- 17 here.
- 18 Staff's conditions are designed principally
- 19 to apprise the Commission of the progress of permitting,
- 20 construction, operation and financing, to address
- 21 landowner concerns, to assure cost causers pay and to
- 22 address safety matters, including impacts on nearby
- 23 facilities.
- 24 Staff's witnesses are in anticipated order of
- 25 appearance Sarah Kliethermes, whose testimony relates to

Page 76 the economic feasibility and public interest Tartan 2 factors and she sponsors certain Staff conditions; David 3 Murray, whose testimony relates to the financial ability Tartan factor and Staff financial conditions; Natelle 4 5 Dietrich, whose testimony relates to the public interest Tartan factor; Shawn Lange, whose testimony relates to 6 7 the public interest Tartan factor and safety-related 8 Staff issues; Michael Stahlman, whose testimony relates to the economic feasibility and public interest Tartan factors, and he also sponsors certain Staff conditions; 10 11 Robert Leonberger, whose testimony relates to the public 12 interest Tartan factor and conditions related to safety 13 and impacts on nearby facilities. 14 Staff's final witness is Dan Beck, whose testimony relates to the Tartan factors of applicant 15 qualification, need and public interest, and he also 16 17 sponsors certain Staff conditions. 18 Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: No questions. 20 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 21 Oh. Excuse me. 22 COMMISSIONER RUPP: Thank you, sir. Just out of curiosity, the other states that 23 have already provided -- or approved a certificate, were 24 25 their own Staff, were they on board or did the

	Page 77
1	Commission just go along with the Staff's opinion or did
2	they
3	MR. WILLIAMS: I'm sure Grain Belt Express
4	could be more certain about the response, but I believe
5	they reached some agreements in Indiana. I'm not sure
6	about Kansas, if it was a Staff agreement as well. But
7	they were not all contested matters.
8	COMMISSIONER RUPP: Okay. Thank you.
9	MR. WILLIAMS: At least with the Staff.
10	COMMISSIONER HALL: One quick question.
11	You heard Clean Line's explanation of the
12	Arkansas decision. Do you agree with that
13	interpretation of that decision?
14	MR. WILLIAMS: I have not looked at that
15	Arkansas decision lately, so I don't have an
16	interpretation of it at this point.
17	COMMISSIONER HALL: I'd be curious
18	MR. WILLIAMS: If you'd like for us to brief
19	it
20	COMMISSIONER HALL: I would find that
21	illuminating.
22	MR. WILLIAMS: Or if you want something
23	sooner we could
24	COMMISSIONER HALL: No.
25	JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. Thank you.

Page 78 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. 2 JUDGE BUSHMAN: Opening by United for 3 Missouri. MR. LINTON: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 5 United for Missouri has no opening statement and waives its right to an opening statement. 6 7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Very good. 8 Rockies Express Pipeline. 9 MS. DURLEY: Good morning. My name is Colly Durley and I represent Rockies Express Pipeline. We 10 11 refer to it as REX occasionally. REX operates a 42-inch natural gas pipeline 12 13 across the state of Missouri. The approximate location of the proposed transmission line and Rockies Express at 14 15 least in some cases will parallel one another, cross one another and in general they're in the same location or 16 17 general location. 18 The concern that Rockies Express has is that there are recognized potential effects of a high 19 voltage, direct current transmission line on underground 20 21 facilities, in particular underground pipelines. So REX is concerned about these effects, the 22 effects on the integrity of the pipeline and, of course, 23 24 on the safety of the pipeline. 25 REX has one witness that it is bringing,

Page 79 Robert Allen. He is an engineer. He will testify and 2 make recommendations as to the conditions he would like 3 to see imposed by the Commission to protect the integrity and safety of the pipeline. 4 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you very much. MS. DURLEY: Okay. Thank you. 7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: The Reicherts and Meyers. 8 MR. DRAG: Good morning, Commissioners. 9 My name is Gary Drag and I represent Matthew and Christina Reichert and Randall and Roseanne Meyer. 10 11 My clients have intervened in this case 12 because they will be adversely impacted by the proposed project crossing their land, and also they see severe 13 weaknesses in the easement agreement that is being 14 15 provided to the landowners of Missouri. You will hear opening arguments and testimony 16 17 from Staff, United for Missouri, Missouri Landowners Association, Farm Bureau and Show Me that clearly 18 demonstrates that Grain Belt has not satisfied at a 19 minimum the public need, economic feasibility and the 20 21 public interest prongs of the Tarton criteria; therefore, I'm not going to go and replow that ground. 22 I want to show -- well, this has to be 23 24 changed a bit but -- because I don't have any video, my

Fax: 314.644.1334

presentation, my pictures.

25

Page 80

- 1 For the Reicherts, their land right now
- 2 currently has -- 15 percent of their land is under
- 3 easement because of pipelines. Adding this transmission
- 4 line will double that, so we're almost a third of their
- 5 land is taken by easements.
- That's a severe encumbrance on the property,
- 7 and -- you know, and that does have an impact. It is
- 8 much greater than what is said in terms of the -- by --
- 9 you know, Grain Belt will say that, well, we're
- 10 providing fair market value. Well, the impact is much
- 11 greater than that when you're thinking about losing a
- 12 third of your property under easement.
- 13 And the risk that the Reicherts run is that
- 14 because -- that their land will become a corridor for
- 15 other transmission lines. They already are a corridor.
- 16 They have four pipelines which are a problem but at
- 17 least they can go and farm over them without
- 18 interference. Transmission lines are another issue.
- 19 On the Randall and Roseanne Meyer's property,
- 20 the way the transmission line cuts across their property
- 21 is at a diagonal. It basically cuts the property almost
- 22 in half and will preclude any type of aerial application
- 23 if they ever go to a row crop in that portion of the
- 24 property.
- 25 Also what is more important to them is that

Page 81

- 1 this line runs right over the homestead site that they
- 2 had selected and that their daughter had selected for
- 3 her, her husband and their family, and that too, there's
- 4 a greater impact there.
- 5 But these impacts, those are representative
- 6 of what is happening, is going to happen to the
- 7 landowners across Missouri. And we can talk about
- 8 statistical studies that say there is no financial
- 9 impact on the property.
- 10 But when you come down to it, you go and look
- 11 at the properties individually and you see within --
- 12 like, the Reicherts, the transmission line will be less
- 13 than 400 feet from their home. Their home is 23 feet
- 14 high. Those transmission towers will be 150 or 100 feet
- 15 high. That's a significant impact.
- 16 Now, there's been talk -- I call it an ugly
- 17 rumor -- that Grain Belt could be granted a CCN, a
- 18 conditional CCN.
- 19 And our stance is that because of the severe
- 20 deficiencies of the application, putting conditions on a
- 21 CCN is basically putting lipstick on a pig.
- 22 We think that it should either be denied but
- 23 without prejudice, so they can come back and fix what
- 24 they need to fix.
- 25 If there does -- if you do grant conditions,

Page 82

- 1 we ask you to go and consider two issues when granting,
- 2 at least with respect to the landowners.
- 3 One is to equalize the bargaining power
- 4 between the landowner and the Grain Belt and also to go
- 5 and put conditions in that would prevent the risk of the
- 6 landowners not having adequate information or
- 7 misinformation.
- 8 In terms of the bargaining power issue, Grain
- 9 Belt is backed by a multi-billon hedge fund versus the
- 10 landowners, who if they try to negotiate an easement on
- 11 their own are basically operating with minimal
- 12 information.
- 13 They don't know -- a lot of them will not
- 14 know what can be done in terms of asking for contractual
- 15 provisions.
- 16 And secondly, they have limited financial
- 17 resources. Many of them are very wealthy on paper
- 18 because they have land but that doesn't translate
- 19 necessarily into cash flow to go and pay for attorneys'
- 20 fees.
- 21 And so that put -- you know, for them to go
- 22 and hire an attorney, to pay a thousand dollars or so,
- 23 is a big issue.
- 24 And also, in terms of, like, about the
- 25 misinformation, I have been in meetings with the land

Page 83

- 1 agent who has contacted the Reicherts. And, for
- 2 instance -- now, this is not applicable to the easement
- 3 agreement but it gives you an idea.
- 4 She stated that, oh, the power -- that no
- 5 other nongreen energy producers will tie into the line
- 6 because they have to build their own converter station.
- 7 Well, that's wrong.
- 8 I mean, that's -- you know, if, for instance,
- 9 for whatever reason the Holcomb power plant, which has
- 10 been approved, if, for instance, they decide they want
- 11 to export power to the eastern instead of Colorado,
- 12 that's 50 miles away. They could tie into that -- into
- 13 the Grain Belt converter station. There would be no
- 14 cost and it's an open tariff through the FERC.
- 15 So, you know, we are concerned about that
- 16 misinformation, and by putting conditions in terms of
- 17 the easement agreement and what is required, that will
- 18 prevent -- that will help the landowners out
- 19 considerably.
- 20 A good example is to require Grain Belt to
- 21 discuss -- to go and provide the landowners information
- 22 about the homestead exemption under eminent domain, at
- 23 least tell them that this exists, and also in terms of
- the Centennial Farm exemption under eminent domain.
- This way the landowners can negotiate from a

Page 84

- 1 point of knowledge and you equalize that bargaining
- 2 power, and we think that is critically important in this
- 3 situation.
- 4 Grain Belt has stated -- I mean, Mr. Lawlor
- 5 has stated in his testimony that they want to treat the
- 6 landowners fairly and that he references their
- 7 Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy.
- 8 My question is why didn't they go and include
- 9 that policy as part of the easement agreement to begin
- 10 with when it had been fair? It would have avoided a lot
- 11 of conflicts.
- 12 They've also -- in Illinois Grain Belt would
- 13 be required to file an Agricultural Impact Mitigation
- 14 Agreement. They file it with -- it is a negotiated
- 15 agreement with the Illinois Department of Agriculture.
- 16 It is required by state law.
- 17 It is a very extensive document that gives
- 18 very detailed requirements for mitigation, and of that,
- 19 that AIMA is incorporated into all of the Illinois
- 20 easements by reference and specifically says that in
- 21 that AIMA.
- 22 And Grain Belt, through a sister corporation,
- 23 Rock Island Clean Line, who has already filed an AIMA
- 24 with Illinois, has access to those terms.
- 25 Why couldn't those terms have been included

Page 85

- 1 in the easement agreement to begin with?
- In summary, they have a policy but that
- 3 policy is not contractually binding, and the landowners
- 4 would have to go -- they would have to go and -- let me
- 5 back up.
- 6 Grain Belt's stance has been for the
- 7 landowners to go and ask for terms and that they will be
- 8 considered. That should not be the case here. I mean,
- 9 they already have an AIMA that they're going to develop
- 10 for Illinois. Why shouldn't that -- why shouldn't that
- 11 not apply across the whole -- across Missouri also, I
- 12 mean, at least the terms of that?
- 13 And in my meeting with the land agent she
- 14 said, well, we want to treat all landowners fairly
- 15 across the whole project. Well, if that's the case,
- 16 then incorporating that AIMA terms into their easement
- 17 agreements is critical.
- And basically, as all of you know, a policy
- 19 statement is worthless in a court of law, and so we need
- 20 the contractual agreement provisions in the agreement.
- 21 And finally I'd like to say that Missouri
- 22 landowners should be treated and should have the same --
- 23 or be equally protected as Illinois landowners. There
- 24 is no reason for them not to be.
- Anyway, thank you.

		Page 86
1	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.	
2	MR. DRAG: Okay. Thank you.	
3	COMMISSIONER HALL: You were discussing the	
4	AIMP?	
5	MR. DRAG: AIMA. Well, there is the IAMP,	
6	which is the Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy that	
7	is that Grain Belt has put out.	
8	COMMISSIONER HALL: Right.	
9	And if I understood you correctly, if I	
10	mean, obviously you're opposed to a CCN being granted.	
11	MR. DRAG: Correct.	
12	COMMISSIONER HALL: But if one were to be	
13	granted, you would like to see the terms of that policy	
14	in the easements or possibly and this is my	
15	question as a condition upon the grant of the	
16	application?	
17	MR. DRAG: We would actually like to see the	
18	terms similar or identical or better than as with the	
19	Agricultural Impact Mitigation Agreement that will be	
20	signed with the Illinois Department of Agriculture.	
21	COMMISSIONER HALL: How does that agreement	
22	compare to the policy that Clean Line has implemented?	
23	MR. DRAG: I'm sorry.	
24	It is much more specific. For instance, it	
25	sets specific standards for decompaction of the soil.	

Page 87

- 1 It says they will -- and I don't remember the exact
- 2 numbers, but I think it's decompacting to 18 inches and
- 3 chiseling down 12 inches, but I could be off on that.
- 4 There's a 24 hour -- a minimum of a 24-hour notice
- 5 period in the Agricultural Impact Mitigation Policy. It
- 6 just says we will do our best to go and contact the
- 7 landowners before we come on there.
- 8 The other thing about the Agricultural Impact
- 9 Mitigation Agreement is it specifically says that the
- 10 mitigation applies not just to the construction but to
- 11 all future work that is done on that easement.
- 12 That is not present in the policy. So if
- 13 there's any repairs, maintenance or if they swap out a
- 14 tower for some reason, the AIMA does go and apply to
- 15 that. That is not in their policy statement.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HALL: Are you familiar with buy
- 17 the farm legislation in Minnesota?
- 18 MR. DRAG: Yes, on a very general basis.
- 19 COMMISSIONER HALL: There was some testimony
- 20 at a local public hearing about that. What is that?
- 21 MR. DRAG: What happens on the buy the farm
- 22 statute in Minnesota is that if the -- depending on
- 23 where the easement is run and depending on the amount --
- 24 the percentage of the land it takes off of that tract,
- 25 that the utility company has to buy that parcel, and

Page 88 it's a very -- I think that's a very fair situation. 2 I mean, in fact, it would almost -- I don't 3 know -- depending on the percentage, it would almost apply to Randall and Roseanne Meyer's situation. 4 5 COMMISSIONER HALL: So instead of buying -or instead of purchasing an easement, the 150-foot 6 7 strip, it would require the purchase of the entire farm at fair market value? 8 9 MR. DRAG: Yes, exactly. 10 And it is conditioned. If I remember 11 correctly, there's a certain percentage that the 12 easement had and also where the location of the easement 13 is. 14 So if the easement bisects it, it's one of those criteria that says, yes, that it opens that. 15 16 COMMISSIONER HALL: And in the local public 17 hearing it was described as legislation. Is it, in fact, a statute? Is it the law? 18 19 MR. DRAG: That is my understanding on it. 20 COMMISSIONER HALL: That it is just 21 legislation? It's not the law in Minnesota?

COMMISSIONER HALL: It is the law?

MR. DRAG: No. It is the law in Minnesota.

MR. DRAG: That is my understanding, and I

Fax: 314.644.1334

can find that out.

22

23

24

25

	Page 89
1	COMMISSIONER HALL: All right. Thank you.
2	MR. DRAG: Thank you, Your Honor.
3	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, sir.
4	MR. DRAG: Thank you.
5	JUDGE BUSHMANN: It seems to be a good time
6	for a short break. Why don't we stand in recess for
7	about 15 minutes.
8	(A RECESS WAS TAKEN.)
9	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's go back on the record.
10	We still have a couple of openings to do.
11	The next one up is Show Me Concerned Landowners and
12	Missouri Farm Bureau.
13	MR. JARRETT: Good morning. May it please
14	the Commission.
15	I'm here today representing the Eastern
16	Missouri Landowners Alliance doing business as Show Me
17	Concerned Landowners.
18	Show Me is a nonprofit organization and its
19	membership includes 100 landowners directly on Grain
20	Belt Express route and 307 nonlandowner members who are
21	neighbors and other supporters.
22	The members are primarily but not exclusively
23	from the eastern counties on the route. They are hard
24	working farmers and ranchers who use the land to make
25	their living and take care of their families.

	Page 9
1	Grain Belt's proposed route goes through some
2	of the most rich and productive farmland in the country,
3	not just Missouri.
4	I'll keep my opening brief.
5	Show me opposes the application and presents
6	three witnesses for the Commission's consideration.
7	The first witness is scheduled for Friday of
8	this week, Dr. Mike Proctor. He will testify on the
9	economic viability and need.
10	And his testimony boiled down basically to
11	one sentence, is that there is no need for the Grain
12	Belt Express project because Missouri utilities can buy
13	wind in the MISO footprint that is as cheap or cheaper
14	than what Grain Belt Express can sell it for.
15	The second witness also scheduled for this
16	Friday is Kurt Kielisch. Kurt is a licensed real estate
17	appraiser and an expert on property values of land and
18	how transmission lines can affect the value.
19	And the next Friday, a week from Friday, Show
20	Me's final witness is Charlie Kruse. He's an
21	experienced farmer and rancher and former president of
22	the Missouri Farm Bureau.
23	Both Mr. Kielisch and Mr. Kruse's testimonies
24	goes to whether the project promotes the public

Fax: 314.644.1334

interest.

25

Page 91

- 1 Considering the public interest is a
- 2 balancing act between competing interests and
- 3 agriculture is a major industry here in Missouri.
- 4 Anything that can negatively impact agriculture should
- 5 be a part of the consideration for the public interest.
- In this case I also represent the Missouri
- 7 Farm Bureau. It's the state's most effective
- 8 organization working to improve the quality of life for
- 9 farmers, rural Missouri, and of all Missourians.
- 10 Blake Hurst, the current President of Farm
- 11 Bureau, will testify on why eminent domain should not be
- 12 granted to Grain Belt Express. Farm Bureau has long
- 13 been a leader in Missouri on eminent domain issues as it
- 14 relates to agriculture and farmland.
- I have just two more points that I want to
- 16 make in my opening.
- 17 First, a little bit about Dr. Mike Proctor.
- 18 He worked for this Commission from 1978 to 2009 when he
- 19 retired. He was the chief economist for this Commission
- 20 from 1992 to 2009.
- 21 He participated in the design of regional
- 22 markets for both the Midcontinent ISO and Southwest
- 23 Power Pool. He represented the Missouri Commission on
- 24 various working groups at both SPP and MISO.
- 25 In retirement Dr. Proctor continues to work

Page 92

- 1 as an independent consultant, acting as a consultant for
- 2 SPP on transmission planning and the allocation of costs
- 3 of transmission upgrades and transmission planning and
- 4 benefit symmetrics from transmission upgrades designed
- 5 to meet the reliability, public policy and economic
- 6 needs of the SPP region.
- 7 Dr. Proctor knows Missouri. He knows SPP and
- 8 MISO. He is a variable font of knowledge on the issues
- 9 he's testifying about.
- I urge you to ask him questions and take
- 11 advantage of his extensive knowledge and experience on
- 12 the issues in this case.
- 13 And my second point is that Staff's
- 14 statements of positions that they filed in this case
- 15 does an outstanding job of showing how incomplete and
- 16 inadequate Grain Belt's application truly is.
- 17 I know you've already reviewed it but I would
- 18 urge you to read it again.
- 19 Staff witnesses are very experienced. Like
- 20 Dr. Proctor, they know Missouri and they know SPP and
- 21 MISO, and unlike the other parties in this case, they
- 22 have no axe to grind.
- 23 Their responsibility is to provide
- 24 independent, neutral analysis and recommendations based
- 25 on the public interest.

Page 93

- 2 any special consideration, but I urge you to give
- 3 Staff's analysis and recommendations appropriate
- 4 consideration, of course, along with all of the other
- 5 parties' positions in this case.
- 6 And I did want to mention a little bit about
- 7 the Arkansas case that Commissioner Hall asked about.
- 8 The Arkansas Commission stated that they
- 9 could not grant public utility status to the Clean Line
- 10 project in that case based on the information about its
- 11 current business plan and the present lack of plans to
- 12 serve customers in Arkansas.
- 13 So one can infer from that what it wants, but
- 14 it certainly seemed to have some concerns about the
- 15 current business plan and the lack of plans to serve
- 16 customers in Arkansas.
- 17 And with that I'm happy to answer any
- 18 questions.
- 19 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Mr. Jarrett, good to see
- 20 you again. Thank you.
- 21 MR. JARRETT: Good morning, Mr. Chairman.
- 22 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: I just have one quick
- 23 question about a condition that was suggested that we
- 24 could impose a condition prohibiting Grain Belt from
- 25 exercising or using eminent domain.

	Page 94				
1	Is that legally something we can do? Do you				
2	have an opinion in that regard?				
3	MR. JARRETT: Well, certainly the statute				
4	plainly says that the Commission can impose any				
5	conditions it deems reasonable and certainly has wide				
6	discretion there.				
7	And the Harline case talks about where the				
8	Commissioned granted various conditions, limitations,				
9	restrictions and so forth and that the certificate				
10	issued in that case was affirmed ultimately by the				
11	courts.				
12	So I think the condition, as long as it's a				
13	reasonable condition and the condition has the evidence				
14	to support it, I think they can impose any conditions				
15	that they deem reasonable and necessary.				
16	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: That would be two separate				
17	legal analyses. Right? The CCN in the first instance?				
18	MR. JARRETT: Correct.				
19	CHAIRMAN KENNEY: And then ostensibly the				
20	power to exercise eminent domain flows from the grant of				
21	the CCN.				
22	So we could grant the CCN on the one hand and				
23	impose a condition that says you may not exercise				
24	eminent domain even though that's governed by a separate				
25	statutory scheme?				

Page 95 MR. JARRETT: Again, I can only go to what 1 2 the statute says and what the case law has said, and it 3 says any type of reasonable -- any type of reasonable conditions. 4 5 Now, I know Staff has recommended two conditions limiting the use of eminent domain until 6 7 certain conditions have occurred and certain mileposts have been met. 8 9 And certainly in the alternative we would agree with that. Our basic position is they shouldn't 10 get it at all, but we certainly support Staff's position 11 12 on those limitations in the alternative. CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Okay. Thank you. 13 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 15 MR. JARRETT: Thank you. 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Missouri Landowners Alliance 17 and David McKnight.

- MR. AGATHEN: Good morning. May it please
- 19 the Commission.
- 20 My name is Paul Agathen and I am representing
- 21 the Missouri Landowners Alliance and Mr. David McKnight.
- 22 I'm going to limit my comments here to just
- 23 two issues for a number of reasons. It's getting late
- 24 and a lot of material has already been covered.
- 25 But both issues I believe constitute fatal

Page 96

- 1 flaws in the Grain Belt case, and if you agree with
- 2 that, you don't even need to go further into all of the
- 3 myriad of other issues and testimony and schedules which
- 4 have been filed.
- 5 Let me start with the easy one first.
- 6 Missouri law, Section 229.100, Revised Statutes of
- 7 Missouri, requires that Grain Belt get what's commonly
- 8 called a franchise from the county commission in each of
- 9 the eight counties where the line will be built.
- 10 Back in 2012 they did secure documents from
- 11 those eight commissions, which at least appear to be
- 12 some form of easement, but since that time five out of
- 13 the eight counties have rescinded those easements.
- 14 So at this point our position is that Grain
- 15 Belt has valid franchises from only three of the eight
- 16 counties which they are required to get franchises from.
- 17 The recisions were included as Schedule LDL-4
- 18 to the rebuttal testimony of our witness Mr. Louis
- 19 Donald Lowenstein, and some of them might be read as a
- 20 little vague but certainly one or more are perfectly
- 21 clear that they have rescinded -- the county commission
- 22 has rescinded the franchise that was originally granted
- 23 to Grain Belt.
- 24 Without those, unless they present those to
- 25 you before you issue an order, you simply cannot approve

Page 97

- 1 the certificate of convenience.
- 2 The second issue I wanted to address is the
- 3 first of the five Tartan principles, the issue of need,
- 4 which, of course, the applicant here is required, they
- 5 have the burden of proof, to show that the line is
- 6 needed.
- 7 If you address that issue by looking at the
- 8 needs of the citizens of Missouri, it's clear that there
- 9 is absolutely no evidence which would show that the line
- 10 is needed by the citizens of the state of Missouri.
- 11 Grain Belt claims that it's needed by the
- 12 citizens of Missouri, and I think this is their only
- 13 statement of need in Missouri, is to support the
- 14 utilities in achieving their quotas under the renewable
- 15 energy requirements.
- 16 The fact is, though, that the four investor-
- 17 owned utilities are not going to be making any use of
- 18 the Kansas wind transmitted through the Grain Belt line
- 19 and meeting those requirements.
- 20 Staff has submitted testimony which shows
- 21 that the three-investor owned utilities on the western
- 22 side of the state have already taken care of their
- 23 requirements, their quotas, and, in fact, have extra
- 24 RECs that they can sell. So that leaves Ameren as their
- 25 only option.

Page 98

- 1 Mr. Zobrist mentioned in his remarks to you
- 2 that Ameren recently issued their plan for the next ten
- 3 years, integrated resource plan, which says that they
- 4 will be buying 400 megawatts of wind energy.
- 5 We will be presenting further documentation
- 6 with regard to that 400 megawatts. Only 100 of those
- 7 megawatts is going to be purchased in the first ten
- 8 years, over the next ten years. Only 100 megawatts.
- 9 And if you look further, Ameren has basically
- 10 categorized the best options for purchasing wind energy,
- 11 renewable energy. They agreed as part of their
- 12 stipulation in the last plan to do a more extensive
- 13 search of potential wind sites.
- 14 And they did that. They came back and their
- 15 current plan has that list, and it is narrowed down to a
- 16 select few states which are closer to Missouri and,
- 17 therefore, more economical than is the wind from Kansas.
- Dodge City is some 500 miles from Ralls
- 19 County where the wind is going to be delivered. So it's
- 20 just a matter of economics. Ameren, nor anyone else,
- 21 has anything against Grain Belt. They have nothing
- 22 against Kansas wind, but the economics, as
- 23 Dr. Proctor points out, simply do not support importing
- 24 the Kansas wind on an economic basis.
- Theoretically, as Mr. Zobrist mentioned, it's

Page 99

- 1 not only investor-owned utilities that can be purchasing
- 2 the Kansas wind, it could be the coops or the muni's.
- 3 Most of them, of course, have no obligation
- 4 to purchase any more renewable energy than they're
- 5 already purchasing. So to say that they are a potential
- 6 buyer is obviously just speculation. And if they are in
- 7 the market for more renewable energy, for whatever
- 8 reason, it makes little sense to say that they would buy
- 9 the Kansas wind if none of the investor-owned utilities
- 10 have found that to be the most economical basis to
- 11 satisfy their own quotas for renewables.
- 12 Not that Ameren has the market on the ability
- 13 to make this kind of an analysis, but if none of the
- 14 investor-owneds are going to be buying Kansas wind, it
- 15 just makes little sense to speculate that the coops or
- 16 the muni's might do so.
- 17 So if they're not going to be buying any wind
- 18 from Kansas, you might ask why not just grant them the
- 19 certificate of convenience. Let them go out and try to
- 20 find buyers. If they can't find buyers, then they can't
- 21 finance the line, and if they can't finance the line,
- 22 then they're not going to build this. So what's the
- 23 harm?
- 24 Well, the problem is they won't be selling
- 25 wind energy in Missouri but there is a huge market where

Page 100

- 1 the prices are higher than in Missouri in the PJM
- 2 footprint and in the East Coast.
- 3 In fact, I think counsel for Infinity said
- 4 that is their goal is to get their wind energy over to
- 5 the East Coast where the price is higher.
- So if, in fact, there's a line built from
- 7 Western Kansas through Missouri and into Indiana and
- 8 there's absolutely no energy purchased from that line
- 9 which is used by customers in Missouri, what we end up
- 10 with is just a huge transmission line across our state
- 11 which serves no public purpose whatsoever.
- 12 Obviously you've heard from all of the people
- in Northern Missouri of the problems that would impose
- 14 for them, but they're not the only people in Missouri
- who would be affected by a transmission line going
- 16 through our state which does not serve the people of
- 17 this state.
- For years now the Federal government has
- 19 subsidized wind farms through a program called the
- 20 Production Tax Credit. The program hasn't been reviewed
- 21 yet this year -- or renewed yet this year, but Grain
- 22 Belt assumes it will be in a space case analysis.
- 23 If the Production Tax Credit is renewed, then
- 24 an estimate is that U.S. taxpayers will subsidize the
- 25 Kansas wind farms under this program in the amount of

Page 101

- 1 about \$4.9 billion over the first ten years of their
- 2 operation. So it's no wonder the wind farms are so
- 3 eager to get this line built.
- 4 And what is Missouri's share?
- 5 Well, the population of Missouri is about
- 6 average for the other states in the United States. It
- 7 comes out to 1.2 -- no -- 1.9 percent -- excuse me -- of
- 8 the total population.
- 9 So 1.9 percent of the 4.9 million would be
- 10 approximately \$93 million from Missouri taxpayers
- 11 subsidizing the Kansas wind farms.
- 12 These numbers I'm giving you are in nominal
- dollars over the ten-year period. Obviously if you're
- 14 looking at a present value of those numbers, it does get
- 15 reduced somewhat but it's still a considerable figure.
- 16 No one knows if the Production Tax Credit is
- 17 going to be renewed this year, and if not, the subsidies
- 18 disappear, but then the base case cost estimates of the
- 19 Kansas wind double. So with the Production Tax Credit
- 20 it's kind of heads we lose and tails we lose.
- The bottom line is that any notion that any
- 22 of the Grain Belt energy will be sold in Missouri is
- 23 pure speculation and will still be pure speculation when
- 24 the Commission issues its order in this case.
- 25 MR. AGATHEN: I believe that's all I have.

		Page 102
1	Thank you.	
2		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, sir.
3		I think that concludes opening statements.
4	We are now	ready for witness examination.
5		Mr. Zobrist, do you want to call your first
6	witness.	
7		MR. ZOBRIST: Yes, Judge.
8		Grain Belt Express calls Michael P. Skelly to
9	the stand,	please.
10		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Could you raise your right
11	hand, plea	se, Mr. Skelly.
12		Thank you.
13		(Witness sworn.)
14		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
15		DIRECT EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. ZOB	RIST:
17	Q.	Please state your name.
18	Α.	Michael Skelly.
19	Q.	Where are you employed?
20	Α.	Clean Line Energy.
21	Q.	And what is your position there?
22	Α.	I'm the President and CEO.
23	Q.	And did you bring with you here today
24	Exhibit No	. 100, the direct testimony of Michael P.
25	Skelly, on	behalf of Grain Belt Express Clean Line, LLC?

Page 103

- 1 A. I did.
- Q. Okay. And if I were to ask you these
- 3 questions, would these be your answers?
- 4 A. They would.
- Q. Are there any corrections to your testimony?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 MR. ZOBRIST: Your Honor, whatever your
- 8 preference is. I can move this for admission or do it
- 9 at the conclusion of redirect.
- 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Now would be perfect.
- 11 MR. ZOBRIST: Okay. I move the admission of
- 12 Exhibit 100 at this time and tender the witness for
- 13 cross-examination.
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections to the
- 15 receipt of that into evidence?
- 16 Hearing none, it will be received into the
- 17 record.
- 18 (EXHIBIT NO. 100 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
- 19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross-examination is
- 20 by Sierra Club.
- 21 MR. ROBERTSON: Judge, would you prefer that
- 22 I use the lectern or --
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You're fine right there as
- long as you get in and use the microphone.
- MR. ROBERTSON: Thank you.

Page 104 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. ROBERTSON: 3 Q. Good morning, Mr. Skelly. Good morning. 4 Α. 5 On page 10 of your direct testimony you list Q. the four -- or the three other high voltage, direct 6 7 current transmission projects that Clean Line has 8 engaged in, and on page 14 of your direct testimony you discuss utility commission approvals that those lines 10 have been granted. 11 The Grain Belt Express, from what states has 12 it obtained commission approval? From the states of Indiana and Kansas. 13 Α. 14 Q. Now, was the Kansas case contested or was it 15 done by stipulation? 16 There were people opposed to the project, if Α. 17 that's -- if that answers the question. 18 But it was granted? Q. 19 Yeah, it was granted, yes. Α. 20 Q. And what about Indiana? 21 Α. As I recall, there were no intervening 22 parties who objected to the project. 23 Q. Have you applied yet to Illinois? 24 Not yet, no. Α. 25 Why is that? Q.

Page 105

- 1 A. We are in the process of preparing a -- doing
- 2 a public outreach that will help us to prepare a route
- 3 similar to the process that Mr. Zobrist outlined
- 4 earlier. We're going through that process. It's been
- 5 underway for some time now in Illinois. And we
- 6 anticipate filing in Illinois in the first half of 2015.
- 7 Q. All right. Now, your northernmost line, the
- 8 Rock Island, what states would that line transit?
- 9 A. So that project begins in Northwest Iowa in
- 10 O'Brien County and traverses several hundred miles
- 11 through Iowa and crosses the Mississippi River into
- 12 Illinois and then would deliver 3,500 megawatts of wind
- 13 energy to the Collins substation, which is the nexus of
- 14 what -- it's sorts of the westernmost part of the high
- 15 voltage 765 kV AC system.
- 16 Q. And what state is that in?
- 17 A. That's in Illinois.
- 18 Q. So only Iowa and Illinois would be crossed by
- 19 that line?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Have you applied to the Commissions of those
- 22 states for a certificate or the equivalent thereof?
- 23 A. Yes. Both of those processes are underway.
- 24 Q. So you've not received approval from Iowa?
- 25 A. Not yet.

Page 106

- 1 Q. In Illinois, what is the status of that
- proceeding?
- 3 A. The status of that proceeding is that we
- 4 have -- obviously we have -- it's been underway for
- 5 several years now, and the latest is that the
- 6 administrative law judge has produced a -- I'm hard-
- 7 pressed to remember the term of art, but it's basically
- 8 a recommended -- recommendation to the Commission which
- 9 is quite favorable, and we believe that the Commission
- 10 will render its decision in the relatively near future,
- 11 as in the next -- as in a matter of weeks, not months.
- 12 Q. The remaining -- the remaining two lines, the
- 13 Plains and Eastern, transits what states?
- 14 A. So the Plains and Eastern project begins
- 15 south of Guymon, Oklahoma and crosses Oklahoma and
- 16 delivers 500 megawatts of energy to a converter station
- 17 similar to what we're proposing in Missouri in Polk
- 18 County, Arkansas. Then the line will continue east and
- 19 deliver 3,500 megawatts to the TVA system in Shelby
- 20 County, Tennessee, just -- just north of Memphis.
- Q. Has that line received Commission approvals
- 22 in any of those states?
- 23 A. So it has received approval in Oklahoma, and
- 24 Arkansas, I think we discussed that. I'm happy to get
- 25 into more detail if necessary. And the -- actually just

Page 107

- 1 last week we had hearings similar to these in Tennessee.
- Q. And the last one is Centennial West?
- 3 A. Centennial West.
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. So Centennial will begin in Union County,
- 6 New Mexico, which is Northeastern New Mexico, some of
- 7 the best wind resources -- even though they're almost
- 8 900 miles from California, they're some of the best
- 9 resources within a thousand miles of California.
- 10 And that project is -- will go across
- 11 New Mexico and deliver energy and pick up energy in
- 12 Arizona and then deliver energy to Southern California.
- 13 That project, in terms of its approvals, we
- 14 have an agreement with the Renewable Energy Transmission
- 15 Authority, which is a state agency in New Mexico which
- 16 was set up to help the state and private actors build
- 17 more transmission in the state. So we have an agreement
- 18 with them which is akin to a state approval.
- 19 In addition to that, because it's a three-
- 20 state line and in the west, there's a program through
- 21 the Western Area Power Administration that we are
- 22 participating in.
- 23 And under that program the Western Area Power
- 24 Administration would have the ability to cite that
- 25 particular line.

Page 108

- 1 And we have entered into the preliminary
- 2 agreements with the Federal agencies, Western Area Power
- 3 Administration and BLM, around the siting of the line.
- 4 We are going fairly slowly on that project
- 5 because the -- simply because when one goes through a
- 6 Federal permitting process of that magnitude that
- 7 involves a lot of public land, it's a tremendously
- 8 expensive endeavor and takes many years. So we are
- 9 going a bit more slowly on that particular project.
- 10 Q. Now, New Mexico, do you still need utility
- 11 commission approval there?
- 12 A. Well, the agreement that I referred to with
- 13 the New Mexico Renewable Energy Transmission Authority
- 14 would provide utility like status for us, so we think
- 15 that's sufficient for New Mexico purposes.
- 16 Q. Have you applied to the Commissions of
- 17 Arizona or California?
- 18 A. Not yet, no.
- 19 Q. Well, Commissioner Rupp raised the question
- 20 of whether any State commission has granted approval
- 21 where its staff opposed. Do you know the answer to
- 22 that?
- 23 A. A state where the staff opposed.
- 24 The -- well, we don't know how Illinois will
- 25 decide, but if the Commission goes with something that

Page 109

- 1 is similar to what the administrative law judge has
- 2 recommended, then I'm speculating, but it would be --
- 3 the Illinois Commission Staff did have some objections,
- 4 yes.
- 5 MR. ROBERTSON: All right. That's all of the
- 6 questions I have. Thank you.
- 7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross by Wind on the Wires
- 8 and Wind Coalition.
- 9 MR. REED: No cross. Thank you.
- 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by Staff.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 14 Q. Mr. Skelly, will -- if this line that you're
- seeking a certificate from this Commission is built,
- 16 will you be able to discriminate in terms of the nature
- of the suppliers who can put power on the line?
- 18 A. No. No, we will not.
- 19 **Q.** Why not?
- 20 A. Under FERC rules. So the FERC sets rules
- 21 around transmission access, and basically the rules call
- 22 for open access.
- Nevertheless, we believe it's important that
- 24 we develop projects that can attract the support of
- 25 folks in the environmental community. So we take very

Page 110

- 1 seriously the beginning -- the beginning points of our
- 2 projects.
- We chose Dodge City not only -- not only
- 4 because of the tremendous wind resource in that area but
- 5 also because there aren't today any projects there that
- 6 are -- would -- you know, coal plants, et cetera, that
- 7 would perhaps repel the support of some of the important
- 8 allies that we need in building these projects.
- 9 Q. Now, in terms of who might buy capacity on
- 10 the line, before I asked you about the supplier's side.
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Now I'm asking about the recipient side.
- Will you be able to discriminate on who may
- 14 take power from across that line?
- 15 A. So if the expressions of interest that we've
- 16 gotten are any indication -- so we conducted an RFI
- 17 about a year ago to gauge interest in the project and to
- 18 identify all of the suppliers who would like to ship
- 19 industry on the line.
- 20 Q. I'm just asking --
- 21 A. All of them were --
- 22 Q. I'm just asking if you have the capability of
- 23 discriminating in favor of saying municipalities as
- 24 opposed to investor-owned utilities or if you're going
- 25 to have an obligation to allow whoever wants to on the

Page 111

- 1 receiving end to receive -- to take power across that
- 2 line if they're successful in the option?
- 3 A. Well, I'm sorry. Could you just repeat the
- 4 question?
- 5 Q. Okay. Before I asked you if you could
- 6 discriminate on the supply side for power coming across
- 7 the line. Now I'm asking you if it's somebody who is
- 8 buying capacity to receive power across it, are you able
- 9 to discriminate against them based on some
- 10 characteristic?
- 11 Say they're a municipality as opposed to an
- 12 investor-owned utility or some other factor that you
- 13 could use to discriminate, aside from financial ability
- 14 to pay?
- 15 A. Well, the last criteria that you mentioned,
- 16 which is financial ability to pay, is arguably the most
- 17 important, but we believe that -- and our experience to
- 18 date suggests that there's a great deal of interest from
- 19 investor-owned utilities, municipalities, cooperatives
- 20 and so on both in purchasing renewable energy generally
- 21 speaking and specifically from our projects.
- 22 Q. And my question to you is, on somebody who is
- 23 acquiring capacity in order to receive energy across the
- 24 line, are you able to discriminate amongst those
- 25 groups? Let's limit it to municipalities,

Page 112

- 1 investor-owned utilities and cooperatives.
- 2 Can you discriminate amongst those groups or
- 3 do you have to sell the capacity to -- I'm assuming
- 4 the -- I'm not sure exactly what all the criteria are,
- 5 but I'm sure financial, what they bid for it and their
- 6 resources would be factors you'd take into account?
- 7 A. So the situation would be that a coop says I
- 8 want to buy capacity to get access to this resource and
- 9 an IOU says the same thing?
- 10 Q. Correct.
- 11 A. So can we discriminate between those two?
- 12 Q. Just because of their status as being a
- 13 cooperative versus an investor-owned utility or a
- 14 municipality.
- 15 A. No, I don't think -- I don't think we can
- 16 discriminate like that, no.
- MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.
- 18 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by United for
- 19 Missouri.
- MR. LINTON: I have no questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Rockies.
- MS. DURLEY: No questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Reicherts and Meyers.
- 24 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 25 BY MR. DRAG:

Page 113

- Q. Mr. Skelly, are you aware of the approval of
- 2 the Holcomb power plant in Holcomb, Kansas?
- 3 A. That project has been under development for
- 4 well over a decade, and as far as I know, it's not
- 5 approved.
- 6 Q. Do you know that the fact is that that was
- 7 approved roughly around May 30th of this year, that
- 8 Kansas gave the go ahead on that?
- 9 A. Yeah. As I understand it, that it is one of
- 10 a number of approvals that that project will need to
- 11 obtain.
- 12 Q. And do you know that -- do you know that that
- power plant is only approximately 58 miles from your
- 14 Dodge City converter?
- 15 A. I did not know that, no.
- 16 Q. Okay. And do you know that only -- that
- 17 approximately 30-- 22 percent of the power from that
- 18 proposed plant will be available to go elsewhere on the
- 19 grid?
- 20 A. So it sounds like the suggestion is this is
- 21 almost literally a coal to New Castle metaphor, because
- 22 the Sunflower plant, as you know, will generate the coal
- 23 and we will deliver to the Sullivan substation where
- 24 there are -- there's a significant number of coal plants
- 25 in operation.

Page 114

- 1 So I don't understand why anybody would bring
- 2 that Sunflower coal to the New Castle substation
- 3 effectively.
- 4 Q. But it is feasible that if they want to go
- 5 and tie into your -- with a 58-mile difference, that
- 6 it's feasible that they go and tie into your converter
- 7 station and transmit power over?
- 8 A. That strikes me as technically feasible but
- 9 economically nonsensical.
- 10 Q. I'm not asking you for that. I'm asking,
- 11 basically it's feasible, and so that your line does
- 12 not -- you would have to transmit, if they make
- appropriate bid, you would have to transmit that power.
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A. If they did something that economically
- 16 nonsensical, then I suppose we would have to look hard
- 17 at that.
- 18 Q. But you don't have -- you have no idea -- you
- 19 don't have background numbers, construction costs and
- 20 all that, so you can't judge how well it's nonsensical
- 21 at this point in time?
- 22 A. I'm very familiar, and I've been in this
- 23 industry for 20 some years, with the economics of new
- 24 coal power plant construction and the economics of our
- 25 transmission line and the value of energy delivered to

Page 115

- 1 the various delivery points of our project, and so I
- 2 think I'm qualified to say that that is economically
- 3 nonsensical.
- 4 Q. But it's still -- they could -- you cannot
- 5 turn them away if they do give you the best bid on
- 6 transmitting their --
- 7 A. We would have a number of deep reservations
- 8 about that, because if somebody comes to you -- if
- 9 you're in any business and somebody comes to you with an
- 10 economically nonsensical proposition, then you would --
- 11 you're always going to think twice about taking that
- 12 party seriously.
- 13 Q. But under the Federal Energy Regulatory
- 14 Commission regulations, that open tariff, if they -- if
- 15 they go and satisfy the bidding process, then in terms
- of being the best -- providing the best cost to you -- I
- mean, the best profit to you, you have to take that
- 18 power irrespective?
- 19 A. I suppose you're right but it doesn't make
- 20 any sense.
- MR. DRAG: That's fine. Thank you.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by Show Me
- 23 Concerned Landowners and Farm Bureau.
- 24 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 25 BY MR. JARRETT:

Page 116

- 1 Q. Good morning, Mr. Skelly.
- 2 A. Good morning.
- 3 Q. Do you have a copy of your direct testimony
- 4 with you?
- 5 A. I do.
- 6 Q. I might have a few questions that refer to
- 7 that, so I might refer you to certain pages and lines as
- 8 we go forward.
- 9 A. This is dated March 26?
- 10 **Q**. Okay.
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Your direct.
- I see that your business address is Houston,
- 14 Texas. Is that where you live as well?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Now, my understanding is the Grain Belt
- 17 project is in the development stage. Is that accurate?
- 18 A. That is accurate, yeah.
- 19 Q. Okay. Can you describe what the development
- 20 stage means?
- 21 A. Well, development is that phase of a
- 22 project -- of really any project between an idea and the
- 23 beginning of construction.
- 24 So this project has been under development
- 25 for approximately four years now, and we've made a

Page 117

- 1 tremendous amount of progress over the last four years,
- 2 and perhaps it's helpful if I describe what development
- 3 culminates in.
- 4 So development culminates, in the case of a
- 5 transmission line, is a set of -- it's a phase of the
- 6 project of evolution where you have the permits to build
- 7 the project, where you have executed the technical
- 8 agreement and the interconnection agreements with the
- 9 relevant RTOs in order to allow the project to be
- 10 interconnected.
- 11 It also -- the development also involves the
- 12 engineering of the line itself. The development
- 13 includes the -- again, the specification of the
- 14 right-of-way. It's actually where the project is going
- 15 to go.
- 16 And it also includes the -- achieving the
- 17 minimum number of commercial arrangements that -- with
- 18 buyers and sellers such that the project can attract
- 19 outside financing. So that's why what I would
- 20 characterize as the development of the project.
- 21 Q. And you say that -- the last few things you
- 22 mentioned, the permitting, the RTO interconnection and
- 23 the commercial arrangements, you were talking about that
- 24 is what the development stage culminates then. Correct?
- 25 A. Well, when you have all of those things, then

Page 118

- 1 the development has -- has concluded and then one can
- 2 start to build the project.
- 3 Q. And as we sit here today, all of the
- 4 permitting hasn't been completed yet for the Grain Belt
- 5 Express project, has it?
- 6 A. That's why we're here, yes.
- 7 Q. So it's correct that not all of the
- 8 permitting has been secured? Just a yes or no question.
- 9 A. I think that's -- yes, not all of the
- 10 permitting has been secured.
- 11 Q. And what about the RTO interconnection, has
- 12 that been accomplished?
- 13 A. Those are all underway.
- 14 Q. Okay. As a matter of fact, there is still a
- 15 lot of interconnection studies yet to be completed.
- 16 Isn't that correct?
- 17 A. There is a lot of work on -- a lot -- a
- 18 tremendous amount has been accomplished but there is
- 19 still work to be done.
- 20 Q. And as a matter of fact, some of those RTO
- 21 interconnection studies have not even been started.
- 22 Isn't that correct?
- 23 A. No, I don't think that's correct.
- Q. For example the PJM Phase 3 study?
- 25 A. The PJM Phase 3 study is a study that I

Page 119

- 1 cannot remember the exact details of but my colleague
- 2 Wayne Galli can walk you through that in detail.
- 3 Q. All right. So the answer is you don't know?
- 4 A. I don't know what?
- 5 Q. You don't know --
- 6 A. About the Phase 3 study?
- 7 Q. -- whether the Phase 3 study at PJM has even
- 8 been started?
- 9 A. I do not know about the PJM Phase 3 study
- 10 details but my colleague Dr. Galli does.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- 12 Would it be a fair characterization to say
- 13 that lots of conditions have to fall in place before
- 14 construction and operation of the Grain Belt Express
- 15 project can begin?
- 16 A. This is a complicated project and many
- 17 conditions have -- the development of the project is
- 18 effectively that, the satisfaction and completion of
- 19 many, many tasks in order to prepare the project for its
- 20 construction.
- Q. And so sitting here today, you can't
- 22 guarantee that this project will ever get built, sitting
- 23 here today?
- 24 A. I cannot guarantee the decision of the
- 25 commissioners here, nor can I speak for commissioners in

Page 120

- 1 Illinois.
- Q. And I'm speaking also of whether or not you
- 3 have any customers. Do you have any customers signed
- 4 up?
- 5 A. So we have a tremendous amount of interest
- 6 on --
- 7 Q. That's not my question. My question is do
- 8 you have any actually signed up?
- 9 A. Customers, just to -- maybe if -- I should
- 10 have explained this in more detail.
- 11 MR. JARRETT: Well, I'm asking a yes or no
- 12 question, Judge.
- 13 BY MR. JARRETT:
- 14 Q. Do they have any customers signed up?
- 15 A. Customers will not sign up for a project
- 16 whose development is not completed.
- 17 Q. So your answer is no?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. I do want to refer now to page 11 of your
- 20 direct.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. Are you there?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And I'm specifically referring to -- it
- 25 really begins the answer on line 3 and then going down

Page 121

- 1 to lines 5 and 6, where you talk about the extensive
- 2 outreach to landowners, state and local governments,
- 3 businesses, agencies and the general public.
- 4 Did I read that correctly?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. My question is really focused on
- 7 Missouri only.
- 8 So when you mention state and local
- 9 governments, who in state and local government in
- 10 Missouri do you mean?
- 11 A. So at a local level those would be both
- 12 county elected officials and people who work, you know,
- 13 county engineers, people who work with counties.
- 14 At a State level those would be
- 15 representatives from -- so State representatives, State
- 16 senators. At a State level those would be statewide
- 17 elected officials.
- 18 And we're -- can I explain a little further?
- 19 Q. Well, I do have a question to clarify.
- 20 Also the Public Service Commission, I know
- you have given various presentations in open agenda
- 22 meetings. Is that correct?
- 23 A. That's correct, yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. Any others from the State level? Like
- 25 how about the Governor's Office?

Page 122

- 1 A. We've stopped by the Governor's Office, I
- 2 did, a couple years ago.
- We are, as you know, proposing, you know, a
- 4 half a billion dollar investment in the state of
- 5 Missouri, and that's typically the size of a project
- 6 that governors and other statewide elected officials
- 7 might take an interest in. So, yes, we have stopped by
- 8 and visited with the Governor.
- 9 Q. How about officials at the State Department
- 10 of Economic Development?
- 11 A. I have had -- I think I was in a meeting with
- 12 some of those folks.
- 13 We did a -- as you know, we -- well, as you
- 14 may know, we work closely with many manufacturers in
- 15 Missouri, and we had an announcement about a year ago
- 16 with some of those manufacturers to discuss their
- 17 participation in the project, and somebody from that
- 18 department was at that meeting, yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And you mentioned counties. What
- 20 about cities, mayors, city council, did you meet with
- 21 any of those folks?
- 22 A. I'm certain that I've met with several
- 23 mayors. I will say that my colleague Mike Lawlor who
- 24 leads these efforts can provide you with a great deal
- 25 more information on all of those meetings and contacts.

Page 123

- 1 Q. Very good.
- 2 And then you also mention businesses. What
- 3 businesses are you referring to there?
- 4 A. Well, the main interactions are --
- 5 particularly on my side have been with ABB, who is one
- 6 of the largest manufacturers in electrical equipment in
- 7 the world.
- 8 I have dealings with their folks both here in
- 9 Missouri and their global leadership teams who are based
- 10 in Erlongen (phonetic sp.), Sweden, and those
- 11 discussions are around the provision of equipment for
- 12 the project.
- 13 We also have had a lot of discussions with
- 14 Hubbell, and Hubbell will be providing some of the
- 15 equipment for the transmission line itself, and I've had
- 16 a lot of meetings with their leadership teams.
- 17 General Cable, similar types of discussions.
- 18 So we -- at my level most of the discussions
- 19 have been with the leadership teams of those different
- 20 organizations.
- 21 At a company level or a project level we have
- 22 done a series of opportunity -- business opportunity
- 23 discussions at a county-by-county level so that we can
- 24 identify local surveyors, engineers, land clearing
- 25 companies, et cetera, that might ultimately participate

Page 124

- 1 in helping to build the project. It's important for us
- 2 to identify those folks upfront.
- 3 I have been involved in a number of those
- 4 discussions. I attended some of those meetings. And
- 5 vendors often are interested in talking to a guy like
- 6 me, so I'm happy to talk with them, and I continue those
- 7 discussions regularly on e-mail and telephonically.
- 8 Q. Sure. And just to kind of drop back to the
- 9 State officials. I know you talked about the Governor's
- 10 Office and that you have met with Economic Development.
- 11 You also mentioned State representatives and State
- 12 senators. Did you meet with any of them?
- 13 A. Sure, yeah. Yeah.
- 14 Q. All right. Now, in Mr. Lawlor's surrebuttal
- 15 testimony, he testified that there are 528 landowners on
- 16 the Grain Belt Express route. Does that sound about
- 17 right?
- 18 A. That sounds about right.
- 19 Q. All right. How many of these landowners have
- you personally talked to?
- 21 A. So I don't know exactly, but I attended a
- 22 number of the open houses that we conducted.
- 23 At that point in time the route development
- 24 was at a stage in the process where we had identified
- 25 basically the corridor, several mile wide corridor, and

Page 125

- 1 this is sort of the whole route refinement exercise.
- 2 And at those I talked to dozens and dozens of
- 3 landowners. I don't know today which of those
- 4 landowners ultimately were on the route that we
- 5 selected. Subsequently we have conducted office hours
- 6 along in the different counties.
- 7 Q. And my question was how many have you
- 8 personally talked to.
- 9 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I think he's getting
- 10 there, so I would ask that the witness be permitted to
- 11 respond fully. It was an open-ended question by
- 12 Mr. Jarrett.
- 13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: No, it really wasn't, and
- 14 you're starting to talk about what the company has done,
- so I would allow Mr. Jarrett to go ahead.
- 16 BY MR. JARRETT:
- 17 Q. All right. And so how many of these open
- 18 houses did you attend in Missouri?
- 19 A. I believe four, and then several office hours
- 20 as well.
- Q. Okay. Now, you know -- you're aware that
- 22 there were eight local public hearings held in this
- 23 case, basically in each county where the route has run
- 24 through. Did you attend any of those local public
- 25 hearings?

Page 126

- 1 A. I was anxious to attend but apparently there
- 2 is some legal reason why it was better that I not
- 3 attend.
- 4 Q. Really? Okay.
- 5 So the answer is zero?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Other members of the leadership team -- in
- 8 fact, just about all of the leadership team of Clean
- 9 Line did attend.
- 10 Q. I understand. My question was whether you
- 11 **did**.
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. I want to refer to your Schedule MSP-- MPS.
- 14 Excuse me. MPS-1.
- 15 A. I'm sorry. I could -- if you could just help
- 16 me identify the schedule.
- 17 Q. It's the schedule at the end. It's entitled
- 18 MPS-1. It's a nine page. It's basically the -- you
- 19 list the members of the team --
- 20 A. Oh, okay.
- 21 Q. -- and the qualifications.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. So I wanted to focus on little bit on your
- 24 experience.
- I note looking here you've got a lot of

Page 127

- experience building -- or building and developing wind
- 2 farms. Correct?
- 3 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. About how long does it take from
- 5 concept to actual operation does it take to build a wind
- 6 farm?
- 7 A. It depends on the jurisdiction. Sometimes a
- 8 year. Sometimes a decade.
- Q. Okay. So a pretty wide range there.
- 10 What about -- and I don't want to ask you
- about individual ones, so I'll just ask you the general
- 12 question.
- When building projects like this, how common
- 14 is it that you have budget overruns; that is, you have
- an initial price, an estimate, on what the cost will be,
- but then by the time it's built there's been cost
- overruns and the cost is actually greater?
- 18 A. Are you referring to wind farms or to --
- 19 Q. Yeah, I'm referring to the wind farms that
- you have experience with.
- 21 A. I'd say it's about half and half. Half go a
- 22 little over and half come a little under.
- Q. Okay. And I just have one final question.
- 24
  I note that you went to the University of
- Notre Dame?

Page 128

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And that you got -- then you got your
- 3 advanced degree from Harvard Business School. Correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Why would you want to go somewhere other than
- 6 Notre Dame for your --
- 7 A. Well, actually I do have an answer to that
- 8 question. My brothers -- we're immigrants from Ireland
- 9 and education is very important in our family. And my
- 10 brothers both went to Notre Dame -- both went to Harvard
- 11 and I could not let that stand.
- 12 MR. JARRETT: Well, just to conclude, go
- 13 Irish. Thank you, Mr. Skelly.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by Missouri
- 16 Landowners Association.
- 17 MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge.
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 20 Q. Mr. Skelly, I'm not sure if I can see you.
- 21 A. I see you.
- 22 Q. Thank you very much.
- 23 My name is Paul Agathen. I represent the
- 24 Missouri Landowners Alliance.
- 25 First, just to clarify, if a wind farm buys

Page 129

- capacity on your line, will you have any control over
- 2 the price that they charge when the energy is sold to
- 3 utilities like Ameren?
- 4 A. Ameren would presumably run a competitive
- 5 process to make sure.
- 6 Q. Will you have any control over the price?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Thank you.
- 9 The wind farms can basically charge whatever
- 10 the market will bear. Correct?
- 11 A. Wind farms typically sell in monopsonistic
- 12 markets.
- 13 Q. Is that yes or no?
- 14 A. The -- it depends on your definition of a
- 15 market, and with monopsonistic buyers that market always
- 16 yields a very low price.
- 17 O. And that tends to be the market for that
- 18 particular circumstance. There may be other
- 19 circumstances with a different market then?
- 20 A. The market you're referring to of Ameren
- 21 buying power is a monopsonistic market.
- 22 **O. And?**
- 23 A. And, therefore, that yields very, very low
- 24 prices because you have one buyer and many sellers.
- 25 Q. My question is, the wind farms can basically

Page 130

- 1 charge whatever the market will bear. Correct?
- 2 A. Yes. And my point is --
- 3 Q. Okay. We've got your point.
- 4 The question was, they can charge what the
- 5 market will bear. Right?
- 6 A. Yes, which is not a lot.
- 7 Q. Is it also true that if the line is built,
- 8 you'll be free to charge whatever amount you can
- 9 negotiate for the capacity on your line?
- 10 A. We will be in a similar dynamic and our --
- 11 our rates will be market based, and they -- under
- 12 various FERC rules they have to be open access and just
- 13 and reasonable, similar to the way a gas pipeline
- 14 charges its rates.
- 15 Q. Do you remember the question?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 The question was can we charge what the
- 18 market will bear, and there are limitations around --
- 19 it's not -- it's not actually a yes/no answer because
- 20 there are restrictions around what we can charge.
- 21 Q. But you're free to charge whatever amount you
- 22 can negotiate for the capacity. Is that correct?
- 23 A. No, because there are FERC constraints around
- 24 that.
- 25 O. Which would be what? What FERC constraint

Page 131

- would preclude you from negotiating whatever amount you
- 2 can get?
- 3 A. The requirement that rates be just and
- 4 reasonable.
- 5 Q. Has not the FERC already given you the
- 6 authority to charge negotiated rates for your capacity?
- 7 A. Yes, but there are constraints beyond that.
- 8 Q. And where would those constraints be found?
- 9 A. In the FERC rules.
- 10 Q. What rules?
- 11 A. I'll have to -- well, my colleague Dave Berry
- 12 can produce the exact ones or we can come up with them.
- 13 I can't cite chapter and verse of the FERC rules.
- 14 Q. Will that limit you from charging, say, three
- 15 cents instead of two cents? Are they that explicit or
- do they just say just and reasonable?
- 17 A. FERC typically focuses more on rates of
- 18 returns than two cents versus three cents.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 But in your case they have given up
- 21 regulating your charges on the basis of rates of return,
- 22 have they not?
- 23 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, at this point I'm going
- 24 to object in that it's calling for a legal conclusion
- 25 from a lawyer who is not a witness. He's explained his

Page 132

- 1 understanding of the FERC process but now he's asking
- 2 him his opinion with regard to specific FERC rules and
- 3 regulations, and the witness has said he's not familiar
- 4 with them.
- 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Agathen, your response.
- 6 MR. AGATHEN: I'll go on to another question,
- 7 Your Honor.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Very good.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. On a different subject.
- 11 Grain Belt is saying that one reason the line
- should be approved is that it would enable the
- 13 construction of 4,000 megawatts or so of wind generation
- 14 in and near Western Kansas. Is that a fair statement?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Now, when you went to FERC for authority to
- 17 negotiate charges on your line, you had to convince them
- 18 that the Kansas wind farms would have alternatives to
- 19 your line, did you not?
- 20 A. I don't recall the specifics of that
- 21 pleading.
- Q. Well, when the FERC is asked to approve a
- 23 transmission tariff allowing for negotiated rates, isn't
- 24 it true that one of the factors they look at is whether
- 25 or not your customers will have alternatives to your

Page 133

- 1 transmission service?
- 2 A. Again, I don't recall the specifics.
- 3 Q. Do you recall what you told the FERC about
- 4 whether or not the Kansas wind generators would have
- 5 alternatives to the Grain Belt line?
- 6 A. I don't recall the specifics of the pleading.
- 7 MR. AGATHEN: May I approach, Your Honor?
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. Mr. Skelly, I'm handing you what purports to
- 11 be a copy of your application to the FERC regarding
- 12 Grain Belt Express Clean Line. Does that look familiar
- 13 to you?
- 14 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, he is asking a nonlawyer
- 15 questions about a FERC filing and we haven't even seen
- 16 what he's giving the witness, and I find this whole line
- 17 to be beyond the scope of this witness's testimony and
- 18 moreover asking for a specific legal analysis of
- 19 documents that no one else has seen.
- 20 If there are questions regarding the law,
- 21 then they should be briefed if the Commission is
- 22 interested, but this line of questioning is
- 23 inappropriate and I object.
- 24 MR. AGATHEN: I'm simply going to ask the
- 25 witness what he told the FERC in their application.

Page 134 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Do you have a copy of that 1 2 document for counsel? 3 MR. AGATHEN: I could show it to counsel. MR. ZOBRIST: Well, the other thing, Judge, 4 5 Mr. Skelly -- if there's an affidavit that Mr. Skelly prepared, that might be fine, but this is prepared by 6 7 the lawyers, the law firm that represented Grain Belt 8 Express in FERC proceedings, and I object to the CEO being cross-examined on a legal pleading unless there 10 are facts that he attested to. JUDGE BUSHMANN: I agree that it's 11 12 inappropriate that he be asked for a legal opinion. If 13 he does have personal knowledge of something and if he can testify to that. 14 15 Would you be showing counsel what you're going to show the witness? 16 17 MR. AGATHEN: Certainly, Judge. 18 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you. 19 Mr. Agathen, also after you show the witness, 20 can you ask your question from the podium so that it's 21 able to be heard, the podium over here? 22 MR. AGATHEN: I can. My only reservation 23 would be I'm going to ask him isn't this what the 24 document says and he would have to have it available. 25 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Well, why don't you leave

Page 135

- 1 that there for him. Can you do that?
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: You know, Judge, if the
- 3 question is simply was that sentence contained in a FERC
- 4 filing that Grain Belt Express made, I can stipulate to
- 5 that, if that's the only question.
- 6 MR. AGATHEN: That's the only question at
- 7 this point.
- 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. Do you want to
- 9 identify the statement for the record, have the witness
- 10 identify the statement for the record?
- 11 MR. AGATHEN: Yes.
- 12 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 13 Q. Could you read into the record, please, the
- 14 sentence or two sentences, whatever it is that are
- 15 highlighted in yellow there in your application to the
- 16 **FERC?**
- 17 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I will just say, subject
- 18 to check I have no problem with this at all. I just
- 19 don't have a copy of the pleading in front of me, but I
- 20 have no objection subject to confirming that what
- 21 Mr. Skelly is reading is in the FERC application that
- 22 the company made.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay. It says moreover, there
- 25 are potentially competing transmission projects being

Page 136

- 1 considered in the area.
- 2 I'm guessing that in the area that --
- 3 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 4 Q. Excuse me one second.
- 5 Could you just read into the record first
- 6 what it was that you said.
- 7 A. Okay. I don't know that I said this but this
- 8 is what this document says. Okay?
- 9 Moreover there are potentially competing
- 10 transmission projects being considered in the area that
- 11 provide an alternative to the project and, therefore,
- 12 will discipline applicant's negotiated rates.
- 13 Q. And end quote?
- 14 A. End of highlighting.
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you.
- MR. ZOBRIST: Mr. Agathen, can you just
- 17 identify the page from which that quotation was read?
- MR. AGATHEN: Page 13.
- 19 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 20 Q. If you'd turn to page 28, please. Could you
- 21 tell us who signed that document on behalf of Clean Line
- 22 or Grain Belt?
- 23 A. Jessica Friedman.
- Q. And who is that?
- 25 A. She is a lawyer with Van Ness Feldman, which

Page 137

- 1 is a law firm in Washington.
- Q. Signed that document on behalf of Clean Line
- 3 or Grain Belt?
- 4 A. It says counsel to Grain Belt Express Clean
- 5 Line, LLC.
- 6 O. Would someone at Grain Belt have reviewed
- 7 that document before it was filed on your behalf?
- 8 A. Sure, yes.
- 9 Q. On a related subject, is it fair to say you
- 10 believe the transmission system leading out of Western
- 11 Kansas is congested?
- 12 A. I do, yes.
- 13 Q. Are you aware of the fact that under Federal
- 14 law the U. S. Department of Energy can designate
- 15 congested areas as National Interest Electric
- 16 Transmission Corridors?
- 17 A. I'm generally familiar with that, yes.
- 18 Q. And those corridors are discussed in a DOE
- 19 publication called the National Electric Transmission
- 20 Congestion Study. Is that correct?
- 21 A. Do you have the date of that study? Because
- 22 those studies happen periodically I think.
- 23 Q. December. Does that sound right?
- 24 A. It sounds like the date of one of those
- 25 studies.

Page 138

- Q. Is it true that DOE has not designated any
- 2 path or corridor leading out of Kansas as a national
- 3 interest corridor?
- 4 A. I'm not sure there have been designations of
- 5 any corridors anywhere for quite some time.
- 6 Q. Do you remember the question?
- 7 A. You can restate the question if you'd like.
- 8 Q. Has the DOE ever designated any path or
- 9 corridor leading out of Kansas as a national interest
- 10 corridor?
- 11 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 12 Q. Would you agree that congestion is neither
- good nor bad but is simply a direct measure of the
- 14 extent to which there are differences in the cost of
- 15 generation that cannot be equalized because of
- 16 transmission constraints?
- 17 A. No, I would not.
- 18 Q. What you agree that the National Electric
- 19 Transmission Congestion Study, which was published by
- 20 the U. S. Department of Energy in 2009, is an
- 21 authoritative document?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 O. You would not?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 **Q.** Why not?

Page 139

- 1 A. At the time of its writing it might have been
- 2 an authoritative document. That was five years ago and
- 3 the energy world evolves quickly. There have been a lot
- 4 of advancements in technology, a lot of changes in the
- 5 energy landscape. So anything that is five years old
- 6 loses its authority over time.
- 7 Q. Regardless of the subject matter?
- 8 A. Not regardless of the subject matter, but
- 9 when it comes to congestion, yes.
- 10 Q. Would you agree that even if a transmission
- 11 path is congested, this does not necessarily mean that
- 12 the transmission expansion is warranted to reduce
- 13 congestion or its impacts for an affected region?
- 14 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?
- 15 **Q.** Sure.
- 16 Would you agree that even if a transmission
- 17 path is congested, that does not necessarily mean that
- 18 transmission expansion is warranted to reduce congestion
- 19 or its impacts for an affected region?
- A. Not always.
- 21 Q. Would you agree that finding that a path or
- 22 flow gate is congested should lead to further study of
- 23 the costs and impacts of that congestion?
- 24 A. It depends on the extent of the congestion.
- Q. Would you agree that finding a path or flow

Page 140

- gate that is congested should lead to careful regional
- 2 study of a broad range of potential remedies to larger
- 3 reliability and economic problems?
- 4 A. Regional would be one step. Interregional
- 5 would be an additional important step.
- 6 Q. Is it true that the only studies involving
- 7 the Grain Belt line by RTOs are what are commonly called
- 8 no harm studies?
- 9 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 10 **Q.** Sure.
- 11 Isn't it true that the only studies involving
- 12 the Grain Belt line by RTOs are simply what are termed
- 13 no harm studies?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Aren't they simply looking at whether or not
- you will harm the reliability of their systems as
- opposed to economics of what it is you're proposing?
- 18 A. So when you say aren't they, who is the --
- 19 who does the pronoun refer to?
- Q. The RTOs.
- 21 A. So just repeat the question if you don't
- 22 mind.
- 23 Q. Let me rephrase it.
- 24 Do the RTOs look at economics of what it is
- you're proposing?

Page 141

- 1 A. They look at -- so the RTOs do a number of
- 2 things. They look -- they do broad interregional
- 3 studies collectively. They also do specific studies
- 4 with respect to our specific request, which is to
- 5 interconnect with SPP, MISO, PJM.
- The no harm studies do not involve and the
- 7 interconnection studies involve the costs of the
- 8 facilities that need to be built in order to accommodate
- 9 our interconnections.
- 10 In addition to those studies, the RTOs
- 11 regularly -- and my colleague Dr. Galli can talk about
- 12 this -- look at different AC and DC solutions to
- 13 accommodate different generation mixes.
- 14 And those include the -- a study that was
- 15 done, the Eastern Interconnect -- the EIPC studies,
- 16 which is the Eastern Interconnect Planning
- 17 Collaborative. All of the RTOs participated in that
- 18 project.
- 19 And in addition to that, MISO has done a
- 20 number of studies over the years looking at DC and AC
- 21 alternatives to -- to study different generation mix.
- 22 And, in fact, in the EIPC project that all of
- 23 the utilities in the Eastern Interconnect participated
- 24 in, they identified as an important solution a project
- 25 that would originate in windy areas and terminate -- at

Page 142

- 1 various projects that would originate in windy areas and
- 2 terminate at different points on the 765 and 500 kV
- 3 grid.
- 4 MR. AGATHEN: Judge, I would ask that that
- 5 answer be stricken. It was nonresponsive.
- I simply asked him if the RTOs did any kind
- 7 of an economic study of their proposal.
- 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. Did they do any kind of an economic -- a cost
- 11 benefit analysis of your proposal?
- 12 A. The economic studies were the ones that I
- 13 referred to with EIPC and so on. With respect to our
- 14 specific project, they don't look at the economics of
- 15 that, but they do -- SPP, for example, does specific
- 16 studies that look at AC alternatives and DC alternatives
- 17 to accommodate the task of exporting wind from SPP.
- 18 They're not project specific but they are grid planning
- 19 studies, and my colleague Dr. Galli can talk about those
- 20 in great detail.
- 21 Q. So MISO did not do an economic study cost
- 22 benefit analysis of your proposal?
- 23 A. The studies that I mentioned were the SPP
- 24 studies that looked at AC and DC alternatives as part of
- 25 their long-term planning processes. MISO does similar

Page 143

- 1 studies and I'm not as familiar with those.
- 2 Q. How about PJM, did they do any kind of an
- 3 economic evaluation, a cost benefit evaluation, of your
- 4 proposal to interconnect with PJM?
- 5 A. So PJM looks at, again, our interconnection
- 6 costs and any upgrades that would be required. They
- 7 also do studies that my colleague Dr. Galli can talk
- 8 about in greater detail about different generation mixes
- 9 and the types of interconnections and the types of lines
- 10 that would needed -- that would be needed to get built
- in order for PJM to accommodate different generation
- 12 mixes, and those studies are economic in nature.
- 13 Q. There is no cost benefit analysis in that
- 14 study, though, is there?
- 15 A. Yes, there is. Yeah. Yeah.
- 16 Q. By whom?
- 17 A. By PJM or SPP or whoever is doing the study.
- 18 Those are technical and economic.
- 19 Q. On a different issue I just may need some
- 20 clarification from you here.
- 21 You're going to be selling capacity on your
- 22 line primarily to the generators, the Kansas wind farms
- 23 and the load-serving utilities. Is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And then you note at page 12 of your direct

Page 144

- 1 testimony, lines 16 and 17 -- do you have that there?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. You note there that there is a third category
- 4 of customers who might buy capacity on your line. Is
- 5 that correct?
- 6 A. The retail purchasers? Is that your
- 7 reference?
- 8 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. You note that retail purchases of electricity
- 11 who might seek to buy transmission lines on your line is
- 12 another category. Right?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Is it your understanding that the FERC would
- 15 require you to sell capacity on your line to qualified
- 16 retail customers in Missouri?
- 17 A. I'm not familiar with the definition of
- 18 retail customers in the state of Missouri, so I can't
- 19 answer that question. Different states define retail
- 20 customers in different ways.
- 21 Q. How are you using the term at page 12 of your
- direct testimony, lines 16 to 17?
- 23 A. I think what we're referring to is we
- 24 regularly have conversations with large electric loads,
- 25 and there are -- as is publicly known, there are many

Page 145

- 1 particularly advanced technology companies like Google
- 2 and Amazon and Microsoft that buy wind directly.
- 3 And I'm pretty sure the reference there is to
- 4 entities -- IKEA also does this. So I'm quite certain
- 5 the reference is to companies like that.
- 6 Q. So those are retail customers at present who
- 7 then would be buying capacity on your line. Is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. It's possible, yes.
- 10 Q. Has Grain Belt to your knowledge been in
- 11 discussion with one or more retail customers in Missouri
- 12 about buying capacity on your line?
- 13 A. We've had discussions with a number of the
- 14 companies that I just mentioned in Missouri. In
- 15 Missouri the retail -- because -- but those discussions
- 16 have focused more on PJM because PJM has a deregulated
- 17 market.
- 18 And in Missouri the electric sector is still
- 19 regulated, so retail customers are -- if I'm not
- 20 mistaken, typically would buy electricity only through
- 21 the utility, the municipality -- the municipal coop or
- 22 IOU in their -- in their respective geographic area.
- Q. Well, I'm still confused then.
- 24 Who are you talking about at page 12 of your
- 25 testimony, lines 16 to 17, who would be buying the

Page 146

- 1 capacity directly from you at retail in Missouri?
- 2 A. In Missouri I'm not sure there would be
- 3 anybody until the -- unless the rules around retail
- 4 procurement changed in Missouri.
- 5 Q. So it's your position, for example, that
- 6 under the present rules you could not sell capacity to a
- 7 retail customer which is presently purchasing from a
- 8 municipal system or an REA coop?
- 9 A. Yeah. What we've seen in other states -- and
- 10 a number of these high-tech companies have done this in
- 11 other states where they wanted to get access to this
- 12 resource.
- 13 They would work out an arrangement with their
- 14 local utility so that they were effectively the retail
- 15 customer but all of the power would flow through and the
- 16 billing arrangements would flow through whatever their
- 17 retail provider was.
- 18 So we would love to explore those kinds of
- 19 things in Missouri because we think there's a demand for
- 20 them.
- 21 Q. That meaning you would love to explore the
- 22 opportunity to sell capacity to existing retail
- 23 customers in Missouri?
- 24 A. Indirectly, yes.
- 25 Q. Indirectly meaning what?

Page 147

- 1 A. Well, if there is --
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, we're getting back into
- 3 the legal discussion. He stated his understanding of
- 4 Missouri's regulatory environment and the legal
- 5 restrictions in this area, but I think we're getting to
- 6 the point now where again he's being asked to give a
- 7 legal interpretation of electricity is regulated in
- 8 Missouri with regard to retail customers, and so I
- 9 object.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Agathen.
- 11 MR. AGATHEN: I'll move on to a different
- 12 question.
- 13 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 14 Q. Going back to page 12 of your direct
- 15 testimony, right after you state that buyers of capacity
- on your line might include retail customers, you state
- 17 at lines 22 to 23 as follows: Neither the project nor
- 18 its Missouri facilities will provide service to end-use
- 19 customers or provide retail service in this state.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And on that basis you say the project will
- 23 not be regulated by this Commission?
- A. That's correct, yes.
- Q. But at this point due to the legal issues I

Page 148

- 1 guess involved you're not precluding yourself from being
- 2 able to sell capacity to what is now a retail customer,
- 3 are you?
- 4 A. So there are many large loads throughout the
- 5 country that want to buy 100 percent wind or 100 percent
- 6 solar and we would like to provide them with that
- 7 option.
- 8 And if that option presented itself in
- 9 Missouri, we would work with the -- whoever their
- 10 utility was and anybody else that we needed to work with
- in order for that customer to get what they wanted.
- 12 Q. On a different subject, you have a contract
- 13 with Nation--Nation-- National Nagrid -- National Grid.
- 14 Is that the name of it?
- 15 A. National Grid, yes.
- 16 Q. Excuse me for mispronouncing it.
- 17 Which gives them some type of option to buy
- 18 your company. Is that correct?
- 19 In general?
- 20 A. In general, yes.
- 21 Q. Is there any provision in that contract which
- 22 would require the approval of this Commission before
- 23 they buy your company?
- 24 A. Typically -- I don't know the specifics of
- 25 the Missouri statute, but typically whenever utilities

Page 149

- 1 are bought or sold or interests exchanged, even if we
- 2 sold more shares or less shares, typically those go
- 3 through various state approvals.
- 4 Q. Thank you.
- 5 Do you recall you told the Kansas Commission
- 6 when you applied for approval for the Grain Belt line
- 7 that the line would deliver approximately 15 million
- 8 megawatt hours of energy?
- 9 A. I don't --
- 10 Q. Does that sound about right?
- 11 A. It sounds in the -- in the right ballpark.
- 12 Q. And now are you telling this Commission that
- 13 it's going to be over 18 million megawatt hours?
- 14 A. That sounds correct, yes.
- 15 Q. What accounts for the difference?
- 16 A. I'm not sure at what point in time that was
- in the Kansas process, but the project began as a
- 18 3,500 megawatt project. Today the project that is
- 19 before us is a project that would deliver 500 megawatts
- 20 to Missouri and 3,500 megawatts to PJM, for a total of
- 4,000 megawatts, and that may account for the
- 22 difference.
- 23 Q. So somewhere along the line the project
- 24 changed from 3,500 to 4,000?
- 25 A. That's probably -- I'd need to sort of go

Page 150

- 1 back and -- and reconstruct all of the different things,
- 2 but as the project was conceptualized -- I do know that
- 3 the project was conceptualized four years ago as a
- 4 3,500 megawatt project and today it's a 4,000 megawatt
- 5 project.
- 6 Q. But you don't know at what point it changed?
- 7 A. I don't know the exact time it changed, no.
- 8 Q. Is it fair to say that one of the risks that
- 9 investors in Clean Line knowingly undertake is that the
- 10 company may not obtain regulatory approval from one or
- 11 more of the State commissions which must approve the
- 12 project?
- 13 A. I would say, yes, the investors are aware of
- 14 that risk.
- 15 Q. And that particular risk is one factor which
- 16 impacts the expected rate of return on equity for the
- 17 owners. Is that correct?
- 18 A. It's one of a number of risks in our business
- 19 that I'm sure they think about.
- 20 Q. If this Commission does not approve the Grain
- 21 Belt line, could Clean Line still be profitable if your
- 22 other projects are approved?
- 23 A. Possibly.
- Q. Under your current business plan, if the
- others were approved and operated as you envision them

Page 151

- 1 to be, would Clean Line still be profitable even if the
- 2 Grain Belt line was not approved?
- 3 MR. ZOBRIST: Let me just object. That calls
- 4 for speculation, Judge.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Agathen.
- 6 MR. AGATHEN: I'm just asking him if under
- 7 their business plan, isn't that the case if the Grain
- 8 Belt is not approved, their business plan would show
- 9 that Clean Line would still be profitable.
- 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think the witness can
- 11 answer if he knows.
- 12 Please go ahead.
- 13 THE WITNESS: So if all of our other projects
- 14 got approved and got built?
- 15 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. Yes, then we would be profitable.
- 18 Q. Is it fair to say that none of the wind
- 19 generators will be buying capacity on the line until you
- 20 have all of the needed regulatory approvals to build it?
- 21 A. So at some point when we get the regulatory
- 22 approvals, yeah, then we'll enter into agreements
- 23 whereby if we build, they'll buy the capacity.
- Q. But they won't enter into those binding
- 25 contracts until you have all of the regulatory

Page 152

- 1 approvals. Is that correct?
- 2 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 3 Q. And the same for utility customers who are
- 4 looking to buy capacity online?
- 5 A. I think that, yes.
- 6 Q. So when the Commission issues an order in
- 7 this case, you won't have any customers at all, will
- 8 you?
- 9 A. We will have -- we will not have binding
- 10 agreements when we enter into an order, if the
- 11 Commission enters an order.
- 12 Q. You've had discussions with a number of wind
- developers about buying capacity on the line. Right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And the same for load-serving utilities?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Do you have any memorandums of understanding
- 18 which are not binding but just, I guess what the name
- 19 implies, that the wind developer would seriously
- 20 consider buying capacity if you have all of the
- 21 necessary approvals?
- 22 A. Yeah. We have a number of those in place,
- 23 and my colleague Dave Berry can walk through the
- 24 specifics of those.
- Q. And those are with wind developers. Right?

Page 153

- 1 A. Correct.
- Q. Do you have any at all with purchasers,
- 3 utility purchasers?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. On a different issue, directing your
- 6 attention to page 6 of your testimony, lines 4 to 6.
- 7 Are you there?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. You say there, do you not, electricity
- 10 customers in Missouri will not bear any costs of the
- 11 construction of the project?
- 12 Is that what you say there?
- 13 A. That is what I say there, yes.
- 14 Q. But if, for example, Ameren buys capacity on
- 15 the line and purchases energy from one or more of the
- wind farms, they will then be paying you for the
- 17 capacity on the line, they being Ameren. Right?
- 18 A. What we have found in every discussion --
- 19 Q. Is that true or not first?
- 20 A. No, it's not true.
- 21 Q. So Ameren, if they bought capacity on the
- 22 line, would not pay you for that capacity?
- 23 A. We anticipate that the wind generators will
- 24 buy the capacity in that particular situation.
- 25 Q. But you just told us, did you not, that load-

Page 154

- serving utilities like Ameren could purchase capacity on
- 2 your line?
- 3 A. They could.
- 4 Q. And they could make the arrangements directly
- 5 with the wind generator to buy the energy, could they
- 6 not?
- 7 A. They absolutely could.
- 8 Q. Under that scenario Ameren would pay you for
- 9 the capacity on the line, would they not?
- 10 A. They would.
- 11 Q. And would they not seek to recover that in
- 12 all likelihood from their own retail customers?
- 13 A. I'm not familiar with how they recover all of
- 14 their costs, but that sounds plausible.
- 15 Q. And if Ameren dealt directly with the wind
- 16 generator and paid them for the energy, that charge
- 17 would include the capacity charge that you impose or
- 18 that you charge the wind generator. Correct?
- 19 A. Yeah. And presumably all this would happen
- 20 because Ameren determined that it was in the best
- 21 interests of their customers.
- 22 O. Correct.
- And my question gets to who is ultimately
- 24 going to bear that and it's going to be Ameren's retail
- 25 customers, is it not?

Page 155

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Thank you.
- 3 A. Can I clarify?
- 4 MR. AGATHEN: I'm happy with the state of the
- 5 record as it is, Your Honor.
- 6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You can wait and your
- 7 attorney will have an opportunity to ask you questions.
- 8 THE WITNESS: All right. Yeah. Okay. Fine.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. Are you familiar with what's called the
- 11 regional transmission planning process at MISO and PJM?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Under FERC's regulations you could have
- 14 voluntarily participated in the regional transmission
- 15 planning processes at MISO and PJM, could you not?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Are you familiar with FERC Order No. 1000?
- 18 A. Generally, yes.
- 19 Q. Do you recall a provision there which states,
- 20 quote, nothing in this final rule prevents a merchant
- 21 transmission developer from voluntarily participating in
- 22 the regional transmission planning process even if it is
- 23 not seeking regional cost allocation for its proposed
- 24 transmission project, end quote?
- 25 A. You know, FERC Order 1000 is almost a

Page 156

- 1 thousand pages long and I'm not familiar with every
- 2 single page --
- 3 Q. Understand.
- 4 A. -- and line.
- 5 MR. ZOBRIST: If we're just quoting a FERC
- 6 order, Judge, if Mr. Agathen wants to read the line into
- 7 evidence, subject to check, we'll concede that that's
- 8 what the FERC order says.
- 9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Is that satisfactory,
- 10 Mr. Agathen?
- 11 MR. AGATHEN: Almost.
- 12 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 13 Q. Mr. Skelly, do you recall that Rock Island
- 14 Clean Line, one of the sister lines, filed an answer to
- 15 comments of Interstate Power & Light Company before the
- 16 **FERC?**
- 17 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, Judge, I'm going to
- 18 object. This is a different company and a different
- 19 proceeding. It doesn't involve Missouri and I fail to
- 20 see its relevance in this context.
- 21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: How is this relevant,
- 22 Mr. Agathen?
- MR. AGATHEN: Well, the witness stated
- 24 earlier in answer to a question that they would not have
- 25 been allowed to participate in this regional

Page 157

- 1 transmission planning process, and yet what I'm going to
- 2 offer here is that Clean Line filed a document with the
- 3 FERC quoting the order which says that they could.
- 4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. Proceed.
- 5 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 6 Q. Do you recall filing comments, you being
- 7 Clean Line and the Rock Island Clean Line, before the
- 8 FERC in answer to comments of Interstate Power & Light
- 9 Company?
- 10 A. To be totally honest, no, I don't recall the
- 11 specifics of that.
- 12 Q. Would you accept subject to check one of your
- 13 comments quoted Order No. 1000 from the FERC, which
- 14 stated as you quoted it, quote, nothing in this final
- 15 rule prevents a merchant transmission developer from
- 16 voluntarily participating in the regional transmission
- 17 planning process even if it is not seeking regional cost
- 18 allocation for its proposed transmission project?
- 19 Would you accept subject to check that that
- was a part of your comment?
- 21 A. Sure.
- 22 MR. ZOBRIST: Could you just read into the
- 23 reference the page and line of that, please?
- 24 MR. AGATHEN: This is in FERC Docket
- 25 No. ER12-365-000, and the comment is at page 2 of their

Page 158

- 1 filing.
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Okay. Thank you.
- 3 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 4 Q. On a different subject, do you intend to have
- 5 the Grain Belt line fully subscribed and in operation by
- 6 the year 2019?
- 7 A. That is our aspiration, yes.
- 8 Q. At page 16 of your testimony, lines 8 to
- 9 10 -- are you there?
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- you state that Missouri's RES
- 12 requirement -- requires -- excuse me -- electric
- 13 utilities by 2021 to generate or purchase
- 14 15 percent of the electricity they sell from renewable
- 15 energy sources. Is that correct?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 O. Isn't it true that Missouri utilities could
- 18 meet that 15 percent quota by purchasing renewable
- 19 energy certificates as opposed to generating or
- 20 purchasing electricity from renewable sources?
- 21 A. I'm not -- so first of all there's national
- 22 RECs. There are RECs that require direct delivery of
- 23 electricity. I'm not familiar with the ins and outs of
- 24 the Missouri statute on RECs.
- 25 Q. So you don't know whether or not you're

Page 159

- 1 accurate then when you say that Missouri law requires
- 2 utilities to generate or purchase 15 percent of the
- 3 electricity they sell from renewable energy resources?
- 4 A. So I am not familiar with the statute, but I
- 5 do know that direct delivery of renewable energy is very
- 6 important not only for RPS compliance but if you think
- 7 about the evolving generation mix and the imperatives
- 8 around carbon reduction, the only way that that will be
- 9 achieved is through direct delivery of energy.
- 10 Q. So you don't know the rules regarding RECs in
- 11 Missouri. Is that correct?
- 12 A. I don't know them, but I do know how carbon
- 13 will be affected and under the rules that are evolving
- 14 under Rule 11D.
- 15 Q. So you do or do not know how the rules apply
- 16 for RECs in Missouri?
- 17 A. I do not know how they will apply in
- 18 Missouri. I don't know the ins and outs of the Missouri
- 19 RECs.
- 20 Q. Thank you.
- 21 At page 5 of your direct testimony, lines 13
- 22 to 14, you say the project will create an estimated
- 23 1,315 jobs in Missouri during the construction phase and
- 24 as many as 70 permanent jobs. Is that correct?
- 25 A. That's correct.

Page 160

- 1 Q. And other Grain Belt witnesses basically
- 2 reiterate much the same claim, do they not?
- 3 A. I believe so.
- 4 Q. Would you agree that if energy is delivered
- 5 from your line to utilities in Missouri, that the energy
- 6 will displace generation from coal plants and gas plants
- 7 in this state?
- 8 A. No, not necessarily.
- 9 Q. Could it displace gas generation and coal
- 10 generation in this state?
- 11 A. It might but that might not necessarily mean
- 12 a reduction in jobs.
- Q. Well, we haven't gotten to that point yet.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. Did you check with Mr. Moland as to whether
- or not coal or gas generation would be displaced if the
- 17 Grain Belt line goes into service as you envision it?
- 18 A. I'm not sure. Could you restate the
- 19 question?
- 20 **Q**. Sure.
- 21 You said -- let me ask a different question.
- 22 Are you saying you don't know if there will
- 23 be a reduction of coal and gas generation in Missouri as
- 24 a result of the Grain Belt line being implemented?
- 25 A. So my colleague Mr. Berry can talk at length

Page 161

- 1 about the economic dispatch models that we used, because
- 2 it's -- all these models simulate not only generation of
- 3 Missouri but throughout MISO and SPP, so the specifics
- 4 of what would happen with each plant would be
- 5 speculative on my part.
- 6 Q. So you don't know what the effect would be in
- 7 Missouri?
- 8 A. I don't know the exact effect, no.
- 9 Q. Well, do you know any kind of effect in
- 10 Missouri, whether it's exact or not?
- 11 A. Okay. I would suspect that it would mean
- 12 less coal burned primarily.
- 13 Q. And natural gas?
- 14 A. I'm not so sure about natural gas.
- 15 Q. Coal at least?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Is it fair to say the energy delivered from
- 18 your project would be the equivalent to the capacity of
- 19 four to five new base load coal-fired units?
- 20 A. So coal based load units typically hit their
- 21 maximum efficiency in the 5 to 600 megawatt range, and
- 22 they run around 90 percent of the time. So that would
- 23 mean -- yeah, I guess if we're doing 4,000 megawatts,
- 24 around four to five coal plants, yes.
- Q. Or the equivalent of three to four new

Page 162

- 1 nuclear generating units?
- 2 A. I believe that --
- 3 Q. In that range?
- 4 A. In that range, yeah.
- 5 Q. How many megawatt hours of coal generation
- 6 can be displaced in Missouri before some jobs at those
- 7 plants are lost?
- 8 A. I don't know the exact number.
- 9 Q. Do you know an approximate number?
- 10 A. So there are changes taking place in the
- 11 Missouri generation mix with or without us and we will
- 12 presumably affect those on the margin but I don't know
- 13 the exact effects.
- 14 Q. That's what you said, you don't know the
- 15 exact effects, and then I asked you do you know the
- 16 approximate effects.
- 17 A. And I don't --I don't know if it's, like, one
- 18 job or ten jobs.
- 19 Q. Thank you.
- 20 Or more?
- 21 A. Or more.
- 22 Q. If Missouri suddenly imports 2.4 million
- 23 megawatt hours per year from Grain Belt, have you done
- 24 any analysis of what impacts that will have on
- 25 construction of transmission upgrades in this state?

Page 163

- 1 A. So that analysis is done by MISO, and again,
- 2 my colleague Dr. Galli can talk about that in more
- 3 specific detail, but our understanding is that that
- 4 would not result in the need for any upgrades to the
- 5 MISO system.
- 6 Q. Could it result in the elimination of
- 7 upgrades if your line is built?
- 8 A. Possibly.
- 9 Q. And might that result in the loss of jobs or
- 10 have you looked at that?
- 11 It takes people, does it not, jobs, does it
- 12 not, to upgrade transmission projects?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 So again, Dr. Galli can talk about that in
- 15 more detail, but what it will -- that analysis would
- 16 require looking at are we -- with this injection of
- 17 energy are we obviating the need for some other
- 18 transmission build, and I don't know if we've done that
- 19 kind of but for analysis but --
- 20 Q. If you have done that analysis, have you done
- 21 any further analysis about how many jobs might be lost?
- 22 A. So the question -- can I -- can I try to
- 23 restate the question?
- 24 **Q.** Sure.
- 25 A. Okay. So the question is, if we build our

Page 164

- 1 line, will that mean that other lines don't get built,
- 2 and if those lines don't get built, will there be other
- 3 jobs that would not be created?
- Q. Actually you asked it better than I did.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 We have not done that analysis, no.
- 7 Q. Thank you.
- 8 Have you done any analysis of the impact on
- 9 coal companies for the loss of sale of coal to the
- 10 plants -- coal plants whose energy would be displaced if
- 11 the Grain Belt line is built?
- 12 A. Of specific Missouri coal -- Missouri coal
- 13 companies or --
- 14 O. Either.
- 15 A. We have not done the analysis of the P&Ls of
- 16 coal companies to see how they would be affected by what
- 17 we're doing.
- 18 Q. How about the railroad lines that ship the
- 19 coal, have you done any analysis of what impact that
- 20 might have?
- 21 A. So the question is, have we looked at the
- 22 U.S. rail transportation patterns to find out how they
- 23 might be affected by reductions in coal due to the
- 24 construction of our line?
- 25 **Q.** Yes.

Page 165

- 1 A. No, we have not.
- Q. And the same I assume would hold true for
- 3 barge traffic which hauls coal?
- 4 A. We have not looked at the impact of our line
- 5 on barge shipments of coal from -- presumably
- 6 Appalachian coal you're talking about?
- 7 Q. Any type of coal.
- 8 A. So I think it's Appalachian coal that moves
- 9 on barges.
- 10 Q. Actually Ameren's power plants, don't they
- 11 not use barges for transportation from powder river coal
- 12 or do you know?
- 13 A. I think -- I'm quite certain that all powder
- 14 river coal moves on trains.
- 15 Q. To some point?
- 16 A. And then it's transshipped to barges?
- 17 **O.** Yes.
- 18 A. Quite possibly.
- 19 Q. Have you done any analysis at all to
- 20 determine what impact your line might have as far as the
- loss of jobs in any sector?
- 22 A. No, we have not.
- 23 Q. To your knowledge when your people were
- 24 promoting the line to local county officials and members
- 25 of the public, did they ever once mention the economic

Page 166

- 1 benefits that they were touting could be partially
- offset or totally offset by losses in other sectors?
- 3 A. I'm sorry. Who was touting again?
- 4 Q. Your employees.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 So --
- 7 Q. Did they ever mention the potential offsets
- 8 in these jobs that they were telling people would be
- 9 created?
- 10 A. Yeah, I wasn't privy to every conversation,
- 11 but typically when we talk about our projects to a wide
- 12 variety of stakeholders, we talk about how our jobs will
- 13 create economic opportunity. People ask about their
- 14 effects on other sectors of the economy.
- 15 We acknowledge that a cleaner energy mix will
- 16 involve some transitions that those -- and that means
- 17 jobs and economic development in certain parts of the
- 18 country. So any intelligent discussion of our -- or any
- 19 in-depth discussion of our project does involve a
- 20 discussion around what happens if we build the project,
- 21 what happens if we don't build the project and the
- 22 pluses and minuses on both sides.
- So again, I wasn't privy to every
- 24 conversation but in my experience those conversations
- 25 include all of those things.

Page 167

- Q. If they're asked? If someone asks you are
- 2 there economic downsides, then you'll answer the
- 3 question?
- 4 A. Again, these are more conversations than, you
- 5 know, Q and A. And again, in my experience these
- 6 questions always come up and they always get discussed.
- 7 Q. Are you generally familiar with the Grain
- 8 Belt website?
- 9 A. Yes, I am, yeah.
- 10 Q. Is there any mention whatsoever there about
- 11 the possible downside of the line as far as the loss of
- 12 jobs or other economic downsides in any of the 150 or so
- pages on your website?
- 14 A. Yeah. Well, like most project proponents we
- 15 do not do an economywide analysis of every sector of the
- 16 economy and how it might be affected positively and
- 17 negatively by our project.
- 18 Q. So what's the answer to my question?
- 19 A. I would need to review the website to look at
- 20 that.
- 21 Q. Can you recall anything anywhere in your
- 22 website saying that there might be some downsides -- you
- 23 might create jobs in this sector but there might be some
- downsides by loss of jobs in other sectors?
- 25 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, object, asked and

Page 168

- 1 answered. He already said that they don't do an
- 2 economic analysis of what the coal producers or other
- 3 folks pursuing some other model is. So I object. It's
- 4 been asked and answered.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sustained.
- 6 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 7 Q. Did you ever mention in any of your
- 8 literature anywhere that if the line and the wind farms
- 9 are built, the taxpayers would pay out over several
- 10 billion dollars in tax credits to the wind farms?
- 11 A. Yeah. We don't get into -- typically on our
- 12 websites we don't get into the different subsidy and
- 13 incentive schemes that are available to different energy
- 14 producers.
- 15 Q. So you would not have mentioned that?
- 16 A. We did not mention it, no.
- 17 Q. Why not?
- 18 A. Again, the discussion of the merits of all of
- 19 the different tax incentives for different types of
- 20 energy would -- there are entire think tanks that
- 21 dedicate themselves to that task and we are not one of
- 22 those think tanks.
- Q. So it's fair to say that you cite in all of
- 24 your literature, not just your website, that you promote
- 25 what you see as the benefits of the line but you make no

Page 169

- 1 mention of the downsides from your line?
- 2 A. I do think that we --
- 3 Q. Is that a fair statement?
- A. No, I don't think it's a fair statement.
- 5 Q. But you can't point to any mention at all
- 6 anywhere in any of your literature, for example, of the
- 7 billions of dollars that would be paid to the wind farms
- 8 in Production Tax Credits?
- 9 MR. ZOBRIST: Objection, Judge, asked and
- 10 answered.
- 11 MR. AGATHEN: I'll withdraw it.
- 12 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 13 Q. Are you familiar with the analysis that
- 14 Ameren did regarding the economic benefits of the
- 15 different options for meeting its future wind
- 16 requirements?
- 17 A. At a -- at a very cursory level.
- 18 Q. Do you know how wind generation compared in
- 19 that analysis with other forms of generation in terms of
- 20 job creation?
- 21 A. I'm not sure if I'm recalling the exact
- 22 document, but in our -- in my experience in the wind
- 23 business and as recently as a year or two ago, when I
- 24 looked at Ameren's evaluation of the cost of wind, it
- 25 was dramatically higher than our experience in the

Page 170

- 1 market.
- Q. Do you know how it compared to other forms of
- 3 generation as far as job creation goes?
- 4 A. No, I'm not familiar with that analysis by
- 5 Ameren.
- 6 Q. On another issue. Do you believe there is a
- 7 lot more potential wind capacity in the Western Kansas
- 8 area than your line will be able to accommodate?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is it also true that at or before the time
- 11 your line energized it will become a public utility as
- 12 that term is used by the FERC?
- 13 A. I'm not familiar with the exact definition
- 14 that FERC uses, so I have a hard time answering that
- 15 question.
- 16 Q. At some point, though, you would envision
- 17 becoming a public utility under FERC's terms. Right?
- 18 A. Again, I can't remember exactly what FERC
- 19 calls a public utility.
- 20 Q. Would you agree that the FERC's open access
- 21 transmission tariff includes the obligation to expand
- your transmission system if necessary to provide
- 23 transmission service to additional customers?
- 24 A. Again, I don't -- it's a legal question, and
- 25 I'm guessing that FERC can't say you have to quadruple

Page 171

- 1 the capacity of that line, but I don't know the FERC
- 2 rules around that.
- 3 Q. Would you accept subject to check that in the
- 4 FERC Order in Docket No. AD12-9-000 issued January 17th
- 5 of the year 2013, on page 19 the FERC stated as follows,
- 6 quote, we have reaffirmed here that all merchant
- 7 transmission developers and nonincumbent cost-based
- 8 participant funded transmission projects become public
- 9 utilities at the time their projects are energized and
- 10 depending on the circumstances may become public
- 11 utilities even earlier?
- MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, first of all, it's
- 13 asking for a legal conclusion. Secondly, this is a
- 14 legal matter. And if Mr. Agathen wants to make an
- 15 argument in the post hearing briefs, that may be
- 16 appropriate, but questioning a witness on FERC documents
- 17 in a State proceeding is really not relevant and
- 18 fruitful for the purposes that we're here today for.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Agathen.
- 20 MR. AGATHEN: Well, the question obviously
- 21 goes to the -- not obviously. The question is going to
- 22 go to the issue of if there is wind capacity in Western
- 23 Kansas in excess of what the Grain Belt line can handle
- 24 at the moment, will they not be required by the FERC to
- 25 increase the capacity of their line in order to handle

Page 172

- 1 that additional untapped wind generation.
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, then I have a further
- 3 objection, that it calls for speculation. That's not
- 4 what we're presenting to this Commission and that is
- 5 certainly not what was presented to the Kansas
- 6 Commission which has approved this project.
- 7 MR. AGATHEN: Well, of course, if they're
- 8 obligated to double the capacity of their line by the
- 9 FERC five years down the road, I would think that's
- 10 certainly relevant to this Commission's consideration
- 11 when they're approving this application for a
- 12 certificate.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think Mr. Agathen is
- 14 entitled to question the witness about his knowledge of
- 15 the document but not to have to provide a legal opinion
- 16 or his legal interpretation of it.
- 17 MR. AGATHEN: Fair enough.
- 18 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 19 Q. If under FERC regulations you would
- 20 include -- you would be obligated to expand your
- 21 transmission system if necessary to provide transmission
- 22 service to these other wind generators in Kansas, if
- 23 that's the case, how would you go about expanding the
- line that you're asking for the Commission to build
- 25 here?

Page 173

- 1 A. Well, one of the most important features of a
- 2 DC line is you can carry a lot of power in a limited
- 3 right-of-way, so it's the most efficient use of
- 4 right-of-way.
- 5 And at the level that we're building it,
- 6 which is 500 to Missouri and 3,500 to PJM, we are
- 7 building it to carry that amount of power. We're not
- 8 building the line so that it can carry 10,000 megawatts.
- 9 And there are physical limitations around how much power
- 10 it will carry, and we're building it around those
- 11 specifications.
- 12 So I guess your question is would FERC order
- 13 us to build another line?
- 14 Q. No. My question is if FERC ordered you to
- add an additional, say, 6,000 megawatts of capacity, how
- would you do that?
- 17 A. I have no --
- 18 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge --
- 19 THE WITNESS: -- that's -- you would have to
- 20 build -- Dr. Galli can talk about it at more length, but
- 21 I assure you, you'd have to build another line.
- 22 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 23 **Q.** Right.
- 24 And parallel or whatever to the existing
- line, or the line that you're asking to build?

Page 174

- 1 A. It would be highly anomalous to build it in
- 2 parallel to the existing line because then you would run
- 3 afoul of FERC rules and -- around reliability.
- Q. But you'd have to build a new line somewhere?
- 5 A. I don't know that we would have to. We --
- 6 you know, we believe that wind energy is going to be a
- 7 more and more important part of the generation mix, and
- 8 we'd want to move as much energy as we can through --
- 9 through this line and with this limited right-of-way.
- But we don't -- you know, we don't plan to
- 11 build more. And if -- your question -- it sounds like
- 12 your question is a legal question around -- and for this
- 13 I'd have to be a FERC lawyer, and as you know, there are
- 14 people who dedicate their entire careers to that.
- And I don't know that FERC could order us to
- 16 go build another line from Kansas to Indiana, but it
- 17 certainly strikes me as -- as -- like, I mean, would
- 18 then FERC pay for it? Who -- I don't know how they
- 19 could make us do that.
- 20 Q. So your answer is you don't know how you
- 21 would handle it if FERC ordered you to do it?
- 22 A. No. My answer actually is I cannot
- 23 imagine -- again, I'm not a FERC lawyer. Okay?
- Q. Let's assume hypothetically that FERC orders
- you to do that.

Page 175 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge --1 2 BY MR. AGATHEN: 3 Q. Do you know how you would handle it? I would say --Α. 5 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I object. It calls for 6 speculation. We're really running down a line of 7 questions here that is not relevant to the considerations before this Commission. 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Well, I think the witness 9 has already answered the question, so why don't you move 10 11 along. 12 MR. AGATHEN: Excuse me, Judge. I'm trying 13 to eliminate some questions here. 14 THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MR. AGATHEN: 15 16 You testified in the case at the Arkansas Q. Commission for your Plains and Eastern line. Correct? 17 That's correct. 18 Α. 19 And your plans for the Plains and Eastern 20 line was to extend from the western terminal in Oklahoma 21 across Kansas and into Tennessee? 22 Across Arkansas? Α. 23 Q. Yes. Α. 24 Yes.

And did you make many of the same arguments

Fax: 314.644.1334

Q.

25

Page 176

- 1 to the Arkansas Commission that you're making in this
- 2 case, about the creation of jobs and the environmental
- 3 benefits of wind generation?
- 4 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I'm going to object to
- 5 what is going on in Arkansas before another State
- 6 commission on another project. It's not relevant to the
- 7 Grain Belt Express project in the application before
- 8 this Commission.
- 9 MR. AGATHEN: We certainly had questions from
- 10 the bench this morning about the Arkansas case.
- MR. ZOBRIST: And, again, when Commissioner
- 12 Hall asked those questions, they were of a legal nature
- 13 and we can explain those in the post hearing briefs.
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: What's the relevance of the
- 15 line of questioning about Mr. Skelly's testimony?
- MR. AGATHEN: Basically that what the
- 17 Arkansas Commission did was deny the application under
- 18 very similar circumstances to what is being presented to
- 19 the Commission here.
- 20 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I'm going to sustain the
- 21 objection.
- 22 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 23 Q. Are you familiar --
- MR. AGATHEN: Judge, I hope this is a
- 25 different line of questioning.

Page 177

- 1 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- Q. Mr. Skelly, are you familiar with the
- 3 provision of Federal law referred to as Section 1222 of
- 4 the Energy Policy Act of 2005?
- 5 A. I am.
- 6 O. Does this law allow certain transmission
- 7 utilities such as Grain Belt to partner with the
- 8 Department of Energy and the Southwest Power
- 9 Administration in building new transmission facilities?
- 10 A. Subject to fulfilling the requirements of the
- 11 law, yes.
- 12 Q. Back in 2010 Clean Line submitted a proposal
- 13 to partner with the DOE for the Plains and Eastern line.
- 14 Right?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And that application just sort of laid
- 17 dormant for a while?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Well, when the Arkansas Commission turned
- down your application for utility status there, that was
- in about January of 2011, was it not?
- 22 A. Yeah. I guess I'm taking issue with the lay
- 23 dormant because --
- Q. Okay. Let me withdraw that.
- 25 Isn't it true that the Arkansas Commission

Page 178

- turned down your application there in January of 2011?
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, same objection. I
- 3 thought you just sustained my objection to getting into
- 4 the Arkansas matter.
- 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I sustained the objection
- 6 about what Mr. Skelly might have testified in the
- 7 Arkansas Commission, but in general related -- there has
- 8 been other questions about other lines, so I'll permit
- 9 that to some extent.
- 10 THE WITNESS: May I hear the question again,
- 11 please?
- MR. AGATHEN: Sure.
- 13 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 14 Q. Did the Arkansas Commission turn down your
- application roughly in January of 2011?
- MR. ZOBRIST: Well, I'm going to object.
- 17 He's asking about the Arkansas order. It's a legal
- 18 matter. We're going to -- we're going to brief that to
- 19 the Commission if it's interested. I don't know why I
- 20 need to have Mr. Skelly talk about dates of other
- 21 regulatory commissions on a different project. So I
- 22 object to relevancy.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled.
- 24 MR. ZOBRIST: I think he overruled my
- 25 objection.

Page 179 1 THE WITNESS: Okav. 2 MR. ZOBRIST: You can answer the question, 3 sir. THE WITNESS: It's -- so if turned -- I don't 4 5 know exactly what turned down in legal terms means, but they said no without prejudice. 6 BY MR. AGATHEN: 7 8 Q. And then later that same year in August of 2011 did you file an update with the DOE asking them to 10 partner with you on the Plains and Eastern line? So throughout the process -- okay. So if --11 Α. 12 would it be helpful if I walked you through the chronology of 1222? Is that what you're asking about? 13 14 Q. No. 15 Well, the chronology in Arkansas? 16 Or the chronology of 1222? Α. Q. 17 No. 18 I'm asking about how you are asking to apply 19 1222 in Arkansas. 20 Okay. So what exactly is the question? 21 Did you, after you were turned down in 22 Arkansas, go back to the DOE and update your plans with the DOE under 1222? 23 So in the summer, I think it was June of 24 Α. 2010, we responded to a DOE RPF where they requested 25

Page 180

- 1 proposals under the provisions of Section 1222, and we
- 2 applied at that time for the Plains and Eastern project
- 3 and the Grain Belt project shortly thereafter. And you
- 4 asked about an update. I think you said 2011.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. But between 2010 when we first submitted this
- 7 response to the RFP we were providing continuous updates
- 8 to DOE and visiting with them periodically about the
- 9 project, updating them on various matters with respect
- 10 to the project. So that's a process that began actually
- in the summer of 2009 and continues to this day.
- 12 Q. Do you remember sending a copy of the update
- 13 to the Department of Energy on August 17th, 2011 which
- 14 begins Dear Lauren, and I guess it's sent to the
- 15 Honorable Lauren Azar?
- 16 A. I don't recall the specifics of that but
- 17 that -- she was a DOE at that time.
- 18 Q. Do you recall what the contents of your
- 19 update said about the Arkansas Commission?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Would you accept subject to check that in
- your update to the Plains and Eastern line dated August
- 23 2011 -- this is an update to Plains and Eastern Clean
- 24 Line proposal under Section 1222. At page 9 you stated
- 25 as follows: Under the heading Arkansas Public Service

Page 181

- 1 Commission you said, Plains and Eastern Clean Line's
- 2 application for a certificate of public convenience and
- 3 necessity to the Arkansas Public Service Commission is a
- 4 prime example of why we are pursuing Federal siting
- 5 authority through the DOE's Section 1222 authority in
- 6 order to make the Plains and Eastern Clean Line a
- 7 reality.
- 8 Would you accept subject that that's what
- 9 your update said?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Would you also accept subject to check that
- on page 9 as well you said the following, quote,
- 13 although it is preferable to work at the State level for
- 14 regulatory approval when developing long-distance, high
- voltage transmission lines, State laws and
- 16 administrative codes can present barriers to development
- due to the inability to fit interregional generation
- 18 projects like Plains and Eastern Clean Line into the
- 19 existing regulatory framework. Section 1222 has a
- strong role to play in remedying such situations.
- 21 Would you accept that subject to check?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Thank you.
- 24 Have you started the open solicitation
- 25 process for taking bids on the Plains and Eastern land?

Page 182

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Even without Arkansas approval?
- 3 A. We are confident that the process that we are
- 4 fol-- we are following for Plains and Eastern will
- 5 result in a project that can be built.
- 6 Q. Without Arkansas Commission approval?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And you will be given condemnation authority
- 9 through the Section 1222 process to condemn land in
- 10 Arkansas even though the Arkansas Commission has not
- 11 given its approval. Is that correct?
- 12 A. Well, it's actually not -- that's not
- 13 actually the way that it works.
- Q. Well, somebody will be given condemnation
- 15 authority in Arkansas. Right?
- 16 A. The Southwestern Power Administration has the
- 17 ability to acquire right-of-way in a series of states,
- 18 including Arkansas, and so they would -- they would
- 19 acquire the right-of-way.
- 20 Q. On behalf of the construction of your line?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And you would end up owning the line?
- 23 A. Not exactly. I mean, there is -- it's quite
- 24 complicated in terms of what we anticipate the ultimate
- 25 structure of that will be but --

Page 183

- 1 Q. But you would end up controlling the line
- 2 anyway?
- 3 A. We would end up with the capacity rights to
- 4 the line.
- 5 Q. Thank you.
- 6 A. We believe.
- 7 Q. You're anticipating that the project will be
- 8 fully permitted by the middle of next year. Is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, what project are we
- 11 talking about? I don't --
- 12 MR. AGATHEN: The Plains and Eastern line.
- 13 I'm sorry.
- 14 MR. ZOBRIST: I object. This is really
- 15 getting this hearing that relates to Grain Belt Express
- 16 project off track, and I fail to see the relevance of
- 17 all these questions on a project from Oklahoma to
- 18 Arkansas to Tennessee.
- 19 MR. AGATHEN: Well, the point, Judge, is that
- 20 under Section 1222, under certain circumstances if the
- 21 Arkansas Commission has turned them down for the
- 22 certificate, they can proceed pursuant to Section 1222
- 23 to build the line anyway and condemn the property in
- 24 Arkansas.
- 25 We will also be showing that they have filed

Page 184

- 1 a similar Section 1222 application with the DOE with
- 2 respect to this line.
- 3 I would certainly think the Commission would
- 4 be interested in knowing whether they have plans in the
- 5 event the Commission turns them down on the Grain Belt
- 6 line to be able to proceed under Section 1222 to
- 7 accomplish the same thing without this Commission's
- 8 approval.
- 9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: In that case I'll overrule
- 10 the objection as it relates to plans relating to
- 11 Missouri.
- 12 In other words, I mean, you can -- you can
- 13 proceed to inquire about plans relating to Missouri.
- MR. AGATHEN: Pardon me? I'm sorry.
- 15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may inquire about plans
- 16 relating to Missouri.
- 17 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 18 Q. Is it true back in the year 2010 you filed a
- 19 proposal under Section 1222 for the Grain Belt line?
- 20 A. That's correct, yes. It's on our website.
- 21 Q. I sent you a couple of data requests asking,
- 22 in effect, if this Commission turns down your
- 23 application, will you have permission under Section 1222
- 24 to proceed without the Commission's authority.
- Do you recall those recent data requests?

Page 185

- 1 A. Generally, yes. Yeah.
- 2 MR. AGATHEN: Judge, I'd like to read into
- 3 the record Data Requests 3.1 and 3.3 and ask Mr. Skelly
- 4 if he recalls responding to this as I'm reading these.
- 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objection, Mr. Zobrist?
- 6 MR. ZOBRIST: Assuming we've got the right
- 7 DRs and the right questions I don't have any objection.
- 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. Please proceed.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. Data Request 3.1 asked, quote, if the DOE and
- 11 SPA, meaning Southwest Power Administration, accept your
- 12 September 2010 project proposal under Section 1222 of
- 13 the Energy Policy Act for the Grain Belt line with
- 14 appropriate updates to reflect the present status of the
- 15 line, would Grain Belt need any approval or
- 16 authorization from the Missouri Public Service
- 17 Commission in order to build the Missouri portion of the
- 18 project?
- 19 Do you recall that general data request?
- 20 A. Generally, yes.
- Q. And your response was, Grain Belt Express is
- 22 not seeking regulatory approval from the Department of
- 23 Energy under Section 1222 of the Energy Policy Act.
- 24 Grain Belt Express is focused on the approval process
- 25 through the Missouri Public Service Commission.

Page 186

- 1 The question calls for a legal conclusion,
- 2 and I have no knowledge of the legal requirements that
- 3 may or may not be imposed by Missouri law under the
- 4 hypothetical scenario posed in Item 3.1.
- 5 Does that sound correct?
- 6 A. That sounds correct.
- 7 Q. And then data request --
- 8 MR. AGATHEN: I've just got one more, Judge.
- 9 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 10 Q. Data Request 3.3 asks, quote, if the DOE and
- 11 Southwest Power Administration accept your September
- 12 2010 project proposal under Section 122 -- excuse me.
- 13 Strike that -- under Section 1222 of the Energy Policy
- 14 Act for the Grain Belt line, with appropriate updates to
- 15 reflect the present status of the line, could Clean Line
- or Grain Belt or the SPA on their behalf exercise the
- 17 power of eminent domain for the proposed line without
- 18 Grain Belt having obtained a certificate of convenience
- 19 and necessity for the project from the Missouri Public
- 20 Service Commission?
- 21 Do you recall that general question?
- 22 A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. And your response being as follows: Grain
- 24 Belt Express is not seeking regulatory approval from DOE
- 25 or Southwestern Power Administration. I understand that

Page 187

- 1 the Department of Energy and Southwestern may have
- 2 siting authority on certain circumstances; however, this
- 3 question calls for a legal conclusion.
- 4 I have no knowledge about whether or not
- 5 specific approval would be required in the hypothetical
- 6 scenario described in the question above.
- 7 Does that sound correct?
- 8 A. That sounds correct, yeah.
- 9 Q. And when you say siting authority there, did
- 10 you in effect mean the ability to condemn property?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So as I understand this, you don't know --
- and understandably your not being a lawyer -- you don't
- 14 know whether if the Commission denied the application in
- 15 this case you could or could not condemn authority --
- 16 property in Missouri?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Do you have any reason as we sit here today
- 19 to believe that the situation in Arkansas where you are
- 20 proceeding is any different than the situation in
- 21 Missouri?
- 22 MR. ZOBRIST: Objection, Judge. We're again
- 23 comparing two different -- two different proceedings
- 24 under two different sets of statutes, two different
- 25 projects. Relevancy. It is not relevant.

Page 188 1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled. 2 THE WITNESS: So it sounds like you're asking 3 me to speculate on what the Missouri Commission would decide. 4 5 BY MR. AGATHEN: 6 Q. No, not at all. I'm asking you, to your 7 knowledge, if the Missouri Commission rules against you, 8 is there any difference in the situation here in Missouri than in Arkansas with respect to proceeding under Section 1222? 10 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, Judge, that does call for 11 12 speculation because it calls the witness to have to 13 speculate as to what this Commission might do, what conditions it might impose and other issues, so it calls 14 15 for speculation. 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled. 17 The witness can answer the question. 18 THE WITNESS: So let me just make sure I 19 understand. 20 The -- so the Missouri Commission says no? 21 BY MR. AGATHEN: 22 Q. Correct. 23 And if it's just a blanket no way, no how, or 24 it's no, but think about these other things --25 No. It's no that you failed to make your Q.

Page 189

- 1 case. You didn't prove a need. You didn't have the
- 2 franchises. You just got turned down.
- 3 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, let me object to that.
- 4 He's now imposing legal issues that we disagree with, so
- 5 I --
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think the original
- 7 question was to explain the differences as the witness
- 8 knows them, and he can answer that question. I think
- 9 you've gotten afield from what the original question
- 10 was.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. So -- should I --
- 12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may go ahead and answer
- 13 the original question.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 15 We would look at the no and try to figure out
- 16 a way to turn it into a yes, and if that called for
- 17 modifying the project, delivering more energy to
- 18 Missouri, whatever, we would look at it and try to --
- 19 to -- to make our project work within the parameters as
- 20 we understood them of the no.
- 21 But -- and then if -- and then we would look
- 22 at all of the different alternatives to build the
- 23 project.
- 24 Because we are deeply convinced that this is
- 25 the direction that the country is heading in in terms of

Page 190

- 1 its energy mix, and we're also convinced that direct
- 2 current solutions are the best solution in terms of cost
- 3 effective supply of clean energy and they're the lowest
- 4 impact in terms of right-of-way usage. So we would look
- 5 at other alternatives to build the same project.
- 6 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 7 Q. What question did you just answer there?
- 8 A. What would we do if Missouri said no?
- 9 Q. That was not the question.
- 10 A. Okay.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Can you restate the
- 12 question, Mr. Agathen?
- MR. AGATHEN: Yes.
- 14 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 15 Q. If Missouri says no, are you aware of any
- 16 circumstances in Missouri which are different than in
- 17 Arkansas which would preclude you from proceeding under
- 18 Section 1222 to build your line?
- 19 MR. ZOBRIST: I think that calls for a legal
- 20 conclusion, Judge.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. So to go through
- 23 Section 1222, there are very specific statutory
- 24 criteria.
- 25 BY MR. AGATHEN:

Page 191

- Q. Are you aware of any differences in Missouri
- 2 than in Arkansas?
- 3 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, he's asking for a legal
- 4 conclusion. I don't know -- and if he's not, then he
- 5 needs to be more specific. He's asking about Arkansas
- 6 law and how would that affect Missouri law. And if it's
- 7 legal, than I object to it because it calls for a legal
- 8 conclusion. If he's asking for something else, then I
- 9 think more facts need to be included in the question.
- 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think the witness can
- 11 testify as to his knowledge of the difference between
- 12 the Arkansas/Missouri situation.
- MR. AGATHEN: That's all I'm asking.
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think that's all the
- 15 question is. It's not asking for a legal conclusion.
- 16 It's what the witness knows.
- 17 So, sir, if you can answer that question, I'd
- 18 appreciate it.
- 19 THE WITNESS: All right. Now -- I'm sorry --
- 20 I need the question again.
- 21 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 22 Q. If this Commission turns you down and you
- don't see any other alternatives, as you sit here today,
- 24 are you aware of any differences between the situation
- 25 in Arkansas and the situation in Missouri which would

Page 192

- 1 preclude you from building your line pursuant to
- 2 authority of Section 1222?
- 3 A. Okay. Section 1222 is --
- Q. Could you start out with yes or no?
- 5 A. It's -- I don't feel like it's a yes/no
- 6 question.
- 7 Q. Are you familiar with any differences?
- 8 A. Between Missouri law and Arkansas law?
- 9 Q. That would certainly be a part of it, yes.
- 10 If not, that's fine.
- 11 A. The laws in Missouri and Arkansas are quite
- 12 different. The requirements to fulfill Section 1222 are
- 13 the same across -- irrespective of the state that is
- 14 involved.
- 15 And we would look at the Grain Belt project
- 16 in its current form and we'd look at the Missouri
- 17 decision and we would decide what our options might be.
- 18 You're shaking your head.
- 19 Q. I'm looking for an answer to my question.
- 20 Are you aware of any differences as you sit
- 21 here today?
- 22 A. I mean, there are countless differences
- 23 between Arkansas and Missouri law.
- Q. Are you aware of any differences which would
- 25 impact your ability to proceed in Missouri under

Page 193

- 1 Section 1222?
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: I think the question has been
- 3 asked and answered, Judge.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: I agree. Let's move on,
- 5 Mr. Agathen.
- 6 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 7 Q. Do you still have the application with the
- 8 DOE under Section 1222 for the Grain Belt line pending
- 9 there?
- 10 A. It is inactive at this point.
- 11 Q. Inactive in the sense that it's been filed
- 12 and not approved at this point?
- 13 A. We have indicated to DOE that we want to
- 14 concentrate on Plains and Eastern.
- 15 Q. So the application has not been withdrawn?
- 16 A. I do not believe it's been withdrawn.
- 17 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, we'd just like to get
- 18 the witness some water if we could, please.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sure.
- 20 Mr. Agathen, while you're looking, I just
- 21 want to check for planning purposes about how many more
- 22 questions you might have.
- MR. AGATHEN: I've got a quite a few left
- 24 here, Your Honor.
- 25 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Do you know how long that

Page 194

- 1 might take? I hate to interrupt you.
- 2 MR. AGATHEN: No. I'm ready for a break at
- 3 any time.
- 4 JUDGE BUSHMAN: If that would be all right,
- 5 why don't we have a lunch break now, and we'll be in
- 6 recess until two o'clock.
- 7 (THE LUNCH RECESS WAS TAKEN.)
- 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Why don't we go ahead and
- 9 get started again. And I think, Mr. Agathen, we'll go
- 10 back on the record and you can continue your
- 11 cross-examination.
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION (CONT'D)
- 14 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 15 Q. Mr. Skelly, I think we've established that
- 16 Clean Line and Grain Belt submitted a project proposal
- 17 under Section 1222 of the Energy Policy Act of 2005 to
- 18 the DOE in September of 2010. Correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Would you accept subject to check that the
- 21 following statements are included in that submission
- 22 that you made, and I'll start first with page 19. And
- 23 again, this deals with the Grain Belt, not the Plains
- 24 and Eastern.
- On page 19 your submission states, quote,

Page 195

- 1 with the conceptual transmission overlay more low-cost
- 2 energy in the western regions is available to energy
- 3 markets as economically transferred to the high-priced
- 4 East Coast regions, end quote.
- 5 Subject to check would you accept that that
- 6 was in the submission that you made under Section 1222
- 7 to the DOE?
- 8 A. Sure.
- 9 Q. And would you accept subject to check that on
- 10 page 22 the following statement also appears, quote, in
- 11 August 2010 Ameren Services Company created Ameren
- 12 Transmission Company to develop and construct a number
- of transmission projects in Illinois and Missouri over
- 14 the next 10 to 15 years. There are four initial
- projects in the \$1.3 billion portfolio collectively
- 16 called the Grain Rivers Project illustrated below in
- 17 **Figure 13**.
- 18 These projects are designed to allow for
- 19 the integration of renewables, paren, including over
- 5,000 megawatts of wind seeking to connect to Ameren's
- 21 system, close paren, improve reliability and relieve
- 22 congestion, end quote.
- Do you accept that subject to check?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Two more.

Page 196

- 1 Subject to check would you accept that your
- 2 submission to the DOE under Section 2022 at page 46
- 3 contains the following statement: Clean Line
- 4 anticipates that it will sell most or all of the
- 5 transmission rights on the Grain Belt Express Line --
- 6 strike that -- on the Grain Belt Express Clean Line
- 7 through long-term agreements with either load-serving
- 8 entities or renewable energy developers.
- 9 Would you accept that subject to check?
- 10 A. Yep.
- 11 Q. And finally would you accept subject to check
- 12 that the following statement appears at page 48, quote,
- 13 without the certainty provided by Section 1222 or a
- 14 similar statute with respect to right-of-way
- 15 acquisition, there is real doubt that the cost effective
- 16 renewable energy from the resource area can be made
- available to MISO and PJM.
- 18 Will you accept subject to check that that is
- 19 what your submission says?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And you're speaking there when say about the
- 22 resource area, that's the Western Kansas wind farms?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Thank you.
- Is it fair to say that the amount you can

Page 197

- charge for capacity on your line is effectively capped
- 2 at the difference in power prices between the two end
- 3 points of your line?
- 4 A. The difference in power prices is one of the
- 5 factors.
- 6 Q. All right. You're saying my statement is not
- 7 correct then --
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. -- or incorrect?
- 10 Pardon me?
- 11 A. Your statement is not correct.
- 12 Q. Let's see if we can do this subject to check
- 13 also.
- 14 In your Rock Island Clean Line application to
- 15 the FERC, Docket No. ER12-365, would you accept subject
- 16 to check that you stated on page 31, quote, the
- 17 Commission has recognized that negotiated rates for
- 18 service over merchant transmission projects are
- 19 effectively capped at the differential and power prices
- 20 between markets at either end of the project, end quote?
- 21 Would you accept that that is a statement
- 22 that was contained in that FERC application?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Is it true that if you're looking to sell
- 25 capacity on your line to a load-serving utility, the

Page 198

- 1 cost to that utility of constructing its own renewable
- 2 generation acts as a cap on what they would pay for
- 3 renewable energy from the Grain Belt line?
- 4 A. So just to make sure, could you just restate
- 5 the question if you don't mind?
- 6 MR. AGATHEN: Sure.
- 7 Can I have you read it, re-read it?
- 8 (THE COURT REPORTER READ BACK THE FOLLOWING:
- 9 QUESTION: Is it true that if you're looking
- 10 to sell capacity on your line to a load-serving utility,
- 11 the cost to that utility of constructing its own
- 12 renewable generation acts as a cap on what they would
- pay for renewable energy from the Grain Belt line?)
- 14 THE WITNESS: It's one of the factors.
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you.
- 16 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 17 Q. Assuming your line is built, the wind farms
- 18 could sell their energy to any load-serving utility they
- 19 wish to, couldn't they, assuming that the load-serving
- utility can get delivery of the energy?
- 21 A. Assuming they're buying the capacity from us?
- 22 Q. Assuming that the wind farm buys the capacity
- 23 from you, they can essentially sell to whatever load-
- 24 serving utility they wish. Correct?
- 25 A. And assuming we're not -- assuming we have no

Page 199

- 1 step-in rights under their contract or anything to make
- 2 sure that they can meet their obligations, then that
- 3 would be the case I think.
- 4 Q. So there is nothing that would prevent --
- 5 strike that.
- 6 There is nothing you could do to prevent the
- 7 wind farms if they buy the capacity to sell to load-
- 8 serving utilities which are all outside of Missouri?
- 9 A. The physical characteristics of the project
- 10 will be to deliver 3,500 megawatts to PJM and 500 to
- 11 Missouri, and so that power would come to Missouri.
- 12 Q. And could be purchased by anyone in any of
- 13 the MISO states outside of Missouri. Correct?
- 14 A. In which case the project would still produce
- 15 the economic benefits that we have cited in the -- in
- 16 our application.
- 17 Q. Sure. I'm not questioning that.
- 18 My question is, can all of the power be sold
- 19 to load-serving utilities outside of Missouri?
- 20 A. In theory that's possible.
- 21 Q. I've got a question. I apologize if I asked
- 22 you this before. But you have not signed any
- 23 memorandums of understanding with load-serving
- 24 utilities. Is that correct?
- 25 A. You did ask that question before and I have

Page 200

- 1 the same answer.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Judge, the rest of my
- 3 questions -- and I'm going to have some exhibits along
- 4 with it -- deal with matters that have been labeled by
- 5 Grain Belt as highly confidential.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Do you prefer to go
- 7 in camera for that?
- 8 MR. AGATHEN: I don't have any preference to
- 9 do that.
- 10 MR. ZOBRIST: I'm sure he doesn't, but not
- 11 knowing exactly what it is, it is matters that have been
- 12 disclosed to him as confidential. I --
- 13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Are these exhibits highly
- 14 confidential that you're discussing?
- MR. AGATHEN: Yes. I will have them marked
- 16 and offer them into the record and they are marked
- 17 highly confidential. Some of the questions I think will
- 18 be matters that Grain Belt probably does consider --
- 19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. In that case we'll go
- 20 in camera.
- 21 And let me caution attorneys that I'm not
- 22 responsible for the people in the audience. It's up to
- 23 the attorneys to make sure that the appropriate people
- 24 are sitting in the room that need to be.
- 25 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, I can assure the

	Page 201
1	Commission that my folks are here but I don't know
2	JUDGE BUSHMANN: If there is anybody else in
3	here that doesn't need to be here
4	MR. ZOBRIST: There may be either members of
5	the media or representatives of the intervenors who have
6	not signed affidavits; then they should leave.
7	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Are there any members of the
8	press here? If so, you may need to leave at this point.
9	You may proceed.
10	MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge.
11	(IN CAMERA PORTION OF TESTIMONY)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Page 238 JUDGE BUSHMANN: We're back in public 1 2 session. You may proceed. 3 MR. AGATHEN: Thank you. (EXHIBIT NO. 309 WAS MARKED FOR 4 5 IDENTIFICATION BY THE COURT REPORTER.) BY MR. AGATHEN: 6 Q. I'd like to distribute Exhibit 309 at this 7 8 point. 9 Mr. Skelly, do you have a copy of what's been marked as Exhibit 309? 10 Α. I do. 11 12 The dollar values represent dollars per 13 megawatt hour presumably. Right? 14 Α. Yeah. 15 And the price covers only the cost of generation as opposed to transmission? 16 17 Α. I believe so, yes. 18 And the circled areas represent the approximate areas where the energy is being generated. 19 Is that correct? 20 21 A. Correct. 22 MR. AGATHEN: I'll offer 309, Judge. 23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Objections? 24 MR. ZOBRIST: No objection. 25 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Exhibit 309 is received into

			Page 239
1	the record		
2		(EXHIBIT NO. 309 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE	.)
3		MR. AGATHEN: And we'll now distribute 312.	
4		(EXHIBIT NO. 312 WAS MARKED FOR	
5	IDENTIFICA	TION BY THE COURT REPORTER.)	
6	BY MR. AGA	THEN:	
7	Q.	Do you have a copy, Mr. Skelly, of what's	
8	been marke	d as Exhibit 312?	
9	Α.	Yes.	
10	Q.	And that indicates existing transmission	
11	lines amon	g the best wind resources are limited?	
12	Α.	Correct.	
13	Q.	And the oval in the middle of the country	
14	there is s	upposed to represent where the best wind	
15	resources	are located?	
16	Α.	Broadly speaking, yes.	
17		MR. AGATHEN: I'll offer Exhibit 312, Judge	
18		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?	
19		MR. ZOBRIST: No objection.	
20		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Exhibit 312 is received in	to
21	the record	l.	
22		(EXHIBIT NO. 312 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE	.)
23		MR. AGATHEN: I think I'm done, if I could	
24	have one m	noment just to check.	
25		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Yes.	

Page 240 MR. AGATHEN: That's all I have, Judge. 1 2 just wanted to make sure that I reoffer all of the 3 exhibits that we've used with respect to Mr. Skelly's cross if they have not been offered. 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: The only one I see that has not been offered is 307. 7 MR. AGATHEN: And we are not going to be 8 offering 307. 9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And everything else has been offered and received except for 314, which is pending a 10 discussion. 11 12 MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge. That's all I 13 have. 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Do any of the commissioners have any questions for the witness? 15

- 16 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Yeah, unfortunately.
- 17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Chairman.
- 18 QUESTIONS
- 19 BY CHAIRMAN KENNEY:
- 20 Q. I don't think I'll be too terribly long. I
- 21 want to go back to some questions -- good afternoon.
- 22 A. Thank you. Good afternoon.
- 23 Q. I want to go back to some questions that were
- 24 asked earlier about MOUs with wind generators, and I
- 25 think you indicated that there were some MOUs used with

Page 241

- 1 wind generators?
- 2 A. Correct. I don't know the exact number but,
- 3 yes, we do.
- 4 Q. And what are the just general contours of
- 5 those MOUs? What do they -- what are the terms
- 6 generally, without revealing anything that is
- 7 confidential?
- 8 A. Yeah. Yeah. So Dave Berry can walk us
- 9 through the specifics of those --
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. -- but it's general collaboration. We keep
- 12 one another informed. They often support our public
- 13 outreach efforts and help other stakeholders understand
- 14 the need for projects like ours. That's what they --
- 15 Q. Do those MOUs or any of those MOUs specify
- 16 financial terms?
- 17 A. No. Not at this stage, no.
- 18 Q. Are those MOUs necessary or helpful when
- 19 obtaining project financing? Does the existence of
- 20 those aid you in demonstrating to lenders that this is a
- 21 viable project?
- 22 A. Not at a project financing level. At a --
- 23 the level of investors who are paying for the
- 24 development effort, they are obviously interested in
- 25 making sure that there are generators active in the

Page 242

- 1 resource area and that they're interested in working
- 2 with us.
- 3 So, no, they're not committing themselves,
- 4 nor are we to them, for investors who are back in the
- 5 development effort. It is of interest for them to see
- 6 that there are MOUs activity on that front.
- 7 Q. So it's demonstrative of the economic
- 8 feasibility of the project?
- 9 A. Correct. Correct. Yeah.
- 10 Q. Is it more common to have MOUs execute with
- 11 wind generators or with load-serving entities?
- 12 A. Typically the development cycle for wind
- 13 farms goes -- begins many years before utilities would,
- 14 say, announce an RFP for wind.
- So I can recall a number of instances when I
- 16 was in the wind development business where I might be
- 17 working on a project for five or six years with -- while
- 18 getting the Heisman from the load-serving entity and
- 19 then ultimately --
- Q. Meaning the stiff arm?
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. But as we brought a project to -- to the
- 24 point where it was feasible that numbers could be
- 25 attached to it, that it was clear that we were going to

Page 243

- 1 get the regulatory approvals. At that point in time the
- 2 load-serving entities would take an interest in the
- 3 project. That's my experience.
- 4 Q. So the lack of any commitments from a load-
- 5 serving entity at this stage of the game shouldn't be
- 6 demonstrative of anything?
- 7 A. We don't think so, no. And again, in our
- 8 experience that's one of the last items to fall in
- 9 place.
- 10 Q. Typically the load-serving entity is going to
- 11 contract with the wind generator through a PPA.
- 12 Correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Is it your experience or is it your
- 15 understanding that the PPA would contain terms related
- 16 to the transmission of the electrons from the wind
- 17 generator to the LLC?
- 18 A. So typically the terms of the PPA would call
- 19 for delivered energy at a specific point. In our case
- 20 the -- the load-serving entity would understand that the
- 21 energy would be coming via our line but they wouldn't
- 22 get into the economics of that. They would be looking
- 23 at the delivered cost of generation plus transmission.
- 24 Q. So the contractual relationship is between
- 25 the LLC and the wind generator, not between the LLC and

Page 244

- 1 you?
- 2 A. That's -- we believe that that will be the
- 3 case as we reach that point, yes.
- 4 Q. And you believe that that's the case because
- 5 that's typically how it's been done in the business?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. You were asked some questions about
- 8 the potential of FERC ordering Grain Belt to build
- 9 additional capacity?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Is that -- in your experience has that
- 12 happened before, where FERC has directed a merchant
- 13 transmission to --
- 14 A. I've never heard of that happening, no.
- 15 Q. I want to ask a few questions related to a
- 16 document that may be more appropriately directed to
- 17 Mr. Gaul, but I want to ask you about it anyway because
- 18 you're the head guy.
- 19 So the Missouri Route Selection Study,
- 20 Section 5. Are you familiar with that document?
- 21 A. Generally.
- 22 Q. And it's attached to Mr. Gaul's testimony, so
- 23 I'll ask him, too, but I just wanted to see what you can
- 24 tell me about it.
- There's a Section 5 that deals with

Page 245

- 1 alternative route evaluation. Are you familiar with the
- 2 general --
- 3 A. Generally, yes.
- Q. -- alternative routes were evaluated?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Were any routes evaluated that would send the
- 7 transmission lines underground?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Can you tell me why not?
- 10 A. It's not technically or economically feasible
- 11 to do that.
- 12 Q. So let me first ask about the technical
- 13 feasibility. Why is it not technically feasible? What
- 14 is it about the characteristics of HVDC that makes it
- 15 technologically infeasible?
- 16 A. Well, Dr. Galli can talk about this in
- 17 greater detail, but basically what happens -- as I
- 18 understand it, what happens, as the voltage increases
- 19 you need more and more insulation, and you would end up
- 20 with a cable that was so large you couldn't -- you would
- 21 have reels of a thousand feet roughly.
- 22 And so you would have many thousands of
- 23 splices, and the splicing technology to connect cables
- 24 of this size I believe requires clean rooms at each of
- 25 the junction points.

Page 246

- 1 So the cost would be -- if it was ever
- 2 done -- and it hasn't been done -- would be a huge
- 3 multiple of what we project the cost to be and it would
- 4 not then be economically feasible.
- 5 Where you do see cables is in certain
- 6 offshore applications where the entire cable is
- 7 basically manufactured and then rolled onto a ship, and
- 8 that same ship spools out the cable over 50 or 100 miles
- 9 or whatever the distance might be. And it -- only a
- 10 ship can carry a spool that big.
- 11 Q. So it's technologically -- or technically
- 12 feasible for offshore underwater applications but not
- 13 terrestrial applications?
- 14 A. At this voltage I'm not aware of any offshore
- 15 projects that could carry this much power. I know there
- 16 are some that could carry perhaps 2,000 megawatts.
- 17 And again, Dr. Galli knows and follows all
- 18 these HVDC developments around the world and can give
- 19 you more specifics but that's my general understanding.
- 20 Q. What would it economically, what would it add
- 21 to the line to do it even if it were technically
- 22 feasible?
- 23 A. I don't know --
- Q. Is it many multiples?
- 25 A. I'm going to guess and say ten times as

Page 247 1 expensive. 2 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: All right. I think I'll 3 save the rest of my questions for Mr. Galli and Mr. Gaul, and thank you for your time. 4 5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any other commissioner 6 questions? 7 COMMISSIONER STOLL: I don't really have any 8 questions. I thank you for your testimony and I think I will save my questions for the various witnesses that are coming up and save you from having to do that right 10 11 now. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 COMMISSIONER STOLL: Thank you. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEY: No questions. 15 COMMISSIONER HALL: I have a few. 16 OUESTIONS 17 BY COMMISSIONER HALL: 18 Q. Good afternoon. 19 Can you tell me why your current plan 20 includes the 500 megawatt converter in Ralls County? 21 Α. Well, we think there's a demand for clean 22 energy in Missouri. We think that as the energy mix evolves in Missouri, that we will find customers that 23 24 want to buy power at -- from Clean Energy delivered to Ralls County, and we think it's good for the project to 25

Page 248

- 1 produce as many benefits as it possibly can for the
- 2 state of Missouri.
- 3 And so it's good for the project and good for
- 4 the state we believe and, therefore, it makes a lot of
- 5 sense.
- 6 Q. When you say that you think the demand is
- 7 there, is that based upon interactions with -- with
- 8 load-serving entities?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Investor owned, as well as --
- 11 A. As well as other entities in the state.
- 12 Q. Okay. You had some discussion earlier about
- 13 the fact that the 500 megawatts would be dropped into
- 14 the MISO footprint at Ralls County and that doesn't
- 15 necessarily mean that Missouri ratepayers will be the
- 16 recipients of that energy but you -- so you said in
- 17 theory it would be possible that they would not, with
- 18 the implication being in reality they will, and I was
- 19 wondering if you could explain to me why -- why you
- 20 think that is?
- 21 A. Well, if you're outside Missouri, then there
- 22 would be a cost of moving the power from our converter
- 23 station to some other state. And many of those states,
- 24 at least states to the north and west, have lower cost
- 25 resources in their states.

Page 249

- 1 But it's -- so we think it makes -- it will
- 2 be more attractive from a price perspective for
- 3 customers in Missouri.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. And I might also add that we -- and Dave
- 6 Berry will talk about this at greater length. We
- 7 believe that the energy delivered from our project is
- 8 attractive as -- in terms of price as renewable energy
- 9 and just as plain electric power. We believe that the
- 10 economics are very compelling under a whole range of
- 11 future scenarios.
- 12 Q. The converter -- and I know there's other
- 13 witnesses who can testify to this issue with more
- 14 specificity, but my understanding is that the converter
- 15 station that you guys -- that the company envisions
- 16 could actually take up to a thousand megawatts.
- 17 And so if the demand was there and MISO
- 18 cleared it, you would be open to dropping a thousand
- 19 into Missouri?
- 20 A. Sure. Yeah.
- 21 Q. Looking at Exhibit 312, I'm curious if you
- 22 know about the HVDC line on the West Coast.
- 23 A. I do.
- Q. Tell me about it.
- 25 A. A very interesting project if you're

Page 250

- 1 interested in HVDC history.
- 2 There are some great articles from the
- 3 New York Times in the early '60s and early '70s in which
- 4 this line is discussed.
- 5 And the discussion is -- echoes -- our
- 6 discussions today echo many of the discussions back then
- 7 in terms of who pays for it, how much it will cost,
- 8 should it be owned by the public sector, should private
- 9 investors invest in it and so on.
- 10 The line was originally envisioned as
- 11 basically a north/south transfer. So the Pacific
- 12 Northwest, because of all of the investments made in
- 13 hydroelectric power during the '30s, '40s, '50s and
- 14 early '60s, had an excess of power during the springtime
- 15 runoff from the snow melt and so on in the Pacific
- 16 Northwest.
- 17 And at that same time -- and that excess
- 18 occurred from, you know, June into the summer months at
- 19 exactly the times when growth in Southern California was
- 20 leading to the need for new -- new energy options, and
- 21 so the line was built in part to move hydropower
- 22 north/south.
- Over time as the Pacific Northwest, as its
- 24 load grew, they -- because the Northwest is a winter
- 25 peaking region of the country, it was found that it was

Page 251

- 1 very helpful to move power from Southern California to
- 2 the Pacific Northwest during winter months. So it
- 3 assumed this sort of north -- this south to north
- 4 function.
- 5 And then over the last decade or so the
- 6 project has played a very important reliability role in
- 7 basically keeping the lights on in the Northwest, and
- 8 it's one of these sort of workhorses of the grid that
- 9 was much debated at the time, but the fullness of time
- 10 has shown that it was a tremendously valuable addition
- 11 to the electric power grid in the United States.
- 12 Q. Turning to your prior discussion of the
- 13 Sunflower coal plant in Kansas. You said that it would
- 14 be economically nonsensical for your transmission line
- 15 to carry any generation from that plant. Why do you say
- 16 that?
- 17 A. Well, the coal that is burned in the Indiana
- 18 region, some of it is -- and Southern Illinois, some of
- 19 it is Illinois coal. A lot of it is powder river basin
- 20 coal. So the distance is shorter from the powder river
- 21 basin to the Holcomb plant than it would be to Indiana.
- 22 So if it's shorter, presumably -- I mean,
- 23 railroad rates are hard to figure out sometimes, but
- 24 presumably it's cheaper to move coal to that area.
- 25 But that savings is eaten up by our

Page 252

- 1 transmission charge, and if we move their power east, it
- 2 would cost them a couple of cents a kilowatt hour and
- 3 that would not be feasible for them to compete with coal
- 4 burned in other parts of the PJM market.
- 5 COMMISSIONER HALL: Okay. Thank you. I have
- 6 no further questions.
- 7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Now is an opportunity for
- 8 attorneys to recross based only upon commissioners'
- 9 questions.
- 10 So Sierra Club, any recross?
- MR. ROBERTSON: No thank you.
- 12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Wind on the Wires and Wind
- 13 Coalition.
- MR. REED: No, sir. Thank you.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Staff.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 17 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 19 Q. Mr. Skelly, you remember when
- 20 Commissioner Hall asked you questions about the
- 21 500 megawatt Ralls County converter station and the
- 22 company's believe that there's -- belief that there's
- 23 demand in Missouri for energy from that converter
- 24 station?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 253

- 1 Q. Won't the -- well, tell me about how the
- 2 capacity option is going to work. I mean, is it going
- 3 to be something specific for capacity through that
- 4 500 megawatt converter station in Missouri?
- 5 A. So my colleague Dave Berry can talk about the
- 6 mechanics of this in greater detail. We've just done
- 7 this on our Plains and Eastern Project, where bidders
- 8 can -- on that particular project we offered service to
- 9 Central Arkansas and service to TVA, and we would
- 10 anticipate conducting a similar exercise for Grain Belt.
- 11 Q. Well, won't that -- won't the bidding for
- 12 capacity to deliver into Missouri going to show
- 13 something about the desire and need for wind energy --
- or energy to be delivered into Missouri?
- 15 A. Yeah. I think that Kansas producers share
- 16 our view that there will be a strong demand for low cost
- 17 wind delivered into Missouri.
- 18 Q. And won't that be borne out or not borne out
- 19 by the capacity option? Is that what you're
- 20 anticipating?
- 21 A. Yeah. Yeah. That's -- I think that's fair
- 22 to say.
- MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by United for
- 25 Missouri.

	Page 254		
1	MR. LINTON: No questions.		
2	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Rockies Express.		
3	MS. DURLEY: No questions.		
4	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Reicherts and Meyers.		
5	MR. DRAG: No questions.		
6	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Show Me Concerned		
7	Landowners.		
8	MR. JARRETT: Yes, Judge.		
9	Just a couple of questions, Mr. Skelly.		
10	RECROSS-EXAMINATION		
11	BY MR. JARRETT:		
12	Q. Do you remember your conversation with		
13	Chairman Kenney where he was talking about when the		
14	load-serving entities might begin to show interest in		
15	signing firm or firm commitments to buy to		
16	purchase power? Do you remember that conversation?		
17	A. I do, yeah.		
18	Q. And please correct me if I mischaracterize		
19	what you said, but you said pretty much after after a		
20	project like this would get financing and regulatory		
21	approvals and get closer to construction, get		
22	construction financing, that kind of thing, that is when		
23	the load-serving entities would begin to show interest.		
24	Is that correct?		
25	A. Well, not so much on the financing front but		

Page 255

- 1 more on the permitting and regulatory and interconnect
- 2 front.
- 3 Q. Okay. I wanted to ask you about how load-
- 4 serving entities procure power, and I'll give a
- 5 hypothetical.
- 6 Let's say, for example, a utility in Missouri
- 7 knows it's going to need 100 megawatts of power in 2018.
- 8 Wouldn't that load ser-- wouldn't that utility sign a
- 9 firm commitment to procure that power well in advance of
- 10 2018 absent any type of emergency situation?
- 11 A. It depends. And it also depends on the
- 12 delivery point. So we're -- some of our energy we'll
- 13 deliver to Missouri and some of it to PJM.
- 14 And PJM sometimes one sells to -- not to a
- 15 utility but to a financial counter party who takes --
- 16 takes the risk and reward of the energy, the value of
- 17 that energy going up in price. So the PJM market is
- 18 very different from the Missouri market.
- 19 And then in terms of timing, we've seen
- 20 situations -- or I've experienced situations where a
- 21 utility will come out with an RFP. For example, this
- 22 time of year in November, an expected project online at
- 23 the end of next year.
- Q. And is that after, say, all of the financing
- 25 is in place?

Page 256

- 1 A. Well, in that case the utility would go
- 2 through a series of criteria and look at the different
- 3 projects that were presented, the online dates.
- 4 And if they wanted something online next
- 5 year, they would make a judgment as to whether or not it
- 6 was feasible for the proposing party to actually get
- 7 there in terms of approvals or what have you.
- 8 So -- and if a developer has done a good job,
- 9 then, you know, he or she would have anticipated that
- 10 years in advance and would have taken the steps
- 11 necessary so that the project could be on time. In
- 12 other words, you've got to be -- like in a lot of
- 13 businesses, you have to be ahead of the market.
- 14 Q. Do you remember there was a question or two
- 15 from Commissioner Hall about the Sunflower coal plant
- 16 and about -- the term you used -- it would be
- 17 economically nonsensical for that project to connect to
- 18 your line.
- Do you remember that?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Would the same -- would that also apply to,
- 22 say, a company that might want to build, like, a natural
- 23 gas peaker plant close to your converter station in
- 24 Kansas?
- 25 A. So the most efficient way to move gas is

Page 257

- 1 through the interstate pipeline system, and you can move
- 2 natural gas for hundreds and hundreds of miles at very,
- 3 very low losses, you know, 1 or 2 percent of the energy
- 4 in the gas, and we have a well-developed pipeline system
- 5 in this country.
- 6 So it would -- there's two reasons. One is
- 7 that the cost of gas in Kansas -- and this is pointed
- 8 out I believe in Mr. Berry's testimony -- is very
- 9 similar to the cost in Indiana.
- 10 So you wouldn't pay -- you wouldn't want to
- 11 pay the transportation charge to move across our line to
- 12 get to Indiana. You'd be much better off building that
- 13 peaker in Indiana, both for the losses -- because our
- 14 losses are in the 4 to 5 percent range versus 1 percent
- 15 in a pipeline.
- 16 The other reason is that it's a slightly
- 17 higher altitude in Western Kansas than in Indiana, so
- 18 there's a slight disadvantage in terms of the efficiency
- 19 of combustion because of the higher altitude in Western
- 20 Kansas.
- 21 Q. What about the Missouri converter station,
- 22 could a plant other than wind hook up to the project at
- 23 the Missouri converter station?
- 24 A. And to move energy --
- 25 Q. To move energy through the rest of Missouri

Page 258

- 1 and points east.
- 2 A. Through the rest of Missouri, because it's
- 3 direct current, it would -- that would require
- 4 additional converter stations, so that would challenge
- 5 the economics of such a proposition.
- I think that the same logic would hold true
- 7 in terms of building gas in Missouri to ship to Indiana
- 8 versus just building a gas plant in Indiana.
- 9 Q. Why would they have to build another
- 10 converter station? Don't you already have one plant in
- 11 Missouri and couldn't they just hook up to that one?
- 12 A. Yeah, they could -- they could hook up there.
- 13 I'm sorry. I thought you said to move energy throughout
- 14 Missouri, and we would only be able to move your energy
- 15 from Missouri to Indiana or to Western Kansas.
- 16 Q. Well, that line hooks up into MISO right
- 17 there, doesn't it? Correct?
- 18 It could go anywhere in MISO from that
- 19 converter station. Right?
- 20 A. Yeah. I just don't understand why -- perhaps
- 21 I don't understand the question clearly, but I don't
- 22 understand why you would build -- you'd tap into our
- 23 converter station and convert to DC only to reconvert to
- 24 AC to deliver exactly where you started. You'd be
- 25 better off delivering it directly into the MISO system

Page 259

- 1 in Ralls County.
- 2 Q. But you can't sit here today and say
- 3 absolutely it would never happen? Theoretically it
- 4 could happen?
- 5 A. It doesn't -- I can't find any reason why it
- 6 would ever happen. It doesn't really make sense with
- 7 all due respect.
- 8 Electrically it doesn't -- there's a grid in
- 9 Ralls County that a gas generator can hook into, and it
- 10 would do so with AC power and deliver into the grid with
- 11 AC power.
- 12 Q. That's for Missouri, right, if you wanted to
- 13 send it to Missouri?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. But what about if you wanted to send it --
- 16 wanted to send it into Indiana and PJM?
- 17 A. You could do that but you'd have the same
- 18 challenges that I discussed in moving gas fired power
- 19 from Kansas to Missouri or Kansas to Indiana.
- 20 MR. JARRETT: Okay. Thank you. I don't have
- 21 any further questions.
- 22 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Missouri Landowners
- 23 Alliance.
- 24 MR. AGATHEN: I have no questions. Thank
- 25 you.

Page 260 1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect by Grain Belt. 2 MR. ZOBRIST: I just have a couple of 3 questions. REDIRECT EXAMINATION 4 5 BY MR. ZOBRIST: 6 Mr. Skelly, you were asked I believe by Ο. 7 either Mr. Jarrett or Mr. Agathen about Missouri utilities, whether they'd be likely to purchase wind 8 power delivered to Missouri if it were close to their 10 load. Would Missouri utilities be likely to 11 12 purchase wind power delivered to Missouri because it is close to their load? 13 We believe so, yes. Α. 15 And what advantage would they have over other utilities then in buying power because it is delivered 16 17 close to their load? 18 Α. So two advantages. One is it ought to be cheaper because they don't have to pay the cost to move 19 it, and the other advantage is there's -- you wouldn't 20 21 have congestion risk. So if, let's say, a Missouri utility decided 22 to buy wind from North Dakota and do so through the AC 23 24 system, they would be able to secure short-term

Fax: 314.644.1334

transmission arrangements to get that power to Missouri.

25

Page 261

- 1 But the cost of those arrangements could vary
- 2 over time, and that would put -- somebody would have to
- 3 take that risk, either the utility ratepayers or
- 4 somebody else, and that is a less satisfactory we
- 5 believe and really lower quality transmission offering
- 6 than what we will provide.
- 7 Q. Switching to the companies that you've
- 8 identified as candidates for purchasing equipment.
- 9 Based upon the due diligence that you and
- 10 your colleagues have conducted, is it your present
- 11 intention to purchase equipment from ABB, Hubbell and
- 12 General Cable that is manufactured here in this state?
- 13 A. Yeah. Well, this is a no brainer for us on a
- 14 bunch of accounts. They're right here in the state.
- 15 They're not local or national leaders. They're all
- 16 global leaders in their respective industry. And
- 17 there's a high likelihood we would buy these products
- 18 from them anyhow, and the fact that they're in Missouri
- 19 makes it a slam dunk.
- 20 Q. I believe that Mr. Agathen was asking you
- 21 some questions about wind farms and the control over
- 22 prices that they would have in selling to investor-owned
- 23 utilities rather than Grain Belt Express, and you I
- 24 believe used the term monopsonistic pricing. And I've
- 25 only took one course in economics but I remember

Page 262

- 1 monopsony and I remember monopoly.
- 2 So would you define those two terms and put
- 3 them in context with your explanation?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 So monopsonistic, what that means is there is
- 6 one buyer. Okay? Monopoly can -- well, monopoly means
- 7 there is only one seller.
- 8 One of the features of the electric power
- 9 industry, particularly in regulated markets like
- 10 Missouri, is -- and this happens regularly in the wind
- 11 industry, is that there's a load-serving entity that
- 12 wishes to acquire a new source of generation, new wind,
- 13 new solar or whatever.
- 14 In the case of Kansas, if a utility raises
- 15 its hand, it says that it would like to buy wind, it
- 16 will get sometimes 100 offers of sellers.
- 17 So there's 100 folks who want to sell and one
- 18 that wants to buy. That is a dynamic that leads to low
- 19 pricing, and you could almost say it's -- it's -- it is
- 20 true cost of service when -- when you have that sort of
- 21 dynamic in place.
- 22 Q. Mr. Agathen asked you about National Interest
- 23 Electric Transmission Corridors. Has the Department of
- 24 Energy designated any National Electric Transmission
- 25 Corridors?

Page 263

- 1 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Is there -- is there a process at either MISO
- 3 or PJM to assess the benefits of interregional projects
- 4 like the Grain Belt Express at the present time?
- 5 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 6 Q. Now, you were asked a number of questions by
- 7 Mr. Agathen about the Plains and Eastern Project in
- 8 Arkansas and the Grain Belt Express project here in
- 9 Missouri. Can you summarize the differences between
- 10 those two projects?
- 11 Yeah, I should say at the time that you
- 12 sought approval for the Plains and Eastern Project in
- 13 Arkansas.
- 14 A. Oh, yes, sure.
- 15 The most important difference was that we had
- 16 not -- Arkansas at that time did not have a renewable
- 17 energy standard and not -- the utilities in the state
- 18 weren't buying any wind.
- 19 And so we at that moment in time did not
- 20 sense that there was a great market on what we were
- 21 selling in Arkansas.
- 22 In the case of Missouri there is a renewable
- 23 energy standard. All of the load-serving entities in
- 24 Missouri are buying wind and have been doing it for some
- 25 time now.

Page 264

- 1 In addition, there was a market in -- an
- 2 electric market through MISO in -- that the one could
- 3 connect one's converter station to in Missouri.
- 4 So we believe there's a market for the
- 5 product and, therefore, we proposed to build a converter
- 6 station in Missouri to serve that market.
- 7 Since then things have evolved in Arkansas.
- 8 All of the utilities are now buying wind. Either they
- 9 have RFPs out on the street or they've actually bought
- 10 wind, and that includes Entergy coops, OGE, et cetera.
- 11 So we have gone back, and as part of that
- 12 project we are proposing to build a converter station in
- 13 Central Arkansas.
- 14 Q. Finally, with regard to the question that
- 15 Mr. Agathen asked you about incentives available at the
- 16 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.
- 17 Are the incentives that Grain Belt Express
- 18 would be eligible for, are these equally available to
- 19 nonmerchant transmission owners in transmission
- 20 projects?
- 21 A. So we don't get Federal incentives for
- 22 building our project, and if wind farms are built, they
- 23 would get incentives irrespective of whether or not they
- 24 transport their electricity on a DC line or through the
- 25 AC system.

Page 265 MR. ZOBRIST: That's all I have, Judge. 1 2 Thank you. 3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Skelly, that concludes your testimony. You may step down, sir. 4 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 6 MR. ZOBRIST: May he be excused, Your Honor? 7 He has some other business that he needs to attend to out of state if the commissioners have no further 8 questions. 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any further questions? You may be excused. 11 12 MR. ZOBRIST: Great. Thank you. JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's take a short break. 13 14 We'll be in recess until about five minutes after 4:00. (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.) 15 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. We're back on the 17 record. And, Mr. Zobrist, could you call your next 18 witness, please. 19 20 MR. ZOBRIST: Yes. I call Mark Lawlor to the 21 stand. 22 (Witness sworn.) 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION 24 BY MR. ZOBRIST: 25 Q. Please state your name.

Page 266 1 Α. Mark Lawlor. 2 Q. And by whom are you employed? 3 Α. Clean Line Energy Partners. And what's your position there? Q. Α. Director of Development. 6 And, Mr. Lawlor, did you prepare direct Ο. 7 testimony in this case marked as Exhibit 101 and surrebuttal testimony marked as Exhibit 102? 8 Α. Yes. And if I were to ask you those questions, 10 would your answers be as appear in Exhibits 101 and 102? 11 12 Yes. 13 Q. Do you have any corrections to either Exhibit 1 or 102? 15 A. No. 16 MR. ZOBRIST: Your Honor, I move the admission of Exhibit 101 and Exhibit 102 and tender the 17 witness for cross-examination. 18 19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections to those two documents being received? 20 21 MR. LINTON: Judge, this is Dave Linton with United Missouri. I do have a motion to strike. 22 23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. MR. LINTON: May I refer you to page 9, the 24 last sentence which starts --25

Page 267 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Which exhibit are you 1 2 talking about, direct or surrebuttal? 3 MR. LINTON: Direct. Page 9, the last sentence starting at 4 5 line 23, carrying over to page 10, and then lines 1 6 through 3 on page 10. 7 I would characterize that testimony as hearsay in that it's a representation of a statement 8 made out of court for the truth thereof and -- but it's not even hearsay. It's just a representation of mental 10 impressions expressed for the truth thereof here, and I 11 12 move to strike it for that reason. JUDGE BUSHMANN: Give me again those line 13 numbers starting on page 10. 14 15 MR. LINTON: Page 9, line 23, and lines 1 through 3 on page 10. 16 17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any response? 18 MR. ZOBRIST: Yes, Judge. It is not hearsay. It is simply Mr. Lawlor's report of what the general 19 20 response was from meetings, discussions with 21 individuals, but not attributing any particular statement. 22 23 We've had testimony so far in this hearing 24 with regard to Mr. Skelly and his meetings with -- and other Clean Line Energy meetings with county officials. 25

Page 268

- 1 We have not quoted people word for word but have said
- 2 these were the issues that are raised. These are the
- 3 impressions.
- 4 So I don't believe this falls within the
- 5 hearsay rule. I think it is simply a general statement
- 6 as to what the reaction was received when these meetings
- 7 occurred.
- 8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Motion is denied.
- 9 Any other objections to those two exhibits?
- 10 Hearing none, Exhibits 101 and 102 are
- 11 received into the record.
- 12 (EXHIBIT NOS. 101 AND 102 WERE RECEIVED INTO
- 13 EVIDENCE.)
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross-examination by
- 15 Sierra Club.
- MR. ROBERTSON: No questions, Your Honor.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Wind on the Wires and Wind
- 18 Coalition.
- MR. REED: No questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commission Staff.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- Q. Mr. Lawlor, turning to your surrebuttal
- 25 testimony, which would be Exhibit 102. On page 7 you

Page 269

- 1 referred to providing notice by certified mail to -- I
- 2 believe it's 528 individuals who were within the
- 3 right-of-way described by the proposed route.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Can you give me that page again, please?
- 6 Q. Sure. Page 7. It's at line 10 in particular
- 7 in the answer.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And whenever you say at the time of filing
- 10 you're referring to the March 26, 2014 filing here at
- 11 the Missouri Commission?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 Q. And you said the notice was provided by
- 14 certified mail. Was there a return receipt requested?
- 15 A. The way it was -- the way the certified mail
- 16 process that we use, there are different types. It's
- 17 online tracking system, so you can see when someone
- 18 signs for a receipt of a parcel, and then the postal
- 19 employee loads that up electronically and then we can go
- 20 back and check that.
- 21 So they don't send back the green cards that
- 22 we're used to seeing. They do it electronically, so we
- 23 can see who has received -- accepted delivery of those
- 24 mailings.
- 25 Q. And were -- did all 528 of the intended

Page 270

- 1 recipients then receive the notice?
- 2 A. I had mentioned somewhere in my -- it might
- 3 have been back in my direct testimony, that a large
- 4 majority -- there is only a handful that did not receive
- 5 or did not accept receipt of those notifications, and in
- 6 those cases what we did is went ahead and -- well, we
- 7 confirmed that the addresses were -- were, you know,
- 8 correct and there wasn't, like, a number out of place,
- 9 and then we would mail by first class mail a copy of
- 10 that notice.
- 11 The reason is that sometimes folks do not
- 12 accept certified mail. They don't want to get it, so
- 13 they refuse acceptance. And so we send those by first
- 14 class mail to ensure to the fullest extent we can that
- 15 people are notified of the filing.
- 16 Q. How did you obtain the mailing addresses and
- 17 identify the individuals that you sent the certified
- 18 mailings to?
- 19 A. We went to the recorder of deeds in each
- 20 county with the -- and identified the parcel ID number
- 21 and the associated address that the county sends --
- 22 sends its tax bills to.
- 23 So it's the most accurate way to identify the
- 24 landowner and their addresses because those counties
- 25 send out tax bills on an annual basis.

Page 271

- 1 Q. So you went to the tax assessor's office
- 2 or --
- 3 A. Sorry.
- 4 Q. -- you went to the recorder's office?
- 5 A. There is a combination of both. Yes, so we
- 6 went to the recorder's office to find the parcel ID
- 7 number and then to the tax assessor's office to get the
- 8 line list of the landowners' addresses based upon those
- 9 parcel IDs.
- 10 Q. And I'd like a little more explanation --
- 11 explication of the notice with regard to what you told
- 12 the 528 people in terms of how their land would
- 13 potentially be impacted.
- I mean, did you say our proposed route is
- 15 going to cross a parcel that you're shown to be the
- 16 owner of record in the county or exactly what did the
- 17 notice say with regard to their parcel of ground?
- 18 A. I believe I attached a copy of that notice
- 19 to my direct testimony if that's what you're asking,
- 20 what --
- Q. If it's there, that's fine.
- 22 A. Okay. Yeah.
- 23 Q. You can refer to it.
- 24 A. Let me just look up the schedule.
- 25 So I am -- I was going off of memory of my

Page 272

- 1 schedule there, but it might not have actually been
- 2 attached to the -- to the direct testimony.
- 3 But in either event, basically what it was
- 4 was a letter -- or notifying the landowner that the
- 5 application had been filed, and it indicated that their
- 6 land would likely be involved in the proposed route for
- 7 this project.
- 8 It identified the docket number for this case
- 9 and explained the procedure that we expected the case to
- 10 take and allow them to -- provide contact information
- 11 for us, for land agents, et cetera. So I do think it's
- 12 in here. I apologize for not being able to put my
- 13 finger on it for a moment. Maybe I could ask counsel
- 14 for --
- 15 MR. ZOBRIST: You might look at Schedule 11
- 16 to your direct.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I didn't get all of
- 18 the way to the end I guess.
- 19 I might have to ask for a copy of that. I
- 20 see it referenced but not in my -- not on the copies.
- 21 MR. ZOBRIST: May I approach the witness,
- 22 Your Honor?
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 25 So Schedule 11 is a copy of the notification

Page 273

- 1 that we sent to all of the landowners who owned property
- 2 along the proposed route.
- 3 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 4 Q. As shown by the records of the recorder of
- 5 deeds and the tax assessor?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And did you do any further targeted
- 8 activities towards the landowners aside from the
- 9 certified mailing and the first class mail if they
- 10 refused the certified mailing? Was there any steps you
- 11 took after that?
- 12 A. Well, there are a couple things. No. 1,
- 13 we -- in addition to those mailings I described, we
- 14 published in the local papers when the filing of the
- 15 case was filed. We held a number of what we call office
- 16 hour meetings in all of the counties for --
- 17 Q. Was there anything that was targeted
- 18 specifically towards the 528 as opposed to more
- 19 generically?
- 20 A. Well, no. I mean, once we identified the
- 21 handful of folks that had not signed for their certified
- 22 mail, we then confirmed addresses and re-sent by first
- 23 class mail.
- 24 And I think there was only two instances
- 25 where, you know, there wasn't an address to be located,

Page 274

- 1 because in one case someone was deceased and the other
- 2 case there was some missing records for the county.
- 3 And so I could say safely -- safely say that,
- 4 you know, all but two parcels had received -- you know,
- 5 it's not uncommon for, you know, ownership to be in
- 6 probate, so in those cases it's sometimes hard to
- 7 identify.
- 8 You know, we did all of that, not because it
- 9 was required by statute or anything but because, you
- 10 know, it was what we think is the best way to notify
- 11 individual landowners of the project.
- 12 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm just trying to find out
- 13 what you did. Thank you.
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: United for Missouri,
- 15 questions.
- 16 MR. LINTON: Yes, I have one, Your Honor.
- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. LINTON:
- 19 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lawlor.
- 20 A. Good afternoon.
- 21 Q. My name is David Linton, and I would like to
- 22 direct your attention to page 21 of your direct
- 23 testimony, line 12.
- 24 You basically -- you state that Grain Belt
- 25 will not seek to exercise eminent domain unless and

Page 275

- 1 until it has exhausted all reasonable efforts.
- 2 Am I correct in inferring from that statement
- 3 that if you do undertake all reasonable efforts and you
- 4 don't get satisfaction, that you will then utilize
- 5 eminent domain if you receive the certificate?
- 6 A. Yeah, the statement means exactly what it
- 7 says, is that we'll exercise -- or, you know, we'll take
- 8 every step we can to negotiate with landowners, but
- 9 there are situations where that may not result in an
- 10 easement.
- 11 Q. And in those cases if you receive the
- 12 certificate you will seek eminent domain?
- 13 A. I mean, each case is individual and unique to
- 14 the circumstances, and assuming the project is moving
- 15 forward with construction and there are no other, you
- 16 know, alternatives or remedies, that is an option
- 17 available to the company.
- 18 MR. LINTON: Thank you.
- 19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Rockies Express Pipeline.
- MS. DURLEY: No questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Reicherts and Meyers.
- MR. DRAG: Yes, Your Honor, we have some
- 23 questions.
- Your Honor, I'm going to present some -- two
- 25 exhibits, No. 555 and 556.

		Page 276
1		(EXHIBIT NOS. 555 AND 556 WERE MARKED FOR
2	IDENTIFICA	ATION BY THE COURT REPORTER.)
3		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay.
4		MR. DRAG: May I approach?
5		Your Honor, may I approach?
6		JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
7		MR. DRAG: 555 and 556.
8		CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. DR	AG:
10	Q.	Mr. Lawlor, good afternoon.
11	Α.	Good afternoon.
12		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Could you speak into your
13	microphone	e, please.
14		MR. DRAG: I'm sorry.
15		JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.
16	BY MR. DRAG:	
17	Q.	Would you please turn to Schedule MOL-13 in
18	your direct testimony, please.	
19		Wait a minute.
20	Α.	Is that the rebuttal?
21	Q.	I think that's the surrebuttal. I'm sorry.
22		MR. ZOBRIST: I have an extra one.
23		THE WITNESS: Thank you. Okay.
24	BY MR. DRAG:	
25	Q.	Okay. Now, will you please turn to

Page 277 Exhibit 555? 1 2 Α. Okay. 3 0. The exhibit says on the second page, which is the real page, Agricultural Impact Mitigation Agreement. 5 Α. Page? Ο. No. No. Schedule -- Exhibit 555. 7 Α. Right. Page 2? 8 Q. Well, yeah. It's the --10 The title page? Α. Correct. 11 Q. 12 Okay. Now, do you recognize this document? Α. 13 Yes. 14 And was this produced by you in response to a 0. 15 data request by the Reicherts and the Meyers? 16 Α. I believe so. 17 Ο. Okay. Thank you. And are you familiar with this document? 18 19 Yes, generally. Α. 20 Okay. Now -- because I'm going to work 21 through the three documents kind of simultaneously. So now can you turn to Exhibit 556. 22 23 Okay. Α. 24 And turn to the cover page and where it says Q. Transmission Line Easement Agreement. Do you recognize 25

Page 278 1 this? Α. Yes. 3 0. And what is this document? This is a form of easement that we use for Α. 5 transmission easements in Missouri. 6 Ο. Okay. Thank you. 7 Now, what -- I'm not going to ask you to compare the -- these line by line, but I do have -- I 8 want to highlight some of the differences. 10 If you will turn to Exhibit 555, if you'll 11 turn to that. Please turn to page 5, Item No. 7, 12 Restoration of Soils of Compaction and Rutting. You will see Items 1 and 2. It will say 13 Clean Line will decompact soil to a depth of 18 inches 14 15 for any cropland that has been traversed by construction equipment. I'm not going to read the whole sentence. 16 17 And then the second item is Clean Line will chisel to a depth of 12 inch any pasture or hayland that 18 19 has been traversed by the construction equipment. 20 Can you tell me where those -- that specific 21 instructions are in your policy statement? 22 So --Α. 23 Q. Or let me rephrase it. 24 Are those specific instructions in your

Fax: 314.644.1334

policy statement, those specific terms?

25

Page 279

- 1 A. Yeah, Exhibit 555 is an Agricultural Impact
- 2 Mitigation Agreement between the Rock Island Clean Line,
- 3 LLC and the Illinois Department of Agriculture, and so
- 4 this is a document that is required in Illinois with the
- 5 Department of Agriculture and --
- 6 Q. Let me interrupt you for a minute. Let me
- 7 back up.
- 8 Isn't it true that Green Belt -- Grain Belt
- 9 has to go and produce an Agricultural Impact Mitigation
- 10 Agreement for when you file with the Illinois Commerce
- 11 Commission?
- 12 A. It's not exactly the sequence, but we expect
- 13 to file a -- or enter into an Agricultural Impact
- 14 Mitigation Agreement with the Department of Agriculture
- 15 in Illinois.
- 16 Q. Right. And isn't that required by statute in
- 17 Illinois?
- 18 A. I'm not sure if it's by statute or if it's by
- 19 regulation.
- 20 Q. That's fine. Okay.
- 21 But it is required in one form?
- 22 A. Yeah, in one form or another it's at least
- 23 common practice.
- Q. Okay. So the reason we requested a copy of
- 25 the Illinois version for Grain Belt, in discovery you

Page 280

- 1 said it was not -- not had been produced, so that's why
- 2 we're working off of the Rock Island one.
- 3 And also you in your testimony -- well, I
- 4 cannot -- but did you base your -- your policy on this
- 5 AIMA from -- for the Rock Island Clean Line?
- 6 A. I don't understand the question.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you go -- hold on.
- 8 So much paper.
- 9 Here we go.
- 10 In the Reicherts' first set of data requests
- 11 to Grain Belt we asked, provide copies of all documents
- 12 analyzing the impact that the project will have on
- 13 agricultural land. This includes all working documents
- 14 supporting GBE's -- Grain Belt's -- agricultural impact
- 15 mitigation policy.
- 16 And then you -- and then the response was,
- 17 Grain Belt Express's agricultural impact mitigation
- 18 policy, Schedule MOL-13 attached to Mark Lawlor's
- 19 surrebuttal testimony, is based on the Agricultural
- 20 Impact Mitigation Agreement that was drafted by the
- 21 Illinois Department of Agriculture for the Rock Island
- 22 Clean Line project.
- Is that a true statement?
- 24 A. If I -- if I hear that correctly, it may not
- 25 be 100 percent accurate.

Page 281

- 1 The Clean Line Energy Partners agricultural
- 2 impact mitigation policy has been our policy for quite
- 3 some time, and while they do relate somewhat to the
- 4 Illinois agreement, I wouldn't say that it came as a
- 5 direct result of the Illinois agreement but it was a
- 6 general policy of the company for some time.
- 7 Q. So they're related?
- 8 A. There is some -- there is some relationship
- 9 between them, yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. Going back to Exhibit 555 and back to
- 11 Item 7 where I asked you to -- where I read off Items 1
- 12 and 2 about the terms for decompacting soil and chisel
- 13 depth, is that anywhere in your policy in Schedule -- in
- 14 those specific terms, are they anywhere in your policy
- on Schedule MOL-13?
- 16 A. No. That is a policy and Exhibit 555 is an
- 17 agreement.
- 18 Q. Okay. If you go down to No. 8, Fertilization
- 19 of Disturbed Soil, where it discusses -- I'll just read.
- 20 If desired by the landowner, within 45 days
- 21 of completion of construction of the electric line,
- 22 weather and landowner permitting, Clean Line will agree
- 23 to apply fertilizer and lime to the land, et cetera.
- Is that -- can you -- do you have a
- 25 comparable -- do you have anything in your policy

Page 282

- 1 statement to that effect?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 And I should correct my previous statement
- 4 that we also recognize -- or we acknowledge the issue of
- 5 soil compaction in the policy as well.
- 6 So fertilization and compaction are addressed
- 7 in our -- in our policy statement, yes.
- 8 Q. But nothing in terms of this specific that
- 9 binds Grain --
- 10 A. Not -- not specific as to what was negotiated
- 11 between Rock Island Clean Line and Department of Ag in
- 12 Illinois, no.
- 13 Q. You can turn to Exhibit -- I mean, page 6 of
- 14 555, No. 13, and it discusses the requirement to have --
- 15 to employ an agricultural inspector to verify
- 16 compliance.
- 17 Is there anything in your policy requiring an
- 18 inspector to this specificity?
- 19 A. No. Again, the difference is between a
- 20 policy statement and agreement with a third party.
- 21 Q. Just two more items.
- Page 2, D at the top, where it says all
- 23 mitigative actions pursuant to these policies will
- 24 extend to associated future construction, maintenance
- 25 and repairs.

Page 283 Is there anything in your policy on that? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Ο. And can you tell me where? The first paragraph of the policy Α. 5 addresses --6 Ο. Okay. 7 -- construction, operation and maintenance of 8 the project. Q. Thank you. 10 And last -- so you have emphasized that this is a policy. If you'd turn to page 7 on d., No. 18d. 11 12 Α. Of the 555? 555. I'm sorry. 13 Q. 14 Page 7. Α. 15 Section again. 16 18d, d as in Delta. Q. 17 And it says, Clean Line will incorporate by reference, the terms of this agreement, in easement 18 agreements executed with landowners on agricultural land 19 in Illinois. However, in the event of a conflict 20 21 between this agreement and an easement agreement, the easement agreement will control. 22 23 Now, you have stated this is a policy. So 24 this is your -- your policy is not binding on you in a court of law as far as you know? 25

Page 284

- 1 Let me rephrase that. Strike that question.
- 2 Is there any statement in your policy that
- 3 incor-- that includes this as a reference into the
- 4 easement agreement?
- 5 A. The easement incorporates the policy but does
- 6 so in more specific terms in terms of what we will do to
- 7 mitigate and compensate for agriculture impacts.
- 8 There's not a specific cross-reference, but
- 9 the easement in many terms -- many situations are more
- 10 specific and provide certain legal rights and
- 11 obligations that are appropriate for an easement but may
- 12 not be appropriate for a policy and vice versa.
- Okay. Based on your response, I'm going to
- 14 walk you through Exhibit 556, which is the easement
- 15 agreement.
- 16 So if you can look at -- and you'll have to
- 17 have 555. Can you show me or tell me in the easement
- 18 agreement where you have the specific terms of
- 19 compacting soil to a depth of 18 inches or chisel depth
- 20 to 12 inches in your easement agreement, what section is
- 21 that in, what section that's in, and if you could look
- 22 at 556, please, and tell me where the terms --
- comparable terms of Item 7 on page 5 are located?
- A. Well, 556 is our Missouri form of easement
- 25 and --

Page 285

- 1 Q. Correct.
- 2 A. -- 557 is an Illinois agricultural impact
- 3 statement.
- 4 O. I understand that.
- 5 And what I'm trying to do is identifying the
- 6 differences between the two. It has relevance to the
- 7 Missouri landowners in terms of easement agreements that
- 8 they will be required to sign.
- 9 And so what I am asking you, you have just
- 10 stated that your -- that the easement agreement that
- 11 we -- well, let me back up.
- 12 You just stated that Schedule MOL-13 is a
- 13 policy statement. It is not contractually binding. Is
- 14 that correct?
- 15 A. I did not say that, no.
- 16 Q. Okay. Is -- is Schedule MOL-13 contractually
- 17 binding with the easement?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 20 And you stated -- I'm paraphrasing -- that
- 21 the specific questions I asked you about clauses in
- 22 Exhibit 555 were incorporated in the easement agreement.
- So based on that -- and that's a paraphrase,
- 24 so I'm not -- so based on that if you can turn to
- 25 Exhibit 555 and Item 7 on page 5, and then in terms of

Page 286

- 1 decompacting and the chisel depth, can you tell me where
- 2 in the Missouri agreement those specific terms are
- 3 found?
- 4 A. These are completely unrelated documents, so
- 5 I don't understand the question honestly.
- 6 Q. Okay. Are there specific terms for
- 7 decompacting soil or chisel dep-- the chisel depth of
- 8 soil in the Missouri agreement?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Is there any terms about decompaction or
- 11 chisel depth in the Missouri agreement?
- 12 A. No. The agreement and the attachments for
- 13 compensation address mitigation in their own terms, and
- 14 they don't have specific depths because circumstances
- 15 may be different depending on the land use.
- 16 And, you know, we don't have a requirement in
- 17 the state of Missouri like there is in Illinois to
- 18 specify chisel depths, so it's not referenced in the
- 19 easement or by cross-reference to any other policy.
- 20 Q. Well, in your testimony -- in your
- 21 surrebuttal testimony you state -- on page 9, line 20,
- 22 you state, our intent is to treat land-- sorry. Our
- 23 intent to treat landowners fairly and desire to minimize
- 24 agri-- agricultural impacts are also evident in our
- 25 agreement to the conditions set forth in Schedule DB-2.

Page 287

- 1 So my question, is it fair to Missouri
- 2 landowners that you-all -- that you go and that Illinois
- 3 landowners have a better contractual agreement with you
- 4 than what Missouri landowners will be receiving?
- 5 A. I think there's --
- 6 Q. Do you need the question restated?
- 7 A. I do.
- 8 Q. In your opinion is it fair that Missouri
- 9 landowners who have an agreement -- an easement
- 10 agreement that does not include specific terms for
- 11 mitigation, is that fair to Missouri landowners when
- 12 Illinois landowners will have this agricultural impact
- 13 agreement which is much more specific and which is
- 14 binding on the specific tasks that you have to do?
- 15 A. I do not believe that to be unfair, no.
- 16 Q. Now, do you feel -- now, in a conversation --
- 17 and I can play a snippet of it if you would request it,
- 18 but in a conversation with a land agent employee of
- 19 Grain Belt, she stated that Grain Belt wants to go --
- 20 will go and treat all landowners across the project line
- 21 equally.
- How is, in your opinion, is giving more
- 23 substantive contractual protection to Illinois
- 24 landowners versus the fewer protection of Missouri
- 25 landowners treating all landowners equally across the

Page 288

- 1 project?
- 2 A. I don't agree with the premise therein in
- 3 your question that -- that the general clauses are more
- 4 or less beneficial. So basically I'm not sure how to
- 5 answer that question.
- 6 Q. Is -- is it Grain Belt's policy to treat all
- 7 landowners across the whole project equally?
- 8 A. Yes, as a general rule it is our policy.
- 9 It's stated in our code of conduct and our -- our
- 10 materials, in our culture train-- training with our
- 11 agents and our employees to treat landowners equally.
- 12 So absolutely it's within the company's policy to do so.
- 13 Q. So based on that would you have any
- 14 objections to going and including the terms that will
- 15 be -- that will be stated in the -- in the Agricultural
- 16 Impact Mitigation Agreement for Illinois, would you have
- 17 any problems going and incorporating those terms by
- 18 reference into the easement agreements for Missouri?
- 19 A. In concept I do not think that there is a --
- 20 is a show stopper, but the problem is is there are State
- 21 specific requirements in the state of Illinois, such as
- 22 drainage tile codes, that we don't have in Missouri,
- 23 such as chisel depths and the like that were determined
- 24 by a different state's agency and a number of other
- 25 examples whereby that may not be appropriate for

Page 289

- 1 Missouri. It may not be in the public interest.
- 2 The uniqueness of this agricultural
- 3 mitigation agreement is that it is through a third
- 4 party, in this case, the Department of Agriculture, who
- 5 has specific policies and statutes and reasons for
- 6 coming up with some of these.
- 7 So, you know, on the whole it may not be
- 8 appropriate but conceptually, you know, we wouldn't have
- 9 a problem, and we feel that many of those are addressed
- 10 in our company's agricultural impact mitigation policy,
- 11 which --
- 12 Q. But as you just stated, that's not
- 13 contractually binding?
- 14 A. Right. Well, that's -- well, that's a
- 15 different question. I mean, making the mitigation
- 16 policy contractually binding is different than
- incorporating the terms of another state's AIMA.
- 18 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that, please?
- 19 A. Making the -- making Clean Line's
- 20 ag impact policy statement contractually binding is a
- 21 different proposition than making another state's
- 22 Department of Agricultural requirements binding.
- 23 Q. No. I understand that.
- 24 But would you say that the policy -- and
- 25 I'm -- because I don't want to get into having you

Page 290

- 1 provide a legal -- trying to do a legal opinion.
- 2 Would you -- so in your opinion in your
- 3 opinion, not from a legal perspective, would you say
- 4 that the terms of the AIMA for Illinois better protect
- 5 the landowners and the landowners' interests as compared
- 6 to a very general policy statement?
- 7 A. Not necessarily.
- 8 Q. And why is that?
- 9 A. Again, the Department of Agricultural --
- 10 Agriculture in Illinois is incorporating terms specific
- 11 to that state, whether by statute or State policy or
- 12 otherwise, that may or may not be, you know, what you
- 13 would want to have in Missouri.
- We -- our policy and the agreement are gen--
- 15 you know, generally overlap, and our policy law may not
- 16 be -- while may not necessarily be contractual binding
- 17 to this, self-binding on the company, we've, you know,
- 18 committed ourselves to these policies.
- 19 I think we've demonstrated our willingness to
- 20 incorporate terms into an easement that landowners wish
- 21 to add. So, you know, the process has worked adequately
- 22 in Missouri for this project, and again, you know, if
- 23 these policies need to be incorporated in specific
- 24 terms, then we can do so with -- you know, with
- 25 landowners.

Page 291

- 1 Q. But doesn't that put the landowners at a
- 2 disadvantage because they need to infer, one,
- 3 understand -- they may not be aware -- I mean, you're
- 4 basically -- strike all that.
- 5 By negotiating the terms one by one within
- 6 individual landowners, isn't that placing the landowners
- 7 at a disadvantage because of lack of information or lack
- 8 of legal assistance?
- 9 A. I'm not sure that I can opine on that.
- 10 MR. DRAG: Okay. That's fine.
- I have no other questions.
- 12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Show Me Concerned
- 13 Landowners.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 15 BY MR. JARRETT:
- 16 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Lawlor.
- 17 I wanted to begin on page 7 of your direct,
- 18 if you could turn to that.
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. Okay. And starting there at lines 3 and 4
- 21 you talk about the public outreach effort in Missouri
- 22 occurring in three stages. Correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Stage One is the development of a potential
- 25 route network. Is that correct?

Page 292

- 1 A. Stage One is the identification of a resource
- 2 area more specifically.
- 3 Q. Okay. Well, I'll just -- I'll just read your
- 4 answer.
- 5 Stage One began with the inception of the
- 6 project through the development of a potential route
- 7 network.
- Is that what you say there?
- 9 A. Sure. Yeah. Stage One encompasses the route
- 10 network, right.
- 11 Q. Okay. And then Stage Two includes activities
- 12 between the development of the potential route network
- 13 and open house meetings. Is that correct?
- 14 A. That's right.
- 15 Q. Okay. And then Stage Three is the post open
- 16 house meetings through the selection of the proposed
- 17 route?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you indicate that Stage One began in May
- 20 2010. Correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Now, as I understand your testimony, you
- 23 talked about originally the resource area was going to
- 24 have a dropoff -- or the end was going to be in the
- 25 St. François substation. Is that correct?

Page 293

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. And studies indicated that wouldn't be
- 3 economically feasible, so you chose on a location in
- 4 Indiana ultimately for that. Is that correct?
- 5 A. No. We -- we added an additional delivery
- 6 point to the Missouri delivery, which involved the
- 7 Sullivan substation point of interconnection but it
- 8 didn't replace Missouri. It was -- there was always
- 9 delivery to Missouri.
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 And then you indicate there on -- I'm on
- 12 page 8 now, lines 10 and 11, you indicate that Grain
- 13 Belt Express submitted an interconnection request to
- 14 MISO regarding that line.
- What is the status of that interconnection
- 16 request?
- 17 A. We're in the feasibility stages of that with
- 18 MISO.
- 19 Q. So that hasn't been completed yet?
- 20 A. Yeah. I mean, well, they're iterative in
- 21 that you have to go sequentially through a set of them.
- 22 So the entire interconnection process can stretch over a
- 23 number of years. It depends on the situation.
- 24 Q. But my question is it's not completed yet, is
- 25 it?

Page 294 The full interconnection study process? 1 Α. 2 Q. Correct. Correct. 3 Α. It is not complete, no. Q. Thank you. 5 Now, down at the bottom starting there on line 20 of page 8, you talk about meeting with a large 6 7 vari-- or wide variety of stakeholders. 8 You were here, were you not, when Mr. Skelly was on the stand? 10 Yes. Α. 11 And do you recall me asking him several Q. 12 questions about some of the leaders that he had met 13 with? 14 Are those largely sort of the same leaders 15 that you mentioned here are the ones that he's talked -talked about? 16 17 Well, I think as reflected in my testimony, that was -- I think what you talked to Mr. Skelly about 18 were a handful of examples but it wasn't the entirety. 19 20 So my testimony here was -- it goes on to describe 21 additional organizations throughout the state. Okay. And then on page 9, line 12, you 22 Q. indicate a series of informational meetings with local 23 utilities and cooperatives, local civic groups, local 24

Fax: 314.644.1334

economic development organizations and Chambers of

25

Page 295

- 1 Commerce, county commissions and -- commissioners and
- 2 other officials, and then you talk about more
- 3 organizations you met with.
- 4 It looks like various associations, State
- 5 associations, again, associations of electric
- 6 cooperatives, Missouri energy development associations
- 7 and other organizations.
- 8 About what timeframe were these types of
- 9 meetings held?
- 10 A. You know, they really span the entire
- 11 development phase of the project.
- 12 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you
- 13 off.
- 14 A. No. That's -- I mean, a lot of these began
- 15 as early as 2010 and continued, you know, through the
- 16 filing of the -- of the case this year. So it
- 17 spanded -- it spanned many, many years.
- 18 Q. That was going to be my next question is when
- 19 they began, so thank you.
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. And then on page 10, starting at line 4, you
- 22 start -- I -- I assume what you talked about before
- 23 included Missouri but it also included other states, is
- 24 that right, the route selection -- or the route resource
- 25 development process?

Page 296

- 1 A. Yeah. Originally it began as just Kansas and
- 2 Missouri organizations and entities and then expanded to
- 3 include Illinois and Indiana once we added the
- 4 additional delivery point.
- 5 Q. And then here on page 10, starting at line 4,
- 6 you talk about what meetings were conducted specifically
- 7 in Missouri. Correct?
- 8 A. That's right.
- 9 Q. And what you describe there on lines 8
- 10 through 14, are those the community leader roundtable
- 11 meetings that you mention later on in your testimony or
- 12 are those some other type of meetings?
- 13 A. Yeah. I mean, it says there on line 8
- 14 roundtables, so, yeah, they are referring to the
- 15 roundtable meetings.
- 16 Q. Okay. And you indicate -- and you indicate
- 17 in your testimony there at line 18, 41 counties were
- 18 represented and more than 250 people attended the
- 19 24 roundtables. Is that correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. I'd like to refer you to your Schedule MOL-1
- 22 now.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I might need a copy of that
- 24 too.
- MR. ZOBRIST: Okay.

Page 297

- 1 BY MR. JARRETT:
- 2 A. Okay. And I note that those began -- these
- 3 community -- this document is entitled Community Leader
- 4 Roundtable Meeting Statistics. Correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And I note that the date of the first one was
- 7 June 15th, 2011. Is that correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Now, I notice the first eleven of those, from
- 10 June 15th, 2011 to June 30th of 2011, were held in
- 11 locations in counties south of the Missouri River.
- 12 Correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. And then eleven of the next twelve
- were held in counties and cities north of the Missouri
- 16 River, correct, with the exception of Camden County?
- 17 A. Right. Correct.
- 18 Q. So if my calculations are correct, you held
- 19 twelve meetings in the southern portion of the state and
- 20 twelve in the northern portion of the state. Is that
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. That looks to be right.
- Q. All right.
- And again, you'll have to maybe trust my
- 25 calculations or you can make them yourselves. I counted

Page 298

- 1 of the counties -- of the meetings that were held north
- of the Missouri River, you had 91 participants out of
- 3 the 255 total for the -- for the entire roundtable
- 4 process?
- 5 A. I haven't -- I haven't tallied them, no.
- 6 Q. Subject to check, would you say that's about
- 7 right?
- 8 A. North -- north of the river about 90?
- 9 Q. 91.
- 10 A. Yeah, that looks about right.
- 11 Q. And again, my reading of this, I think seven
- 12 of the 24 meetings were held where the counties
- 13 represented turned out to be the actual counties where
- 14 the Grain Belt -- Grain Belt Express finally settled on
- 15 the route, is that correct, or sound correct?
- 16 A. I'm going to check.
- 17 Q. Yeah. I mean, specifically the March 5th
- 18 meeting in St. Joseph, the March 6th meeting in
- 19 Hamilton, the March 6th meeting in Carrollton, the
- 20 March 7th meeting in Moberly, the March 8th meeting in
- 21 Bowling Green and the March 8th meeting in Hannibal and
- 22 then the December 12th meeting in Monroe, and that is
- 23 seven meetings. Did I -- I may -- did I miss any? I
- 24 may have. I don't know.
- 25 A. Monroe County, December 12th is also.

Page 299

- 1 Q. Yes, I did mention that one. Yeah.
- 2 A. Okay. You got that. Yeah. Okay.
- 3 Q. So that sounds about right, seven meetings?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. All right. Let's go back to page 12 of your
- 6 direct. It probably takes me longer to get there than
- 7 you. And there at the top of page 12 that's where you
- 8 start discussing Stage Two. Correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. And you indicate there that you presented the
- 11 potential route network to State and local planners and
- 12 elected officials. Correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Conservation-focused nongovernmental
- 15 organizations and other stakeholders in the northern
- 16 portion of the study area. Correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. When you say other stakeholders, what do you
- 19 mean there?
- 20 A. Let me get to the sentence.
- 21 Can you tell me which --
- 22 Q. Yeah, it's just the very first sentence
- 23 there.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. It's on line 5, end of line 4, starting of

Page 300

- 1 line 5.
- 2 A. And these could be local economic development
- 3 organizations. They could be legislators. They could
- 4 be, you know, local Farm Bureau chapters. This is sort
- 5 of a catchall for a number of other stakeholders that
- 6 are in that area.
- 7 Q. All right. And then you also indicate that
- 8 the potential route network was presented to Federal and
- 9 State regulatory agencies. Correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And then on line 11 you talk about scheduling
- 12 13 open houses. Correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And these meetings were designed to solicit
- 15 more granular input and routing feedback from landowners
- 16 and local residents along each potential route. Is that
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And then down on line 17 you indicate that
- 20 11,500 -- wait a second.
- 21 Excuse me. Lines 19 and 20. You indicate
- 22 that you mailed invitations to approximately 11,500
- 23 people, or more than. Correct?
- 24 A. Yes, correct.
- 25 Q. And these were in the northern counties.

Page 301

- 1 Correct?
- 2 By this time you had chosen already that you
- 3 were going to go the northern route rather than the
- 4 southern route?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. I want to go back to Schedule MO-1 -- MOL-1.
- 7 I'm sorry.
- 8 A. Uh-huh.
- 9 Q. And I just want to make sure. The first
- 10 meeting of the community leader roundtable was June 15,
- 11 2011?
- 12 A. Yes, in the southern part of the state.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, I want to go to -- I want to go
- 14 to Schedule MOL-3.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. You're getting there quicker than I am.
- 17 Okay. Schedule MOL-3 is entitled Public Open
- 18 House Meeting Statistics. Correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And the total attendees down there for those
- 21 series of meetings, 1,288. Is that correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Now, with 11,500 invitations and 1,288
- 24 attendees, I calculate that as an 11.2 participation
- 25 rate. Does that sound about right?

Page 302

- 1 A. It does subject to check.
- 2 Q. Obviously.
- I never said math was my strong point.
- 4 And again I note -- I note that all of these
- 5 meetings are held in the northern counties. Correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Now, we've already established, as you say,
- 8 indicated the first community leader roundtable was held
- 9 on June 15, 2011. Right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And if we go to MOL-3, the date of the first
- 12 public open house was July 15th of 2013. Is that
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. And I calculate the difference between
- 16 June 15th, 2011 and July 15, 2013 as two years and one
- 17 month. Is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then back on Schedule MOL-1, the last
- 20 community roundtable -- leader roundtable was held on
- 21 December 12th of 2012. Correct?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. And by my calculations, from December 12,
- 24 2012 to the first public open house on July 15th, 2013,
- 25 that that is about seven months. Does that sound about

Page 303

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. I want to turn next to your surrebuttal,
- 4 specifically page 3.
- 5 A. Yep.
- 6 Q. All right.
- 7 On line 14 you indicate that the proposed
- 8 route was finalized in March of 2014 and involves only
- 9 528 landowners. Correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Of those 528 landowners how many have signed
- 12 voluntary easement agreements to date?
- 13 A. Between 30 and 40.
- 14 Q. So that would be less than 10 percent of the
- 15 total?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Then going back to line 16 there on
- 18 your surrebuttal testimony where you say additionally,
- 19 as Ms. Dietrich states at -- I assume that meant --
- 20 means at page 3, there are a number of duplicate
- 21 comments -- a number of duplicate comments were filed in
- 22 the EFIS system. Correct?
- 23 A. Page and line again.
- 24 Q. I'm sorry. It's page 3 of your surrebuttal,
- 25 lines 16 and 17.

Page 304

- 1 A. And the question is?
- 2 Q. Is did I read that correctly?
- 3 Additionally, as Ms. Dietrich states at
- 4 page 3, there are a number of duplicate comments that
- 5 were filed in the EFIS system?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And by that do you mean from landowners?
- 8 A. Um, just the public at large.
- 9 Q. So just -- okay. So the public at large, it
- 10 includes landowners and anybody to file comments?
- 11 A. Yeah. EFIS is open to anybody, yeah.
- 12 Q. Okay. Let's go to -- and I apologize for
- 13 switching kind of back and forth, but let's go to --
- 14 let's stay on your surrebuttal. I have one more
- 15 question on your surrebuttal before I go back to direct.
- 16 Page 5, lines 11 through 22, and I'll
- 17 paraphrase this so -- because I don't want to read it.
- But Ms. Dietrich I guess in her testimony
- 19 testifies to Grain Belt Express contacting elderly
- 20 landowners and telling them to sign an easement
- 21 agreement because all their neighbors had done so, and
- 22 you answered that you personally investigated those
- 23 claims with your land agents. Is that correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Did you talk with the elderly landowners that

Page 305

- 1 made those comments?
- 2 A. There were only one instance that we were
- 3 able to identify of -- by reference. We had to do some
- 4 digging through our land agent notes, and reading the
- 5 comment on -- comments on EFIS that Ms. Dietrich
- 6 mentioned, we were able to connect some names and go
- 7 back to our land agent notes and refer to that meeting.
- 8 So there was only one instance where we found
- 9 something that needed to be investigated, and what we
- 10 found is contrary to what this comment filed on EFIS
- 11 said is that the -- the meeting with that particular
- 12 landowner was quite cordial and ended well and there
- 13 was -- in fact, our land agent was thank-- thanked for
- 14 getting the landowner in this case a glass of water.
- 15 She was, I guess, having some troubles and appreciated
- 16 her assistance.
- 17 So based upon the notes and the experience
- 18 there, it -- it didn't seem to line up with the accounts
- 19 that we read on the EFIS system.
- 20 Q. Well, I appreciate that but that doesn't
- 21 answer my question. I asked you whether you personally
- 22 contacted that landowner, yes or no.
- A. No, I did not.
- Q. Thank you.
- 25 Now let's go back to your direct, Schedule

Page 306

- 1 MOL-10. Are you there?
- 2 A. Schedule or --
- 3 Q. Yeah, Schedule MOL-10 on your direct.
- 4 Yeah. That's the letters of support. I'm
- 5 sorry.
- 6 A. Yeah. Yeah.
- 7 Q. And there is 400-- 400-- 403 pages here?
- 8 A. Right. Yep.
- 9 Q. Now, it appears that there are at least a
- 10 couple of versions of -- of letters, that there's a lot
- 11 of duplicate -- I mean, a lot of the letters use exactly
- 12 the same language. Would you agree?
- 13 A. Use a lot of the same language?
- Q. Well, for example --
- 15 A. Yeah, we have form letters in some instances
- 16 where they have the same body of the letter but --
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 A. -- they're all by different individuals.
- 19 Q. Correct.
- 20 And did Grain Belt Express provide those form
- 21 letters to these folks?
- 22 A. Yeah, or else they were downloaded off the
- 23 website or, you know, some other fashion, but yeah.
- Q. Okay. And then there's -- let's see. Let's
- 25 go to MOL-12 in your surrebuttal, and these are -- these

Page 307

- 1 are more letters of support.
- 2 Now, are these letters that came in after you
- 3 filed your rebuttal -- or your direct I mean?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Now, I note that from pages 153 to 164 there
- 6 are letters to the Kansas commissioners. Is that right?
- 7 A. Page -- say again.
- 8 Q. Let's see. Page 153 to 164 appear to be
- 9 letters of support to the Kansas commissioners.
- 10 Correct?
- 11 A. 153 to 164?
- 12 Yeah. I think this must have been -- looking
- 13 at the dates they were in the middle of this year.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. So I think probably -- folks can go to our
- 16 website and download support letters, so they must have
- 17 downloaded the wrong letter, because at this point in
- 18 time we were, you know, past our order granting our land
- 19 site application in Kansas. So the individuals are from
- 20 Missouri but it looks like they --
- 21 Q. Right.
- 22 A. -- downloaded the wrong support letter.
- 23 Q. Okay. But other than those letters, for the
- 24 most part these are the same forms of letters that are
- 25 in Schedule MOL-10 of your direct. Is that correct?

Page 308

- 1 A. Some of them are, yeah.
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Mr. Jarrett, could you give me
- 3 that page number, because 153 on mine is to Missouri but
- 4 maybe I've got the wrong page.
- 5 MR. JARRETT: MOL-12.
- 6 MR. ZOBRIST: 12. Thank you.
- 7 MR. JARRETT: Let me just check real quick.
- 8 I don't have any further questions. Thank
- 9 you, Mr. Lawlor.
- 10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Missouri Landowners
- 11 Alliance.
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 15 Q. My name is Paul Agathen. I'm representing
- 16 the Missouri Landowners Association.
- 17 A. Good afternoon.
- 18 Q. As the Director of Development, is it fair to
- 19 say you have responsibility for the company's public
- 20 outreach program in Missouri?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Is it fair to say that a part of your job
- 23 over the last several years was to encourage people to
- 24 support Grain Belts's efforts to build the transmission
- 25 line?

Page 309

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And a part of your effort was to get people
- 3 to sign the letters of support that you've included, for
- 4 example, in your Schedule MOL-10?
- 5 A. Yes, among other things.
- 6 Q. Correct.
- 7 And in that effort you told people that
- 8 you -- your line would be able to bring low cost energy
- 9 into Missouri. Is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you told people the line and the wind
- 12 farms would create jobs and tax revenues for Missouri.
- 13 Is that also correct?
- 14 A. Yes, they would.
- On the subject of the cost, if Grain Belt
- 16 delivers, say, 2.5 million megawatt hours of energy a
- 17 year into Missouri, the same amount of energy will
- 18 necessarily be displaced from some other source of
- 19 generation similar, won't it?
- 20 A. What was the question?
- 21 Q. If you bring in 2.5 million megawatt hours of
- 22 energy into Missouri or any other number, whatever it
- 23 may be, that same amount of energy is going to be
- 24 displaced from other sources of generation; in other
- 25 words, if you bring in generation, it won't be generated

Page 310

- 1 somewhere else?
- 2 A. Not necessarily.
- 3 Q. Why not?
- 4 A. It just depends on the dispatch of the energy
- 5 and its -- how it's dispatched into the system.
- 6 Q. I'm not saying it would be displaced in
- 7 Missouri. It's going to be displaced somewhere.
- 8 A. Okay. What was -- what was the question?
- 9 Q. Won't it be displaced somewhere? If you
- 10 bring in whatever amount of megawatt hours in Missouri,
- 11 however the many that may be, that means that that same
- 12 amount of megawatt hours will not be generated from some
- 13 other plants?
- 14 A. Again, it depends on the dispatch. So I
- 15 don't necessarily --
- 16 Q. How could it not be? Under what
- 17 circumstances if you bring in 20 million megawatt hours
- 18 are you not going to have somewhere else generating that
- 19 same amount?
- 20 A. Well, I mean, it just depends on the time of
- 21 day and hour and when that generation is -- is
- 22 generated. And generally speaking it's -- you know,
- 23 could there be displacement? Yeah. But I can't say
- 24 to -- to the question that that is megawatt hour per
- 25 megawatt hour displacement.

Page 311

- 1 Q. Really? Why wouldn't it be?
- 2 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I object. It's
- 3 argumentative at this point.
- 4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sustained.
- 5 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 6 Q. Some of the energy which would be displaced
- 7 from the wind farms would be from coal plants, would it
- 8 not?
- 9 A. Some of the energy from -- from what? This
- 10 project?
- 11 Q. Yes.
- 12 Isn't --
- 13 A. Possibly. Possibly.
- 14 Q. Isn't it definitely going to displace coal
- 15 generation?
- 16 A. Again, it goes back to my previous answer.
- 17 It depends on the dispatch. It could displace other
- 18 forms of generation. It depends on what is being
- 19 dispatched.
- 20 Q. How have your witnesses come up with this
- 21 list of emission reductions from coal if, in fact,
- you're not displacing coal generation?
- 23 A. I didn't say that you wouldn't. I'm just
- 24 saying that your question was would it replace -- or
- 25 displace the equal amount of coal.

Page 312

- 1 Q. No. No. Let me read it back.
- 2 Some of the energy which would be displaced
- 3 by the wind farms would be from coal plants, would it
- 4 not?
- 5 A. Some of it, it's possible, yes.
- 6 Q. Well, if it's not at least in part from coal
- 7 plants, how do you get emission reductions?
- 8 A. What? I said some of it is, so I'm not --
- 9 Q. Some of it is from coal plants?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Some of the displaced energy would be
- 12 from coal plants at Missouri, would it not?
- 13 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I'm going to object.
- 14 This is far beyond the direct and surrebuttal filed by
- 15 this witness.
- Mr. Agathen is certainly welcome to ask these
- 17 questions of people like Mr. Moland, Mr. Cleveland who
- 18 has adopted the Moland testimony and has filed
- 19 surrebuttal, perhaps Mr. Zavadil and perhaps Mr. Berry,
- 20 but this is not the witness who has provided any
- 21 testimony on these issues.
- 22 JUDGE BUSHMANN: We have open cross, so he's
- 23 entitled to ask. If the witness doesn't know, he can
- 24 say so.
- 25 BY MR. AGATHEN:

Page 313

- 1 Q. Some of the displaced energy would be from
- 2 coal plants in Missouri?
- 3 A. Yes, that's my understanding.
- 4 Q. Isn't it true that the variable production
- 5 costs at coal plants are significantly lower than the
- 6 \$40 or so per megawatt hour delivered price from the
- 7 Kansas wind?
- 8 A. I missed the first part of your question.
- 9 Q. Sure.
- 10 Is the variable cost of the generation which
- 11 is being displaced lower than the delivered cost of the
- 12 Kansas wind?
- 13 A. You know, I'm -- I'm not versed in those
- 14 matters, so I would defer to our other witnesses.
- 15 Q. So then for all you know every megawatt hour
- 16 of wind energy delivered in Missouri over the Grain Belt
- 17 line will increase the cost of energy here. Right?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. You don't know?
- 20 A. No. The answer is no. I don't believe that
- 21 to be the case, no.
- 22 Q. Well, you'd have to know what the variable
- 23 production cost of the existing generation is before you
- 24 could answer it, wouldn't you?
- 25 A. I know that the variable cost of wind energy

Page 314

- 1 in Kansas is cheaper than other forms of new generation
- 2 that can be procured.
- 3 Q. New generation, sure, but what about existing
- 4 generation?
- 5 A. You know, it totally depends on what -- what
- 6 the source is.
- 7 Q. You don't know, do you?
- 8 A. It's not -- you know, not part of my field of
- 9 expertise.
- 10 Q. So you don't know?
- 11 A. I don't know all of the different variable
- 12 costs of generation sources in Missouri.
- 13 Q. One thing you discussed when seeking support
- 14 for your line was that the wind farms and transmission
- 15 line would bring new jobs to Missouri. Right?
- 16 A. That's right.
- 17 Q. For example, the line was supposed to result
- 18 in about 70 permanent operating jobs in Missouri,
- 19 approximately?
- 20 A. Approximately, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say your claims about
- 22 new jobs were based largely on the estimates from the
- 23 studies sponsored in this case by Dr. Loomis?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Did you ever actually read that study?

Page 315

- 1 A. I have.
- 2 Q. Pages 8 and 9 of the study list some of the
- 3 limitations of the study. Is that correct?
- 4 A. I don't have the study in front of me, so --
- 5 Q. But at some point in the study he does list
- 6 the limitations of the study, does he not?
- 7 A. I don't know. I don't have the study in
- 8 front of me.
- 9 MR. AGATHEN: May I approach?
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
- 11 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 12 Q. I'm handing you a two-page document which I
- 13 would represent is a copy of part of a study that
- 14 Dr. Loomis submitted in this case. Does that look
- 15 familiar?
- 16 You'll notice the notations at the bottom?
- 17 A. Page 8. Yes, it looks familiar.
- 18 Q. Could you read the highlighted portion,
- 19 please?
- 20 A. It is also important to note what the
- 21 analysis of the impacts of construction and operation of
- the transmission line and new wind farms does not
- 23 include specifically the net effects of the proposed
- 24 project.
- 25 Q. So his study does not include the net effect

Page 316

- 1 of the project. Correct?
- 2 A. It depends on what you mean by net effect.
- 3 Q. Well, but my question to you, when you read
- 4 the study, how did you take that -- what did you take
- 5 that to mean --
- 6 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge --
- 7 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 8 Q. -- if it didn't include the net effects?
- 9 MR. ZOBRIST: -- that's not relevant, what
- 10 this witness thinks of another witness's study who is
- 11 yet to testify before the Commission. So I don't think
- 12 it's relevant and it asks him to call -- also calls for
- 13 him to speculate.
- 14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Well, I think he can answer
- 15 the question if he has knowledge of it.
- 16 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 17 Q. What did you take that to mean?
- 18 A. I took it to mean that the purpose of
- 19 Dr. Loomis's study is to quantify and measure the
- 20 benefits of the project.
- 21 Q. The gross benefits. Correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And the net benefits then would subtract from
- 24 gross benefits, any loss of jobs for example, would it
- 25 not?

Page 317

- 1 A. Presumably. That's not the purpose of the
- 2 study is to look at job losses. It's to look at job
- 3 creation.
- 4 Q. When you were out talking to people
- 5 soliciting them to sign these letters of intent, did you
- 6 tell them that the study you were talking about and the
- 7 number of jobs was simply a gross amount and not the net
- 8 amount?
- 9 A. No. This study, like a lot of economic
- 10 impact studies, look at the benefits of a project, and
- 11 they are --
- 12 Q. Right. And you told people about the
- 13 benefits of the project when you were out soliciting
- 14 your letters of intent?
- 15 A. That's right.
- 16 Q. Did you tell them that this was only the
- 17 gross amount and not the net amount?
- 18 A. I did not tell them what the study did not
- 19 study, no.
- Q. Would you agree that if the line is built, it
- 21 will have some negative repercussions in other sectors
- of Missouri's economy?
- 23 A. It would be speculation on my part, so I
- 24 don't know.
- 25 Q. Well, what about the loss of revenue from the

Page 318

- 1 coal plants that aren't generating electricity because
- 2 of the importation of the Kansas wind, isn't that a
- 3 detriment?
- 4 A. I don't know. It depends on how they recover
- 5 their costs.
- 6 Q. Well, they'd have less revenue. Right?
- 7 A. I don't know. I don't know how.
- 8 Q. If they generate less coal, they get less
- 9 revenue. Right?
- 10 A. I do not know.
- 11 Q. Are there less taxes paid if there is less --
- 12 if there is less energy being generated?
- 13 A. I am not sure.
- 14 Q. How many megawatt hours of wind energy would
- 15 need to be delivered to Missouri before people in coal
- 16 plants start losing their jobs? Any idea?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you ask Dr. Loomis?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. How about the coal companies that sell less
- 21 coal to the coal plants, wouldn't they necessarily incur
- 22 some degree of economic detriment?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- The purpose of that study again was to look
- 25 at the benefits of the project and job creation, tax

Page 319

- 1 benefits. That's --
- Q. And my question to you is, wouldn't there --
- 3 would there not also be some economic detriments which
- 4 are suffered as a result of the line?
- 5 A. I cannot speculate on that.
- 6 Q. You told us in discovery that you weren't
- 7 aware of any detriments at all from the Grain Belt line
- 8 on jobs or taxes, didn't you?
- 9 A. Can you repeat the question?
- 10 Q. You told us in discovery that you weren't
- 11 aware of any detriments at all from the Grain Belt line
- 12 on jobs or taxes?
- 13 A. I think that's -- that sounds right, yes.
- 14 Q. Did you discuss that question with Dr. Loomis
- 15 before you answered it?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Did anyone at Grain Belt ever tell you that
- 18 there might be economic detriments from the line in
- 19 addition to the benefits you were telling people about?
- 20 A. Did anyone tell me there would be? Is that
- 21 what the question was?
- 22 Q. Yes, detriments, as well as positive creation
- 23 of jobs that you were telling people about.
- It was never mentioned to you?
- 25 A. You know, it may have -- we understand how

Page 320

- 1 that is a possibility, like I said. There could be some
- 2 displacement, but it's not like --
- 3 Q. It's not the question.
- 4 Did anyone at Grain Belt tell you that there
- 5 might be economic detriments in the impact on jobs and
- 6 taxes as a result of the line coming in?
- 7 A. No. Mostly we discussed the decrease in
- 8 emissions, pollution and cases of asthma and other
- 9 environmental detriments by incorporating this project
- 10 into the State's energy mix. That's what we --
- 11 Q. And so when you were out soliciting letters
- 12 of support, those are the type of facts that you gave
- 13 people. Right?
- 14 A. That's right.
- 15 Q. Nothing about the detriments --
- 16 A. No.
- 17 O. -- correct?
- 18 A. We based the benefits on -- yes, we based the
- 19 benefits on the economic benefits and the environmental
- 20 benefits, economic, et cetera.
- 21 Q. And not any mention at all about the
- 22 detriments. Correct?
- 23 A. I think I've already answered that.
- Q. Correct?
- 25 A. Yes. I -- yes.

Page 321

- 1 Q. Have you heard of the production tax credit
- 2 for wind farms?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. If those tax credits are removed, isn't it
- 5 true that taxpayers will end up paying billions of
- 6 dollars in tax credits to the -- to the Kansas wind
- 7 farms?
- 8 A. I -- I do not know what the numbers would
- 9 look like.
- 10 Q. Well, a lot of money. Right?
- 11 A. Well, it's tax credits, so they're not --
- 12 they're not actually getting paid any money. It's a tax
- 13 credit to their tax liabilities. So --
- 14 Q. So --
- 15 A. So I do know how --
- 16 Q. So the wind farms don't pay as much taxes as
- 17 they would have otherwise?
- 18 A. Generally speaking.
- 19 Q. So somebody has to make up that tax
- 20 difference, do they not?
- 21 A. It depends on how you look at it.
- 22 Q. I guess it would.
- Would you view these tax subsidies for
- 24 Missouri taxpayers as an economic detriment to workers
- 25 in this state?

Page 322

- 1 A. Would I view the tax credit as a detriment?
- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. While you were telling people about the low
- 5 cost of the Kansas wind energy, did you mention that the
- 6 busbar cost of the energy would more than double without
- 7 all of the tax credits?
- 8 A. I'm not sure if it would necessarily double,
- 9 but we frequently talk about the impact with wind and
- 10 the absence of PTC and how the project is still going to
- 11 be economically feasible and viable and provide a
- 12 benefit to utilities and customers. So that comes up
- 13 frequently, yes.
- 14 Q. Mr. Berry's surrebuttal testimony includes a
- 15 resolution which was passed by the City of Columbia
- 16 dealing with renewable energy. Correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Did you make one or more presentations to
- 19 people of the City of Columbia which led to that
- 20 resolution?
- 21 A. Yeah. I made one presentation at the City
- 22 Council.
- 23 Q. And you were present at the City Council
- 24 meeting when that resolution was passed. Correct?
- 25 A. I was.

Page 323

- 1 Q. As was I?
- 2 A. Yes, you were.
- 3 Q. And there was also someone there representing
- 4 the City's electric department or some kind of electric
- 5 advisory committee there answering questions seated off
- 6 to our right?
- 7 A. The Director of -- Director of Utility for
- 8 Columbia Water and Light, yes.
- 9 Q. During the discussion by the City Council at
- 10 that meeting some of the Council members asked that
- 11 gentleman several times to confirm that the resolution
- 12 would not bind them to buy energy from Grain Belt, did
- 13 they not?
- 14 A. I don't remember all of the questions, but I
- 15 think that is probably accurate.
- 16 Q. Do you recall that one woman on the City
- 17 Council seated to the left of the -- our left of the
- 18 mayor asked you if the project would be getting any kind
- 19 of Federal subsidies?
- 20 A. I can't say that I remember that.
- 21 Q. Did you ever mention to the Council about the
- 22 tax credits that the wind farms would be receiving?
- 23 A. I don't recall.
- Q. You don't recall telling them or you don't
- 25 recall whether or not you told them? I'm not sure what

Page 324

- 1 you don't recall means.
- 2 A. I can't remember what your first question
- 3 was.
- 4 Q. Did you ever tell anyone at the City Council
- 5 about the tax credits that these wind farms would be
- 6 receiving?
- 7 A. I don't recall that coming up.
- 8 Q. Did you tell them about it whether it came up
- 9 or not?
- 10 A. I don't -- I don't recall.
- 11 Q. At some point -- this is a different subject.
- 12 At some point in the year 2011 you learned
- 13 that Section 229.100 of the Missouri statutes said
- 14 something about getting permission from county
- 15 commissions to build the line. Is that correct?
- 16 A. What was the year you cited there?
- 17 0. 2011.
- 18 A. That sounds about right.
- 19 Q. If I call that authorization of franchise, is
- 20 that right, just as a shorthand?
- 21 A. It's more of a consent but --
- 22 Q. Is franchise okay?
- 23 A. That's fine.
- 24 Q. Is it fair to say you were one of the people
- 25 at Grain Belt with the primary responsibility for

Page 325

- 1 obtaining the county franchises?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. You began the process of seeking the county
- 4 franchises sometime in 2012, right, the year 2012?
- 5 A. Based on my recollection I think that sounds
- 6 right.
- 7 Q. Have you looked at Mr. Lowenstein's
- 8 Schedule LDL-3 which he says contains copies of the
- 9 franchises he received in eight counties which will be
- 10 crossed by the line?
- 11 A. I've seen that schedule, yes.
- 12 Q. And those are the documents you're relying on
- 13 for your county franchises in this case. Is that
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Yeah, they contains copies of the county
- 16 franchises, yes.
- 17 Q. The ones that you're relying on?
- 18 A. In what context?
- 19 Q. For having received a county franchise.
- 20 In other words, those are the documents which
- 21 you are saying, yeah, these are our county franchises?
- 22 A. Yeah, those are the resolutions passed by
- 23 each county.
- Q. When you were meeting with the county
- 25 commissions for the franchises, did you publish any kind

Page 326

- of notice to the public about those meetings?
- 2 A. It is not our responsibility to publish
- 3 notice for county commission meetings, so no.
- 4 Q. Did you issue any kind of public notice of
- 5 any kind about seeking any kind of permission from the
- 6 county commissions for any facility of any kind?
- 7 A. Again, we -- we don't -- we don't notify the
- 8 public of county commission business.
- 9 Q. So the answer is no?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Is it true that you sought the county
- 12 franchises before you even identified your final
- 13 proposed route for the line?
- 14 A. Yes, that's right.
- 15 Q. So when you were seeking the franchises, at
- 16 that point you had not yet had notified any property
- 17 owners that they had line-- land on the final proposed
- 18 route of the line. Right?
- 19 A. I'd have to look at the dates of all of the
- 20 county franchises of when they came in, so --
- 21 Q. Did you not receive them all in July, August
- or September of the year 2012?
- 23 A. Okay. That sounds right.
- Q. So do you remember the question?
- 25 A. Had we notified landowners. We had not had

Page 327

- 1 our open house meetings at that point in time.
- 2 Q. So you had not notified any landowners that
- 3 their land may be on the proposed route?
- 4 A. No. The 229.100s were something that the
- 5 county commission issues.
- Q. At the meetings where these franchises --
- 7 where franchises were awarded, was there any property
- 8 owner, even one of the county commission meetings, who
- 9 was there to learn about it or discuss the franchise?
- 10 A. I don't recall who was at all of the
- 11 meetings.
- 12 Q. Do you recall anyone being there to learn
- 13 about the county franchises, any member of the public?
- 14 A. There are typically members of the public
- 15 there at these meetings, so I can't -- I can't say what
- 16 they were there to do.
- 17 Q. Was there any mention of the need for a
- 18 county franchise or permission from the county
- 19 commissions in any of the material you distributed to
- 20 community leaders at your roundtable meetings?
- 21 A. I'm sorry. Can you ask that again?
- 22 O. Pardon?
- 23 A. Can you ask that question again?
- 24 Q. Sure.
- 25 Was there any mention of the need for a

Page 328

- 1 county franchise in any of the material that you
- 2 distributed to community leaders at your roundtable
- 3 meetings?
- 4 A. Not that I recall.
- 5 Q. Did you ever mention the issue in any of the
- 6 material that you distributed to people at the open
- 7 house meetings?
- 8 A. Did we distribute material about a county
- 9 franchise to people at open houses?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Did you ever mention it in any of the
- 13 newspaper notices that you published?
- 14 A. Which newspaper notices?
- 15 Q. Well, you published dozens and dozens of
- 16 newspaper notices, did you not, about different
- 17 meetings?
- 18 A. Oh, about our outreach meetings. No. Those
- 19 wouldn't be pertinent to the purpose of those
- 20 publications or those advertisements.
- 21 Q. So they weren't mentioned?
- 22 A. No. Again, it's a -- it's an agreement
- 23 between the county commissions and -- and Grain Belt.
- Now, the county submitted -- you know,
- 25 they're responsible for notifying the public of their

Page 329

- 1 meetings and their business for those meetings, so
- 2 that's where notification publicly would have taken
- 3 place.
- 4 Q. Well, you certainly could have published it
- 5 voluntarily on your own, could you not?
- 6 A. That's typically not how county business is
- 7 conducted.
- 8 Q. That's not the question.
- 9 Couldn't you have voluntarily published a
- 10 newspaper notice saying we, Clean Line Grain Belt, are
- 11 going to seek a franchise from the county commission on
- 12 such and such a date?
- 13 You could have done that, couldn't you?
- 14 A. I mean, these are basic consents from the
- 15 county to cross rights-of-way. They're not -- they
- 16 don't require public notice to be advertised by Grain
- 17 Belt.
- 18 Q. No, sir. I'm not asking whether or not
- 19 that's the case.
- 20 I'm asking, couldn't you have voluntarily
- 21 published a notice to the public that you were having a
- 22 meeting with the county commission to discuss using
- 23 public roads for your right-of-way?
- 24 A. I don't know why we would have but, I guess,
- 25 yeah, theoretically, sure.

Page 330

- 1 Q. You don't have a copy of Mr. Lowenstein's
- 2 schedules with the franchises up there, do you?
- 3 A. I do not.
- 4 MR. AGATHEN: May I approach?
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
- 6 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 7 Q. I'm handing you a document and asking you
- 8 if you recognize that as the testimony of Mr. Don
- 9 Lowenstein, which include copies of the franchises that
- 10 we've been talking about?
- 11 A. Yeah. It appears to be his testimony.
- 12 Q. If you'd look at Schedule LDL-3, that's the
- 13 franchise you claim from Ralls County at pages 8 through
- 14 11. Is that correct?
- 15 A. Well, I see, yeah, No. 3. I'm not sure
- 16 what -- I'm not sure what the pages 8 through 11 were
- 17 referring to, but I'm on --
- 18 Q. The franchise from Ralls County is at pages 8
- 19 to 11, is it not?
- 20 A. Well, they're two separate documents, but I
- 21 know where you are.
- 22 Q. Okay. Could you go to page 8, please, which
- 23 is a part of the franchise from Ralls County. Correct?
- 24 A. Page 8 is an intergovernmental agreement for
- 25 a transmission line.

Page 331 1 Q. With Ralls County? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Ο. Okay. It's not part of a franchise necessarily Α. 5 but --6 Now, when you gave us the documents -- strike Ο. 7 that. 8 We requested documents from you at the outset for copies of the franchises that you claim you had from each county, did we not? 10 I don't remember the specific data request, 11 12 how it was worded, but I'm sure there was something to that effect. 13 14 Okay. Could you go to page 8 there, please? 0. 15 Α. Okay. 16 That is a part of some document from Ralls Q. 17 County. Correct? It is. 18 Α. 19 Could you read in, please, numbered Section 1 20 there? 21 Α. County grants constructor permission to build and maintain utility lines over the ground surface only 22 of certain of the county public roads and connected 23 rights-of-ways in Ralls County, Missouri. 24 25 Has Ralls County or the county commission or Q.

Page 332

- 1 any of the commissioners on the Ralls County Commission
- 2 ever notified you which of the certain county roads you
- 3 could use to build or maintain your transmission line?
- In other words, did they provide you any
- 5 documents in addition to those that you're looking at
- 6 which affected franchise or further described the
- 7 franchise?
- 8 A. Well, this document that we're looking at now
- 9 is generally referred to as a road agreement. So I'm
- 10 not sure what the -- what the question is exactly.
- 11 Q. Subsequent to the issuance of those
- 12 documents, did the county or any county official ever
- 13 send you a list of the roads that you would be
- 14 authorized to use?
- 15 A. I think the operat--
- 16 Q. I'm not asking for an interpretation of it.
- 17 I'm just asking, did they ever send you some
- 18 supplementary document which had a list of the roads
- 19 that you could use?
- 20 A. Well, that's not what this document does
- 21 though. So I can't answer the question because that's
- 22 not what -- it says lines over the ground surface only
- 23 of certain public county roads. So what they're saying
- 24 is you can only go over -- over the ground of roads in
- 25 the county, so . . .

Page 333

- 1 Q. Okay. Let's forget all of that.
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. Subsequent to the time that those documents
- 4 were issued, did anyone with the county ever send you a
- 5 list of certain roads that you could use for
- 6 construction or maintenance of your line?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Pardon me? I'm not sure that the court
- 9 reporter got that.
- 10 A. The answer was no.
- 11 Q. Could you look at page 15 of that same
- 12 exhibit. That's part of the documents -- franchise
- documents from Randolph County, is it not?
- 14 A. Again, you're referring to what we call a
- 15 road agreement, so it's just important that it be
- 16 distinguished between that and the -- and the county
- 17 consent, the 229.100 consent, so . . .
- 18 Q. And what pages would you say is the county
- 19 consent shown on?
- 20 A. Page 12.
- 21 Q. Just page 12?
- 22 A. 12 through 14.
- Q. Okay. I'll ask you the same question. Let's
- 24 forget an interpretation or anything else.
- 25 Did Randolph County Commission or any

Page 334

- 1 commissioners or any public officials ever send you a
- 2 document subsequent to the issuance of those you're
- 3 looking at which listed the roads that you could use for
- 4 construction or maintenance of your line?
- 5 A. No -- no such document would -- would be in
- 6 order or to follow either in Randolph or Ralls County,
- 7 so I'm not sure what document I would be anticipating.
- 8 Q. It's a simple question.
- 9 Did the county send you a document listing
- 10 the roads that you could use?
- 11 A. Well, I guess I disagree with the premise of
- 12 the question which is that such document would be
- 13 coming, so . . .
- 14 MR. AGATHEN: Judge, could you please
- 15 instruct the witness to answer?
- 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Lawlor, I think the
- 17 question just calls for a yes or no answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: So no.
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you.
- 20 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 21 Q. None of the Grain Belt witnesses has filed
- 22 any of the county franchises as evidence in this case,
- 23 have they?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- 25 Q. On a different subject, if anyone buys energy

Page 335

- 1 in Missouri from the Grain Belt line, it would have to
- 2 be either an investor-owned utility or a coop system or
- 3 a municipal system. Right?
- 4 Those are the end users that would buy the
- 5 energy?
- 6 A. Yeah, generally, right. Right.
- 7 Q. Is it your position that those entities would
- 8 benefit from being able to buy your energy from the
- 9 Kansas wind farms?
- 10 A. Well, those entities and their customers.
- 11 Q. Did you contact any of those entities about
- 12 the possibility of intervening in this case on your
- 13 behalf?
- 14 A. It's possible.
- 15 Q. Would you accept subject to check that in
- 16 Data Request No. 31 I asked you to please state whether
- 17 Grain Belt or Clean Line contacted any of the following
- 18 entities about the possibility of intervening in this
- 19 proceeding, any Missouri investor-owned electric
- 20 utility, any Missouri electric cooperative, any
- 21 association of Missouri electric cooperatives, any
- 22 Missouri municipal utility system or any association of
- 23 Missouri municipal utility systems and that you
- 24 responded yes?
- 25 A. That -- that sounds right.

Page 336

- 1 Q. On a different subject, you've told people in
- 2 Missouri -- strike that.
- 3 You've told people that in Missouri a
- 4 commission approves the project as a whole and not a
- 5 specific route for the line. Is that correct?
- 6 A. Are you -- are you reading from somewhere or
- 7 are you asking if that's a general --
- 8 Q. I'm just asking you the question.
- 9 Have you told people that the Missouri
- 10 Commission approves the project as a whole and not a
- 11 specific route for the line?
- 12 A. I think that's a general-- generalization of
- 13 how the process works, but what it means is that there
- 14 it's not a -- it's not a routing state as compared to
- 15 what we have in, say, Kansas or Illinois or perhaps
- 16 where they -- there is a line siting application, so
- 17 they look at the broader.
- 18 Q. So it's your position that the Missouri
- 19 Commission does not approve a specific route for this
- 20 line?
- 21 A. Not in the same way in which other states do
- 22 that have a statute that addresses, you know, a siting
- 23 line application to -- to that.
- Q. So does that mean that if the Commission
- 25 gives you a certificate, you can put the line wherever

Page 337

- 1 you want?
- 2 A. No. That's not what I said, no.
- 3 Q. Well, then they must have approved some form
- 4 of a route. Right?
- 5 A. They must have or --
- 6 Q. Yes.
- 7 Where you could put the line wherever you
- 8 wanted. Right?
- 9 A. It's my understanding that there is basically
- 10 a franchise area that is the operative component of the
- 11 statute. So while there's some level of line review, it
- 12 is not the same as what we see in other states where
- 13 there is a specific line siting application.
- 14 Q. Well, I'm not clear.
- 15 Are you saying that the Commission does or
- 16 does not approve the route that you have proposed as
- 17 part of your application?
- 18 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I think the witness has
- 19 answered the question twice and that if this is getting
- 20 into his legal opinion, then I object because it calls
- 21 for a legal opinion.
- MR. AGATHEN: I'll withdraw it.
- 23 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 24 Q. You did not file a legal description of the
- 25 route with this Commission, did you?

Page 338

- 1 A. Not at this point in time to the best of my
- 2 knowledge.
- 3 Q. Are you going to?
- 4 A. I'd have to check with the -- you know, the
- 5 statute to see when the filing of the legal description
- 6 is required.
- 7 Q. Do you know if such a filing is required?
- 8 A. I seem to recall a reference to filing a
- 9 legal description.
- 10 Q. So that would be after the Commission issues
- 11 a certificate?
- 12 A. No. Again, I'd have to look at the statute
- 13 to refresh my memory on what it requires.
- 14 Q. You've asked in your application that you be
- 15 allowed to make minor variations in the final route of
- 16 the line for various reasons. Is that correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Are you asking there to make these variations
- 19 in the final route without any additional authorization
- 20 from the Commission?
- 21 A. Yeah. In reference to Staff's condition, we
- 22 are asking for the ability to make minor modifications
- 23 to the proposed route based upon information that is
- 24 identified subsequently through -- through various
- 25 studies.

Page 339

- 1 Q. Without additional permission from the
- 2 Commission?
- 3 A. Right. That's common in most states to have
- 4 the ability to make minor modifications. Otherwise, you
- 5 know, the process is -- becomes highly inefficient.
- 6 Q. So if you wanted to move the line a few feet
- 7 from the proposed route you could do that without any
- 8 further permission?
- 9 A. Yes, but it would need to be justified on
- 10 routing requirements, routing criteria and/or surveys
- 11 that -- that would require that or landowner input.
- 12 Q. If you had to move it for routing reasons on
- 13 to the property of a different landowner, do you think
- 14 you'd have the right to do that without further
- 15 Commission permission?
- 16 A. Yeah, we typically don't have modifications
- 17 that bring in other landowners, but in those cases
- 18 that's a little more unique, so I'm not aware of the
- 19 requirements of the State law to provide notification
- 20 and the like.
- 21 Q. That's not my question.
- 22 Is it your permission -- is it your position
- 23 that you would have the right to move the line on to
- 24 someone's property who had not been notified that the
- 25 line would be there and do that without further

Page 340

- 1 permission from the Commission?
- 2 A. Yeah, I guess the scenario, the factual
- 3 scenario would play into that, so I can't really
- 4 speculate on that.
- 5 Q. So you don't know whether you would have to
- 6 come back to the Commission or not?
- 7 A. Well, there is not a -- yeah, I mean, there's
- 8 not a statute that guides on that, so --
- 9 Q. Right. And I'm asking you what your
- 10 intent -- what your interpretation would be if the
- 11 Commission granted you the permission to alter the route
- 12 as you have asked them to do.
- 13 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, Judge, I think that --
- 14 again, he's asking for a legal conclusion. It also
- 15 calls for speculation because it depends on what the
- 16 Commission does.
- 17 So I think the question is problematical on
- 18 both those grounds, either calling for a legal
- 19 conclusion or speculating what the Commission might do
- 20 and what conditions it might impose.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sustained.
- 22 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 23 Q. What's the maximum distance you could move
- 24 the route of the line without seeking further permission
- 25 from the Commission?

Page 341

- 1 MR. ZOBRIST: I think I have the same
- 2 objection, Judge. That's calling for a legal
- 3 conclusion. We're talking about numbers of feet
- 4 depending upon what the Commission might say, what the
- 5 law might say.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sustained.
- 7 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 8 Q. On a different subject, your Schedule MOL-10
- 9 is the one that contains the initial letters of support
- 10 to the Commission. Correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Could you go to page 53 of that document for
- 13 a moment?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. That's the letter signed by someone from the
- 16 City of Salisbury, is it not?
- 17 A. From Tom Burkhart. It looks like it's Tom
- 18 Burkhart.
- 19 Q. From the City of Salisbury?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. And page 56, is that signed by someone from
- the City of Brunswick?
- 23 A. Yeah, it looks like Joe Moser.
- 24 Q. Is it true that an attorney representing
- 25 those cities wrote a letter to the Commission saying he

Page 342

- 1 knows of no support for the Grain Belt project from the
- 2 officials in either of those cities?
- 3 A. I am not -- I'm not sure I'm aware of that.
- 4 Q. Do you recall that he said that the City
- 5 Council of Salisbury is actively opposed to your
- 6 project?
- 7 A. I'm not aware of the City of Salisbury's
- 8 position. I just know that these individuals signed
- 9 support but not in any official capacity for the City.
- MR. AGATHEN: May I approach?
- 11 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Can you show counsel first?
- 12 Can you show counsel first?
- MR. AGATHEN: Sure.
- 14 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 15 Q. I'm handing you a copy of a letter from an
- 16 attorney dated March 21st, 2014. It's addressed to the
- 17 Missouri Public Service Commission, and ask if you have
- 18 seen that letter?
- 19 A. It doesn't -- doesn't jog my memory, but it
- 20 appears to be what it is.
- 21 Q. And does he say, the attorney, that those two
- 22 cities do not support your line?
- 23 A. Yes. It says I know of no such support for
- 24 the project by the government officials in those cities.
- Q. Thank you.

Page 343

- 1 A. Uh-huh.
- 2 Q. Pages 82 to 96 are letters from people at
- 3 Hubbell, correct, one of the companies that your line
- 4 has got a memorandum of understanding with?
- 5 A. Well, without going through every single one,
- 6 that appears to be right.
- 7 Q. Doesn't that facility there in Centralia
- 8 employ 600 people?
- 9 A. Yes, I believe that's right.
- 10 Q. And another preferred supplier is General
- 11 Cable. Right?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 Q. And pages 99 and 100 you have two letters of
- 14 support?
- 15 A. Yeah, in this -- in this schedule there
- 16 appears to be two letters from General Cable.
- 17 Q. Out of 185 employees who work at that
- 18 facility?
- 19 A. Um, I believe there is additional letters but
- 20 not grouped in this form from -- from General Cable.
- 21 I seem to recall collecting, you know, half a
- 22 dozen to a dozen myself at a meeting there.
- Q. Where would they be?
- A. Somewhere in here or else my surrebuttal
- 25 support letter schedule.

Page 344

- 1 Q. If they were there, it would show they were
- 2 from General Cable?
- 3 A. I would suspect.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. It may not be on the letterhead like these
- 6 are but it could be.
- 7 Q. The next section starting at page 101 is
- 8 called Construction Related Business Representatives.
- 9 Right?
- 10 A. Yep.
- 11 Q. Do any of the people who signed the letters
- 12 there purport to be speaking for someone other than
- 13 themselves?
- 14 Look at page 103 for example. That's signed
- 15 by someone from Continental Cement. Right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. You don't actually have the support of
- 18 Continental Cement, do you?
- 19 A. This letter is not -- the signature doesn't
- 20 purport to be on behalf of the entity, so no. It simply
- 21 identifies who this person's organization, they're
- 22 associated with it. It doesn't say that they are
- 23 speaking on behalf of that company.
- Q. And if you go to the section beginning at
- 25 page 167, you have that labeled as Teachers and School

Page 345

- 1 Districts. Right?
- 2 A. That's right.
- 3 Q. You don't have one letter there, do you,
- 4 which claims to be from a school district which supports
- 5 your line?
- 6 A. From a school district?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 The section is labeled Teachers and School
- 9 Districts, and my question is, do you have any letters
- 10 there at all from school districts?
- 11 A. So, yeah, this schedule described on my
- 12 testimony, it says -- it lists support from individuals,
- 13 companies and organizations in Missouri. So in some
- 14 cases they're organizations, in some cases they're
- 15 individuals and in some cases they're organizations.
- 16 So everybody who signs these, unless they put
- 17 them on their own letterhead, typically signs on as
- 18 supporting these individually.
- 19 Q. Well, I asked you if any letters in that
- 20 section we're talking about purport to say that a school
- 21 district supports your line.
- 22 A. I don't see any from -- officially from a
- 23 school district.
- Q. Would you go to your direct testimony,
- 25 please, page 9 --

Page 346 1 Α. Uh-huh. 2 Q. -- lines 14 to 20. 3 Do you see that? Α. Yes. 5 Q. Could you read that into the record, please? 6 Let me skip that. 7 Which of the groups that you have listed there, mentioned there, at page 9, lines 14 to 20, do 8 you have letters of support from? I can't say off memory, but this is referring 10 Α. to our outreach with individuals, entities throughout 11 12 the state organizations. 13 And I was wondering if you got a letter of support from any of these people that you were involved 14 15 with in your outreach program. I'm not sure. We have, like, 800 and some 16 Α. 17 letters of support but -- so I'm not sure. Would you take subject to check that our data 18 Q. request to you, No. 35, and your response were as 19 follows: From which of the organizations listed at 20 21 page 9, lines 14 to 20 of your direct testimony, does Grain Belt or Clean Line have a letter of support or 22 comparable document, and your response was none? 23 24 Subject to check I would go with that, yes. Α.

Go to page 17, please, of your direct

Fax: 314.644.1334

Q.

25

Page 347 testimony, lines 13 to 15. Α. Lines 15 to what? 3 Ο. 17 -- excuse me. 13 to 15. You have some groups listed there as well, do 5 you not? Α. Yes. 7 Do you have letters of support from any of 8 those groups? Probably from individuals within those Α. groups, but I don't believe we have any from the 10 11 organizations formally. 12 Let's go to a related subject. I'm going to ask to distribute -- let's see -- Exhibit No. 315. 13 14 (EXHIBIT NO. 315 WAS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION BY THE COURT REPORTER.) 15 16 BY MR. AGATHEN: Do you have a copy there in front of you? Yes, I do. 18 Α. 19 It's a four-page document titled at the top Q. Summary of Support for the Grain Belt Express Clean Line 20 21 in Missouri. Right? Correct. 22 Α. 23 And it's dated March 6, 2014? Q. 2.4 Correct. Α. 25 Just three weeks or so before Grain Belt Q.

Page 348

- 1 filed this application in this case. Right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Was this document compiled by you or someone
- 4 at Grain Belt?
- 5 A. Yes, me and a combination of others.
- 6 Q. You're familiar with the document?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And it begins in the first sentence there by
- 9 saying community leaders, organizations, individuals,
- 10 local businesses and landowners throughout Missouri have
- 11 shown their support for the Grain Belt Express Clean
- 12 Line. Correct?
- 13 A. That's what it says.
- 14 Q. We sent you a data request asking for the
- 15 letters of support from the groups that you had listed
- 16 there, didn't we?
- 17 A. I think that sounds familiar, yes.
- 18 Q. And instead of sending us those documents you
- 19 said they're all included somewhere in your schedule of
- 20 letters of support, 400 or whatever pages. Correct?
- 21 A. Well, yeah, but this -- this mentions
- 22 Missourians. It doesn't say that these people listed
- 23 below are company representatives acting on behalf of
- 24 their company.
- Q. Well, it says community leaders,

Page 349

- 1 organizations, business leaders, et cetera, all support
- 2 the Grain Belt Express Clean Line, does it not?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Maybe we can cut this short.
- 5 Would you admit that many, many of these
- 6 groups that you have listed here do not, in fact -- have
- 7 not, in fact, submitted any kind of letter of support to
- 8 you?
- 9 A. Yeah, well, that's not what I was claiming in
- 10 the document to begin with, so I would not agree with
- 11 that.
- 12 Q. You would agree with that?
- 13 A. No, I would not agree with that
- 14 characterization.
- 15 Q. All I'm asking you is would you agree that
- 16 many of the organizations that you have listed here did
- 17 not send you a letter of support as an organization?
- 18 A. Yes, that's right and that's what I said.
- 19 This doesn't say that they did.
- 20 Q. Let's take an example, the Kiwanis Club.
- 21 That's on your list --
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. -- as a supporter?
- 24 A. Well, let me --
- 25 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, I want to object because

Page 350

- 1 Mr. Agathen is misleading the Commission because there
- 2 is a statement that says Missourians from the following
- 3 groups have expressed support for the project, and if he
- 4 puts it in that context, then I think it will be clear
- 5 what Mr. Lawlor is trying to do.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Is that an objection?
- 7 MR. ZOBRIST: Well, I'm objecting because I
- 8 think the nature of the questions are argumentative and
- 9 that's why Mr. Lawlor is saying what he's saying,
- 10 because this letter doesn't support the premise of the
- 11 question, so, therefore, I believe it is argumentative.
- 12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think Mr. Lawlor has
- 13 actually answered the question.
- 14 Mr. Agathen, was there something you wanted
- 15 to ask about this document in addition to that?
- 16 MR. AGATHEN: Yes. I was moving on to the
- 17 example of the Kiwanis Club.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay.
- 19 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 20 Q. On page 2 of Exhibit 315, just as an example,
- 21 one of the economic development and civic organizations
- 22 which you have listed there is the Carroll County
- 23 Kiwanis Club. Correct?
- 24 A. That's what -- sorry. That's what it says.
- 25 Q. But you didn't have a letter from the Kiwanis

Page 351

- 1 Club itself supporting you, do you?
- 2 A. And again, that's not what I'm saying this
- 3 letter says.
- 4 Q. That's not the question I asked you.
- 5 Do you have a letter from the Kiwanis Club
- 6 itself which says that they support the Grain Belt line?
- 7 A. From which Kiwanis?
- 8 Q. From any Kiwanis Club.
- 9 A. I -- I can't say off of memory of all of
- 10 them, but that's -- to my knowledge it's likely that
- 11 there may not be one from the Kiwanis Club or any of
- 12 these organizations listed here.
- 13 MR. AGATHEN: I'd like to distribute now
- 14 Exhibit 316.
- 15 (EXHIBIT NO. 316 WAS MARKED FOR
- 16 IDENTIFICATION BY THE COURT REPORTER.)
- 17 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 18 Q. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 316?
- 19 A. It doesn't appear to be labeled as such, but
- 20 if that's what was just handed out. Well, I'm just
- 21 saying I don't have it labeled but . . .
- 22 Q. But you have what appears to be labeled as in
- 23 my document 316?
- 24 A. I think so, yes.
- 25 Q. In Exhibit 315, your summary of support for

Page 352

- 1 the Grain Belt Express Clean Line in Missouri, two of
- 2 the organizations you had listed there were Edward Jones
- 3 and MFA Oil. Correct?
- 4 A. Can you give me a quick page or line?
- Q. Well, I'm not sure.
- 6 A. Okay. I see MFA. Yeah.
- 7 Well, it's important to note also that
- 8 Exhibit 315 is really a partial document. It's an
- 9 attachment to an e-mail that I sent, and it's really the
- 10 only place in which that this document exists and that
- 11 was to an individual who asked for this particular list,
- 12 and so this was put together for -- on the request of
- 13 the one individual.
- 14 Q. I found those two organizations on the third
- 15 page. The third one down is MFA Oil, right, on
- 16 Exhibit 315 as one of your supporters?
- 17 A. Uh-huh. Yes.
- 18 Q. And then about halfway down, Edward Jones
- 19 Financial Services?
- 20 A. Yeah, I see it.
- 21 Q. Two very well-known companies throughout
- 22 Northern Missouri presumably?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And when we asked you for copies of the
- 25 documents from those two organizations, you sent us the

Page 353

- 1 letters from Exhibit 316?
- 2 A. I believe so.
- 3 Q. Who is the person who signed this letter from
- 4 Edward Jones?
- 5 A. It looks like Shane Adrian, A-d-r-i-a-n.
- 6 Q. What position did they hold there with
- 7 Edward Jones?
- 8 A. It does not specify.
- 9 Q. Pardon?
- 10 A. It does not specify.
- 11 Q. And the second page of Exhibit 316 is a
- 12 letter from someone from MFA Oil?
- 13 A. Larry Edwards.
- 14 Q. Do you know who he is?
- 15 A. Possibly. I may -- I may have met Larry, but
- 16 I can't recall at the moment.
- 17 Q. What position does he hold with MFA Oil?
- 18 A. It looks like it's called BP Manager, so I'm
- 19 not sure what that means.
- 20 Q. You've got three environmental organizations
- 21 listed there as well. Right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Missouri Coalition for the Environment,
- 24 Missouri Prairie Foundation, Sierra Club of Missouri?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 354

- 1 Q. Do you have letters of support from any of
- 2 those organizations?
- 3 A. I don't recall, but I think they all
- 4 testified at the public hearing in a more formal
- 5 capacity on behalf of their organizations.
- 6 Q. Do you have any documentation to that effect?
- 7 A. Just the public record, transcript from the
- 8 public hearings would be where they would have made
- 9 those supportive comments.
- 10 Q. Those were well after March 6 of 2014, were
- 11 they not?
- 12 A. Right. Right.
- 13 Q. Did you have any documentation as of March 6,
- 14 2014 to support the claim that those three environmental
- 15 organizations supported your line?
- 16 A. Again, this document says it's a list of
- 17 Missourians who have expressed support. It doesn't
- 18 necessarily mean it's a support letter.
- 19 Q. So you don't have anything from those three
- 20 organizations?
- 21 A. Not -- not, you know, that I can point to at
- 22 this moment.
- 23 Q. Is it fair to say that a number of
- 24 organizations on your list of supporters took exception
- 25 to being included on that list?

Page 355

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Have you looked at Mr. Lowenstein's testimony
- 3 where it includes documentation from individuals -- or
- 4 excuse me -- from groups that were included and said
- 5 that they would like to be deleted?
- 6 A. I'm aware of letters from MFA and
- 7 Edward Jones that appear to be requesting clarification
- 8 of what -- you know, what was stated about the company's
- 9 support.
- 10 Q. Actually, didn't your attorney get a call
- 11 from an attorney from Edward Jones saying take us off
- 12 your list?
- 13 A. Right. I think the folks at Edward Jones
- 14 were confused that it was -- by -- by someone that we
- 15 were claiming that they were supportive of the project,
- 16 the company.
- 17 But, you know, the fact that these letters
- 18 show on Exhibit 316 that the individuals who happened to
- 19 work or be associated with these companies are the ones
- 20 who support it. So, yes, we were able to clear that up
- 21 with MFA and Edward Jones.
- 22 Q. By promising them that you'd take them off
- 23 your list?
- 24 A. Well, we didn't -- I mean, yeah, we took --
- 25 we pulled out these support letters from our attachments

Page 356

- 1 to my schedule, but this list, 315, was just sent to one
- 2 individual who requested that we do so.
- 3 Q. And as soon as you sent it to him, you
- 4 immediately got feedback from people saying take us off
- 5 your list, did you not?
- 6 A. Right, because there was misrepresentation
- 7 about what this list depicts, and it caused a lot of
- 8 problem, right, people -- companies thought that they
- 9 were on the record as supporting something when they
- 10 were not and we didn't purport that they were. So,
- 11 yeah, it was unfortunate.
- 12 MR. AGATHEN: Your Honor, before I forget
- 13 I'll offer Exhibits 315 and 316.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?
- MR. ZOBRIST: No objection.
- 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Exhibits 315 and 316 are
- 17 received into the record.
- 18 (EXHIBIT NOS. 315 AND 316 WERE RECEIVED INTO
- 19 EVIDENCE.)
- MR. AGATHEN: Thank you, Judge.
- 21 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 22 Q. I have just a few questions now on your
- 23 surrebuttal.
- Do you have that with you?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 357

- 1 Q. I'd like to direct your attention to page 11,
- 2 line -- line 8 I think. If I can read my notes.
- 3 Starting at line 8.
- 4 A. Page 11, line 8?
- 5 Q. I think so.
- 6 You mentioned there a transmission vegetation
- 7 management plan?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Is that the plan -- is that a plan that's in
- 10 existence at this point?
- 11 A. No. You don't develop a transmission
- 12 vegetation management plan in the development stages.
- 13 It comes later after you've done some design work and
- 14 structure design engineering work.
- 15 Q. If you go to page -- the next page at line 7,
- 16 you mention a post-construction restoration plan.
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Is that a plan which you presently have
- 20 written?
- 21 A. No. Again, those are developed once you've
- 22 completed design work for your project.
- 23 Q. Then at page 15, line 8 you mention a
- 24 stormwater pollution prevention plan. Correct?
- 25 A. Yes. That's a permit that you -- you get

Page 358

- 1 from the State Department of Natural Resources.
- 2 Q. Is that written yet?
- 3 A. No. It's really a permit, so you have to
- 4 apply once you have your construction area identified.
- 5 Q. So you won't have any of this material until
- 6 after the Commission issues its order in this case, or
- 7 at least you will not have presented it as evidence in
- 8 this case?
- 9 A. Yeah. A stormwater pollution prevention plan
- 10 is submitted just before construction once you've staked
- 11 and surveyed your construction site and they --
- 12 Q. How about the other two plants, they won't be
- in evidence here either, will they?
- 14 A. They're not -- they're not developed at this
- 15 stage in development.
- 16 Q. On a different subject I'd like to direct
- 17 your attention to page 6, lines 8 to 9 of your
- 18 surrebuttal.
- 19 Do you see that?
- 20 A. 6, lines 8 through 9?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. Yep.
- 23 Q. You say there in some limited circumstances
- 24 condemnation may be necessary, such as when a landowner
- 25 cannot be located or to clear up title issues. Is that

Page 359

- 1 what you say?
- 2 A. That's right.
- 3 Q. You don't mention that you'll use the process
- 4 of condemnation if the landowner simply refuses to
- 5 accept your bottomline offer, do you?
- 6 A. That's not what it says, right.
- 7 Q. Do you recall a letter which was submitted to
- 8 the Commission by the assessor of Randolph County,
- 9 Mr. -- I'll spell it -- T-r-e-g-n-a-g-o?
- 10 A. Tregnago. And submit it to whom?
- 11 Q. To the Commission.
- 12 A. The Public Service Commission?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. It's been a while, but, yes, I do -- I do
- 15 recall that happening.
- 16 Q. Do you recall that at page 2 he expressed
- 17 concern about power plants, coal fired power plants,
- 18 closing down in his county and that the taxes paid by
- 19 the owner, Associated Electric, exceed \$5 million
- 20 annually?
- 21 A. I -- I don't -- I don't have that document,
- 22 so I can't speak to that.
- 23 Q. Did you discuss with the assessor what level
- 24 of property taxes you thought that they would be paid by
- 25 Grain Belt?

Page 360 To Mr. Tregnago? 1 Α. 2 Q. Yes. 3 Α. Yes. Did you mention to him about the displacement Q. 5 of coal fired energy by the Grain Belt line? 6 Α. That was not the subject of our conversation. 7 Q. So you did not mention it to him? 8 No, it didn't come up. Despite the fact that he was concerned about the \$5 million annually that they might lose if those 10 coal fired plants closed down? 11 12 What was the question? 13 You didn't mention to him anything about the possibility of displacement of generation from those 15 coal fired plants, did you? 16 Α. I did not. Is it true that Grain Belt hired a research group to conduct a telephone survey of people in the 18 19 eight counties where you propose to build the line? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. And the intent was to determine how many people supported or opposed the line? 22 23 Yeah, the intent was a little more involved Α.

That was the general gist of it though?

Fax: 314.644.1334

Q.

24

25

than that but . . .

Page 361

- 1 A. Well, it measured the views of the
- 2 individuals -- individuals being surveyed about the
- 3 different aspects of the project, the different benefits
- 4 and how that influenced their support or lack thereof.
- 5 Q. And you asked them whether they supported or
- 6 opposed the line?
- 7 A. That was one of the questions I think that
- 8 was asked multiple times, yeah.
- 9 Q. And the phone survey was conducted on
- 10 October 7th and 8th of this year. Correct?
- 11 A. I'm -- I'm not sure. It's possible.
- 12 Q. It would have been after the Staff filed its
- 13 testimony regarding the comments people had submitted to
- 14 the Commission about the number of people that opposed
- 15 the line. Right?
- 16 A. I don't -- I don't recall the exact dates,
- 17 so . . .
- 18 Q. But it was after Staff filed their testimony?
- 19 A. Their rebuttal testimony?
- 20 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. I believe so.
- 22 Q. And it was about a week before your
- 23 surrebuttal to that testimony was due, was it not?
- 24 A. Again, I don't remember the exact dates that
- 25 the survey took place.

Page 362

- 1 Q. But it was prior to the time your surrebuttal
- 2 testimony was due?
- 3 A. No, I don't think so.
- 4 MR. AGATHEN: May I approach, Your Honor?
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.
- 6 BY MR. AGATHEN:
- 7 Q. I'm handing you a copy of a couple of data
- 8 requests that we submitted to you and ask if you'd read
- 9 into the record No. G-32 and your response.
- 10 A. Please state the first date and last dates on
- 11 which telephone calls were placed as part of the survey
- 12 response. The survey was conducted from October 7th
- 13 through October 8th, 2014.
- 14 Q. Thank you.
- The first question asked of people in the
- 16 telephone survey was do you support or oppose the line.
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A. I don't -- I don't have a copy in front of me
- 19 but --
- 20 Q. Does it sound right?
- 21 A. -- it sounds close, yeah.
- 22 Q. And then on the basis of that first question,
- 23 you had some -- strike that.
- On the basis of that first question you had
- 25 more supporters than opponents in only two of the eight

Page 363

- 1 counties that the line was going to be in. Right?
- A. Based on memory that's probably -- it could
- 3 be --
- Q. Does it sound right?
- 5 A. It could be right.
- 6 Q. And then you read in three statements to the
- 7 person taking the survey which the route -- the research
- 8 group says was intended to better inform them about the
- 9 lines. Is that correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And the last statement -- the first statement
- 12 talked about additional property taxes which could be
- 13 funded for schools, roads and bridges?
- 14 A. It sounds right.
- 15 Q. And then the people taking the survey in the
- 16 second statement, they were told that the line will
- 17 bring in \$500 million in investments and lead to jobs
- 18 and economic development. Does that sound right?
- 19 A. That sounds right.
- 20 Q. And then the third and last question, you
- 21 told the people taking the survey that the line would
- 22 provide new renewable energy sources to Missouri.
- 23 Correct?
- 24 A. That sounds right.
- 25 Q. And then after they were given that

Page 364

- 1 information, they were told that sometimes people change
- 2 their mind after taking a survey like this and then you
- 3 reask the first question, do you support or oppose the
- 4 line. Right?
- 5 A. That sounds right.
- 6 Q. And after they were informed about these
- 7 three different items they told them about, you still
- 8 had more supporters than opponents only in the same two
- 9 counties as you originally had, didn't you?
- 10 A. I can't remember. I remember the results
- 11 showing that people were more supportive on the whole
- 12 after learning of the benefits than prior is what I
- 13 recall.
- 14 Q. Do you recall that in only two counties out
- of the eight you had more supporters than opponents?
- 16 A. That's possible. I don't -- I don't have the
- 17 results in front of me.
- 18 Q. Will you take that subject to check?
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. You didn't tell people about some of the
- 21 downsides from the line, like the tax subsidies they'd
- 22 have to pay?
- 23 A. You say you. We -- I and we did not prepare
- 24 the study -- or the survey questions.
- 25 Q. You were the main contact person with Grain

Page 365

- 1 Belt with the research group, were you not?
- 2 A. I was the main contact but I didn't develop
- 3 the questions.
- 4 Q. Did you approve them?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Where did they get their information then
- 7 that they used in telling these people about the
- 8 benefits of the line?
- 9 A. Presumably from our website and public
- 10 available information.
- 11 Q. You didn't present the survey results at all
- in your surrebuttal testimony obviously, did you?
- 13 A. I'm not sure that I was aware of the results
- 14 prior to my surrebuttal being filed.
- 15 Q. You were the main contact with this research
- 16 group?
- 17 A. That's right.
- 18 MR. AGATHEN: I think I'm done, Judge. One
- 19 moment.
- That's all I have.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any questions from
- 22 commissioners?
- 23 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Yes, unfortunately.
- 24 QUESTIONS
- 25 BY CHAIRMAN KENNEY:

Page 366

- 1 Q. Mr. Lawlor, good evening.
- 2 A. Good evening.
- 3 Q. I will try to be brief.
- 4 I'm going to go back to the question that was
- 5 asked of you about the elderly landowner who -- that
- 6 Ms. Dietrich referenced in her testimony that
- 7 Mr. Agathen asked you about.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Do you remember that?
- 10 A. I do.
- 11 Q. I'm lost -- I forgot the question I was going
- 12 to ask. It was so long ago.
- What was the outcome of that? Did that
- 14 elderly landowner end up executing a voluntary easement,
- 15 do you know?
- 16 A. My recollection is that they wanted to wait
- 17 for the Public Service Commission's order before doing
- 18 anything.
- 19 Q. Has that been the general response? I think
- 20 there was testimony that maybe 30 out of 528 landowners
- 21 had executed voluntary easements. Is that about right?
- 22 A. Yeah. I mean, as I mentioned in my testimony
- 23 and perhaps maybe some of the DRs, that the goal of our
- 24 easement, our negotiations, is not seeing how many
- 25 people get signed up at this stage but more informing

Page 367

- 1 the landowners of what the easement is, what it says,
- 2 getting in front of them, starting that relationship.
- 3 It takes time. So -- but yes, it is common for that to
- 4 be the response.
- 5 We saw the same thing in Kansas. Limited
- 6 easement signing until after the order took place and
- 7 then they go up after that.
- 8 Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you some questions
- 9 about the -- it's Exhibit 555, it looks like, the
- 10 Agricultural Impact Mitigation Agreement with the State
- 11 of Illinois.
- This is required by law in Illinois.
- 13 Correct?
- 14 A. Yes, it's my understanding.
- 15 Q. There is no comparable rule or regulation or
- 16 statute in Missouri that requires Clean Line to enter
- into some type of agreement like this with our
- 18 Department of Natural Resources or any other agency. Is
- 19 that -- do you know that to be the case?
- 20 A. I do know that to be the case. That is a
- 21 correct statement.
- 22 Q. But there is nothing that would prohibit the
- 23 Missouri Public Service Commission from ordering
- 24 something similar to this as far as you're aware. Is
- 25 that right?

Page 368

- 1 A. Yes. I would say similar with some
- 2 exceptions that are Illinois specific.
- 3 Q. So we could modify this agreement to fit
- 4 Missouri's landowners' circumstances?
- 5 A. That's right. I think the last page is the
- 6 language that references our easement -- or requires
- 7 that this be referenced in our easement.
- 8 Q. So that actually is a good segue to my
- 9 question.
- 10 Would you have any philosophical objection to
- 11 this Commission ordering something like this document to
- 12 be incorporated into your Missouri easements?
- 13 A. With the exception of some of the Illinois
- 14 statutory requirements?
- 15 Q. Sure.
- 16 A. No. We would not have a phil-- I would -- I
- 17 would not have a philosophical objection. Again, it's
- 18 in line with our stated policy as a company.
- 19 Q. So there is already a policy and it's
- 20 attached to your testimony. Did you-all have any
- 21 discussion about incorporating that policy into the
- 22 Missouri easement?
- By you-all I mean the members of your
- 24 executive team, may be less colloquial. It's getting
- 25 late.

Page 369

- 1 A. It is possible. I don't think that we would
- 2 again have a philosophical problem with referring to our
- 3 policy in the easement.
- 4 So we're open to these things. It just, you
- 5 know, hasn't come up because this is an Illinois
- 6 specific issue, and our -- and our easement, as I tried
- 7 to emphasize, addresses many of the issues in our
- 8 policy.
- 9 Q. So there was discussion about the routing of
- 10 the line and what the role of the Commission is, and
- 11 this may be a legal question so maybe you can't answer
- 12 it. Maybe you can. If you know.
- 13 Can we change the route, can we alter the
- 14 route as a condition of issuing our certificate of
- 15 convenience and necessity?
- 16 A. Can the Commission change the route?
- 17 Q. (Nods head.)
- I don't know is an acceptable answer.
- 19 A. I do not know.
- 20 CHAIRMAN KENNEY: Okay. All right. I don't
- 21 think I have any other questions. I did, like, an hour
- 22 and a half ago but I don't anymore. Thank you.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commissioner Hall.
- 24 QUESTIONS
- 25 BY COMMISSIONER HALL:

Page 370

- 1 Q. Good evening.
- 2 A. Good evening.
- 3 Q. I want to ask just a couple of questions
- 4 about the compensation package available to landowners.
- 5 A. (Nods head.)
- 6 Q. And I'm looking largely at page 20 of your --
- 7 of your direct testimony.
- 8 The easement payment would appear to be set
- 9 on 100 percent of the fee simple value of the easement
- 10 area. So that would be as if you were owning the
- 11 property. You'd be giving the landowner 100 percent of
- 12 the value of owning that property?
- 13 A. Yes. While just only having easement rights,
- 14 right.
- 15 Q. All right. And in order to establish market
- 16 value, you would do that through -- well, how do you
- 17 intend to determine market value?
- 18 A. We hire firms, or in this case a firm, that
- 19 does this in the industry for other utilities that will
- 20 look at sales in the county over a period of time and
- 21 also classify different land types.
- 22 It will look at agricultural land, dry crop,
- 23 pasture, forest, on and on, classify the different
- 24 types, look at historic land sales.
- 25 And, you know, typically it's -- when you

Page 371

- 1 have enough data, it only goes back a year, so you tend
- 2 to use that, if you need to go back farther, but it's
- 3 based on actual sales in that county of comparable land.
- 4 Q. Sales of 100 acres, 200 acres, 300 acres and
- 5 you'll extrap-- and you would extrapolate from that what
- 6 the value of -- of a 150-foot segment would be?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 So you would -- you would basically come up
- 9 with -- if it's irrigated crop ground, it's going to
- 10 have a particular value in the market and so that's --
- 11 our easement would pay for the amount of square footage
- 12 or acreage in that type of -- or that -- hopefully I'm
- 13 not confusing it. But, yes, it's based on the land type
- 14 and the value.
- 15 Q. And do you anticipate or have you already
- 16 taken into consideration unique situations with a
- 17 particular piece of property, where putting a line
- 18 across a segment of that property for reasons specific
- 19 to that piece of property might affect more than just
- 20 that 150-foot section?
- 21 A. I mean, there could be unique situations
- 22 based on -- based on the activity at that particular
- 23 agricultural -- at that farm --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- that an easement across that section would

Page 372

- 1 have an impact beyond 150 feet?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So when you're negotiating with landowners,
- 4 have you -- in the 30 or 40 cases where you have
- 5 agreements, have you taken that into account in setting
- 6 a fair value -- a fair return for the landowner?
- 7 A. Yeah. And I can't speak to the 30 or 40 that
- 8 we've done, but as a -- as a principle, yes, individual
- 9 land situations can and will be considered if the
- 10 compensation that, you know, we're offering does not
- 11 account for that or it can be demonstrated.
- So it's, you know, usually pretty rare
- 13 because the compensation we're offering is well ahead of
- 14 what's traditionally done in the industry, so . . .
- But in the event that there are unique
- 16 circumstances, that -- that can be taken into
- 17 consideration.
- 18 Q. So you don't know if any of the 30 or 40
- 19 voluntary agreements have taken that into account?
- 20 A. Not for sure, although, you know, sometimes
- 21 there might be a specialty crop being grown, you know,
- 22 where we look at, you know -- you know, for crop
- 23 damages, for example, we'll look at that individual
- 24 parcel.
- 25 So there could be any number of modifications

Page 373

- 1 that are based on -- it usually is around, you know,
- 2 expected property damage, but I'm not sure the 30 or so
- 3 that we've had specific instances that you're referring
- 4 to.
- 5 Q. Okay. Have you been involved in those
- 6 negotiations?
- 7 A. Not directly, but I'm one of the individuals
- 8 that helps supervise that effort. So we have a Director
- 9 of Land Services that internally is sort of the primary
- 10 point, but I -- we're on calls with our land agents on a
- 11 weekly basis and get updates and go through questions.
- 12 Q. The 30 or 40 that you have so far, did they
- 13 come in all at once early on or are they coming in two,
- 14 three a week or so? How is that -- how is that working?
- 15 A. More -- more steadily over time.
- 16 You know, we're not -- again, our -- our main
- 17 objective of our agents in the field are not signing
- 18 easements. If that's where the landowner is ready to
- 19 go, then we will do it, but right now it's getting
- 20 survey access, so we can go out and start some of our
- 21 environmental surveys or it's going through the
- 22 compensation sheet so they understand it.
- 23 So that's a by-product of the work that we've
- 24 been doing but not the driving factor of what they are
- 25 doing today.

Page 374

- 1 Q. You haven't been trying to get voluntary
- 2 easements as a stated goal?
- 3 A. Yeah, but as -- in conjunction. So usually
- 4 you know right away if someone is, you know, going to
- 5 sign up on an early -- early on in the process. And,
- 6 you know, absolutely we're encouraging that, but more
- 7 importantly we want to spend our time getting accurate
- 8 information out there.
- 9 As you imagine with this number of
- 10 landowners, there's an ongoing effort to get good
- 11 factual information into their hands. So it's not --
- 12 we're not excluding -- we're not -- signing easements is
- 13 one of our goals.
- 14 Q. How does this compensation package vary from
- 15 the industry generally? You said it was more generous,
- or I can't remember the exact term. How does it vary?
- 17 A. Well, my knowledge of transmission easements
- 18 in this region are that -- you know, historically have
- 19 been somewhat less than 100 percent fair market value,
- anywhere from 50 to 75 percent.
- 21 So that's -- you know, typically you don't
- 22 start out at 100 percent of fair market value.
- In addition to that we are making structured
- 24 payments. So for every transmission structure on the
- 25 property, there will be an additional payment for that

Page 375

- 1 either in the form of a large upfront payment or annual
- 2 payments as long as that line is there. So that's going
- 3 to be a choice of the landowner, if they want upfront or
- 4 annual.
- 5 So you combine that with a 100 percent
- 6 easement payment, plus the crop damage and other damage
- 7 compensation that we've allowed for sets this apart, I
- 8 think, from what we've seen in the past.
- 9 Another quick example is there is not a limit
- 10 on, you know, crop damages. A lot of easements will
- 11 limit it to two years, three years. This covers any
- 12 potential crop damage or yield reduction for -- you
- 13 know, without limitation.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HALL: That's all I have. Thank
- 15 you.
- 16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Recross based from bench
- 17 questions.
- 18 Wind on the Wires, Wind Coalition.
- MR. REED: No thank you.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commission Staff.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. I think just a few
- 22 questions.
- 23 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 25 Q. I was a bit intrigued by your statements

Page 376

- 1 about -- and it sounded like you were saying depending
- 2 on the nature of the ground the payments might differ
- 3 even within the county.
- 4 For example, if you're looking at farmland,
- 5 bottomland versus hill farming, maybe it's only good for
- 6 pasture land versus trees, you'd have different
- 7 categories of compensation depending on the nature of
- 8 the ground itself?
- 9 A. That's right.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: United for Missouri.
- MR. LINTON: No questions.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Rockies Express.
- MS. DURLEY: No questions.
- 15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Reicherts and Meyers.
- 16 MR. DRAG: Your Honor, first off I made a
- 17 moving mistake, and I forgot to offer in Exhibits 555
- 18 and 556 into evidence. I'd like to do that at this
- 19 time.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objection to those
- 21 exhibits?
- 22 MR. ZOBRIST: Only because it's after
- 23 six o'clock.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: I assume that's a no?
- MR. ZOBRIST: No objection.

	Page 377
1	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Those exhibits, 555 and 556,
2	are received into the record.
3	(EXHIBIT NOS. 555 AND 556 WERE RECEIVED INTO
4	EVIDENCE.)
5	JUDGE BUSHMANN: Did you have any questions?
6	MR. DRAG: I have one question for
7	Mr. Lawlor, and that is based on Commissioner Hall's
8	questioning of you.
9	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. DRAG:
11	Q. Would you have any problem with the
12	Commission including as a condition that you notify the
13	landowners when you're talking to them that the option
14	of payment for external factors, like where there is an
15	impact beyond the right-of-way, that you would that
16	they have that option to go and request that?
17	Do you understand my question?
18	A. Not exactly.
19	Q. Let me rephrase it.
20	A. If you'd restate it.
21	Q. Okay. Let me rephrase it then.
22	Commissioner Hall asked you about do you
23	ever in your the 30 or so easements that have been
24	signed, have there been situations where because of the
25	impact of the easement area, that you are paid more than

Page 378

- 1 the fair market value to take into -- to take into
- 2 consideration that impact, and you said, no, that you
- 3 did not -- if I remember correctly, you said, no, you
- 4 did not recall that happening but that was an option.
- Now, do you agree with that?
- 6 A. I recall that conversation, yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Good.
- 8 Do you have a problem with the Commission
- 9 setting as a condition that you must -- in your
- 10 negotiations that you must tell the landowners that --
- 11 that if there is an external impact to the neighboring
- 12 land, that they can request compensation more than the
- 13 fair market value?
- 14 A. So for the first part we already knew that
- 15 and we already -- you know, those circumstances come up,
- 16 you know, and that's -- that's part of our standard
- 17 negotiation.
- 18 But the last part of your question was a
- 19 little bit confusing in that I didn't understand what
- 20 you meant by --
- 21 Q. Okay. Basically what I'm asking is to make
- 22 it a mandatory disclosure to the landowner when -- when
- 23 you nego-- when you talk to them about the easement,
- 24 would you agree to a condition by the Commission that
- 25 you disclose that they have -- that if the landowner

Page 379

- 1 believes there is an impact beyond on their peripheral
- 2 property, that they could request more than fair market
- 3 value?
- 4 A. Perhaps subject to the actual language,
- 5 because there is a couple terms of art that you used
- 6 there that -- that, you know, cause -- cause me
- 7 reservation to say.
- 8 So to the -- to the principle of your
- 9 question, I don't think we -- we would have a problem
- 10 with that, but it would be subject to how it is exactly
- 11 worded.
- 12 Q. I understand.
- So philosophically you have no issue about
- 14 mandatory disclosure?
- 15 A. Right. Right. No. That's like I said.
- 16 We -- we already do that.
- 17 MR. DRAG: Thank you.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any other questions?
- 19 Show Me Concerned Landowners.
- MR. JARRETT: Yes, just a few.
- 21 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. JARRETT:
- Q. Mr. Lawlor, do you remember Chairman Kenney
- 24 asked you a question about people waiting until the
- 25 Public Service Commission issues its certificate before

Page 380

- 1 signing a voluntary easement?
- 2 A. I recall that.
- 3 Q. All right. And I believe that you answered
- 4 something to the effect that most people do wait until
- 5 the Commission issues the certificate. Correct?
- A. Yeah, a large number do.
- 7 Q. And I think you mentioned even that had been
- 8 your experience in Kansas?
- 9 A. Right. Right.
- 10 Q. Do you think that one of the reasons why they
- 11 wait until the Commission issues its certificate is
- 12 because when they -- when the Commission issues a
- 13 certificate, normally that grants Grain Belt Express
- 14 eminent domain power to condemn their land and they know
- 15 that?
- 16 A. I wouldn't agree exactly with that process.
- 17 Q. Do you think it's possible that --
- 18 A. It could be one, you know --
- 19 Q. It could be one?
- 20 A. Yeah, it could be one factor for some folks,
- 21 yes.
- 22 Q. How about another reason that maybe they want
- 23 to avoid or can't afford the legal expenses of fighting
- 24 the condemnation proceeding? Could that be a possible
- 25 reason why they might wait?

Page 381

- 1 A. I'm not sure I understand that question.
- Q. Well, let me say it again.
- 3 Could it be that some landowners wait until
- 4 after the Commission has issued a certificate to
- 5 determine whether Grain Belt is going to get eminent
- 6 domain power and they know at that point that they
- 7 cannot afford the legal expenses or they want to avoid
- 8 the legal expenses of a condemnation proceeding?
- 9 A. I can't speculate as to what people -- how
- 10 people --
- 11 Q. You don't know whether or not that could be
- 12 one possible reason why people might go ahead and sign a
- 13 voluntary easement after the Commission signed -- issues
- 14 its certificate?
- MR. ZOBRIST: Objection, calls for
- 16 speculation.
- 17 MR. JARRETT: If he knows.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: If you know.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I suppose that it's possible.
- 20 BY MR. JARRETT:
- 21 Q. Commissioner Hall asked you questions
- 22 regarding your direct testimony on page 20 regarding the
- 23 voluntary -- the compensation package that you are
- 24 offering?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 382

- 1 Q. And especially the statement Grain Belt
- 2 Express will make an easement payment equal to
- 3 100 percent of the fair market fee value of the easement
- 4 area. Is that correct?
- 5 A. That's right.
- 6 Q. And that's what you're currently offering?
- 7 A. That's right.
- 8 Q. Is there any guarantee you can make today
- 9 that this will be the same offer once Grain Belt Express
- 10 has eminent domain power?
- 11 A. Yeah, that's our position, and -- and we had
- 12 the same position in Kansas before and after our
- 13 filing, so . . .
- 14 Q. Does that also apply to the offer for
- 15 structured payments?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Now, Commissioner -- so you're basically
- 18 committing that that will continue to be the offer even
- 19 after you get eminent domain?
- 20 A. I guess by get eminent domain you mean after
- 21 we get -- get an order or what do you mean --
- 22 Q. Yes, when you get a -- after you get -- if
- 23 you get a Commission order.
- 24 A. After a Commission order, yes, it will still
- 25 be our offer.

Page 383

- 1 Q. All right. And so then when you -- if you
- 2 have to file a condemnation proceeding, you will tell
- 3 the judge that you will pay more than what they're
- 4 entitled to by law?
- 5 A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure.
- 6 Q. Well, what you're offering now is more than
- 7 they're entitled to by law. Correct?
- 8 A. Yeah. Yeah, I would say so.
- 9 Q. And so if you enter into condemnation
- 10 proceedings with landowners, are you going to tell the
- 11 judge that you're willing to offer them more than
- 12 they're entitled to by law?
- 13 A. I'm not sure. I mean, we haven't really
- 14 discussed that as a company how that would work.
- 15 Q. Now, Commissioner Hall also asked you about
- 16 some special considerations and unique circumstances.
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you tell landowners on Century Farms that
- 20 they are entitled by law to an adder when you talk with
- 21 them?
- 22 A. You mean Century Farms as it relates to --
- 23 Q. Eminent domain. Under eminent domain they
- 24 get a -- they get -- they get an adder, more than --
- 25 A. Under a condemnation proceeding there is --

Page 384

- 1 there is such an adder.
- 2 Q. Do you tell folks that when you're
- 3 negotiating your voluntary easement?
- 4 A. That's -- that's part of a condemnation
- 5 proceeding. So, I mean, in our case we're going to
- 6 exceed the value of that with the offer that we're
- 7 having now, because in a condemnation proceeding you
- 8 only calculate the value of the property before and
- 9 after and it's typically much smaller than 100 percent.
- 10 Q. But you don't tell people about that?
- 11 A. Right, because it has to do with condemnation
- 12 law. Right.
- 13 Q. You also talked about covering crop damage
- 14 without limitation with Commissioner Hall. Correct?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. Again, if you enter into condemnation
- 17 proceedings with the landowner, will you guarantee that
- 18 you will cover crop damage without limitation like
- 19 you're offering voluntarily now?
- 20 A. I believe -- I mean, it's part of our
- 21 easement. It's written into our easement, the
- 22 compensation. So without speaking on behalf of what the
- 23 company might do in the future, I think that, yes,
- that's going to be the same as the easement has been.
- 25 Q. But you -- well, you contradicted yourself

Page 385

- 1 there. You said you can't speak for what the company
- 2 will do in the future but that it will be included.
- 3 A. What I said, I assume that it would be.
- 4 Q. Oh, you assume but you don't know?
- 5 A. Right. Right.
- 6 Q. In your negotiations with landowners, do you
- 7 also mention that there's an eminent domain ombudsman
- 8 created by law that they can call and get information
- 9 about their rights under the eminent domain law?
- 10 A. In our negotiation of easements --
- 11 Q. Correct.
- 12 A. -- stage?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. I don't know that it's a standard component
- of our conversations, but I think it's come up in
- 16 conversations.
- 17 Q. All right. But that isn't -- that isn't
- 18 something you mention routinely?
- 19 A. No. Because it's -- again, it has to do with
- 20 condemnation proceedings, but, again, it's come up, you
- 21 know, multiple -- multiple times, multiple occasions.
- 22 Q. And how does it usually come up in those --
- 23 in those instances? Somebody asks specifically about
- 24 it?
- 25 A. Yeah, it just varies. Maybe they ask. Maybe

Page 386

- 1 there's -- it comes up in conversation about, you know,
- 2 how Missouri law is structured. I mean, in my
- 3 experience it's come up in many different contexts.
- 4 Q. But does Grain Belt Express offer that
- 5 without being questioned about it, the ombudsman that
- 6 you can call?
- 7 A. I don't think that's typically -- I mean,
- 8 it's not, like, in our typical, you know, part of our
- 9 conversation.
- 10 MR. JARRETT: I don't have any further
- 11 questions. Thank you.
- 12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Missouri Landowners
- 13 Alliance.
- MR. AGATHEN: I have nothing, Judge.
- JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect.
- MR. ZOBRIST: Just a few.
- 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. ZOBRIST:
- 19 Q. Mr. Lawlor, would you take a look at the
- 20 easement agreement that Mr. Drag showed you,
- 21 Exhibit 556?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Let me direct your attention to paragraph 3.
- 24 Does that contain a provision regarding what Grain Belt
- 25 will repair or pay a landowner with regard to damage?

Page 387

- 1 A. It does.
- Q. Would you read that into the record, please?
- 3 A. Grain Belt will repair or pay, at Grain
- 4 Belt's option, landowner or its tenants for any damage
- 5 to landowner's or landowner's tenants' improvements,
- 6 livestock and/or crops as a result of the Grain Belt
- 7 Express exercising its rights under this agreement.
- 8 Q. And then there are other provisions in that
- 9 paragraph that follow?
- 10 A. That's right.
- 11 Q. Now, do landowners express individual
- 12 concerns about their property in their discussions with
- 13 Grain Belt Express to your knowledge?
- 14 A. Yeah, sure, quite often.
- 15 Q. And do you include landowner requests in your
- 16 easements?
- 17 A. We -- yeah, we oftentimes make modifications
- 18 that represent those requests.
- 19 Q. Now, you were asked I believe by -- I've
- 20 forgotten. It's either Mr. Agathen or Mr. Jarrett --
- 21 about local consents with regard to constructing the
- 22 project.
- Will you obtain all required consents prior
- 24 to beginning construction of the project?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 388

- 1 Q. And will the project be constructed with all
- 2 required environmental permits received, such as
- 3 stormwater prevention plans?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Now, you were asked about the support of
- 6 certain environmental groups. Did the Nature
- 7 Conservancy support your routing process?
- 8 A. Yeah. The Nature Conservancy actually
- 9 assisted in our routing process. They provided mapping
- 10 and GIS consultation and their own environmental
- 11 biological expertise in the routing, and they actually
- 12 helped -- helped us throughout the entire process.
- 13 Q. Did they make any public announcement of
- 14 their support for the project either on their web page
- 15 or in notice?
- 16 A. Yeah. They've announced their support as
- 17 a -- as an organization publicly on the website.
- 18 Q. Now, Mr. Agathen asked you about this
- 19 telephone poll in October. How many counties did that
- 20 cover?
- 21 A. Just the counties where the proposed route is
- 22 located.
- 23 Q. Just those eight counties?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Were Missourians as a whole surveyed with

Page 389

- 1 regard to the project?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Was anyone in St. Louis or Jefferson City or
- 4 Columbia or Kansas City or Springfield surveyed with
- 5 regard to the project?
- 6 A. No, they were not.
- 7 Q. You were asked about support of load-serving
- 8 entities by Mr. Agathen. Am I correct that there are no
- 9 load-serving entities in Missouri who are opposing the
- 10 application?
- 11 A. That is correct.
- 12 Q. Mr. Agathen also asked you about whether this
- 13 project would displace coal units. Do you recall that
- 14 discussion?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Is it -- are coal units in Missouri,
- 17 to your knowledge, are any of them slated for retirement
- 18 regardless of the Grain Belt Express project?
- 19 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Are -- well, skip that.
- 21 As part of your notice to invite individuals
- 22 to come to either open houses or to the public
- 23 discussions that you had with them, roundtables, have
- 24 you ever made efforts to personally contact landowners
- 25 by telephone?

Page 390

- 1 A. Around which meetings?
- 2 Q. Right. Around the public meetings, not
- 3 the -- and I've forgotten the term. It's the open
- 4 houses. If you've -- if you've -- office hours.
- 5 A. Yes. The office hours that we hosted after
- 6 the filing of the application, we advertise those in the
- 7 newspapers in all of the counties. We advertise them
- 8 through our newsletter.
- 9 We -- I think in most of our -- certainly
- 10 first several rounds across the state we had our land
- 11 agents call everyone that they had a phone number for to
- 12 come and attend those meetings. So they received
- 13 personal calls, those landowners did. So yes.
- MR. JARRETT: Nothing further, Judge.
- 15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, Mr. Lawlor. You
- 16 may step down.
- 17 Okay. It appears because of the late hour I
- don't think we're probably going to be able to fit in
- 19 Mr. Galli tonight, so why don't we plan on -- I don't
- 20 know what the schedule is as far as whether you need him
- 21 to appear on Wednesday.
- 22 MR. ZOBRIST: Judge, he will be here
- 23 Wednesday, but we would like to lead off with
- 24 Mr. Blazewicz from National Grid, assuming none of the
- 25 parties has an objection to that, and then we'll proceed

Page 391 with Mr. Wayne Galli, Dr. Galli. 2 JUDGE BUSHMANN: We can be flexible on the 3 schedule with the parties' consent. MR. ZOBRIST: Then we'd like to lead off with 4 5 Mr. Blazewicz on Wednesday and then go back to Mr. Galli 6 and proceed as we've agreed to. 7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. Then we'll stand in recess until Wednesday at 8:30 a.m. 8 WHEREIN, the hearing concluded for the day 9 10 and will continue on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at 11 8:30 a.m. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

		Page 392
1	INDEX	
2	INDEX	PAGE
	Opening Statement by Mr. Zobriet	27:6
3	Opening Statement by Mr. Zobrist Opening Statement by Mr. Robertson	53:17
3	Opening Statement by Mr. Reed	55 <b>:</b> 5
4		61:5
4	Opening Statement by Ms. Pemberton	01:3
_	Opening Statement by Mr. Williams72:13	78 <b>:</b> 4
5	Opening Statement by Mr. Linton	
	Opening Statement by Ms. Durley	78 <b>:</b> 9
6	Opening Statement by Mr. Drag	79:8
	Opening Statement by Mr. Jarrett	89:13
7	Opening Statement by Mr. Agathen	95 <b>:</b> 8
8		
	GRAIN BELT EXPRESS CLEAN LINE LLC WITNESSES:	
9	MICHAEL P. SKELLY	
	Direct Examination by Mr. Zobrist102:15	
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Robertson	104:1
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams109:12	
11	Cross-Examination by Mr. Drag	112:24
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Jarrett	115:24
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Agathen	128:18
	In Camera Cross-Examination by Mr. Agathen	202:1
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Agathen	239:1
	Questions by Chairman Kenney	241:18
14	Questions by Commissioner Hall	248:16
	Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams	253 <b>:</b> 17
15	Recross-Examination by Mr. Jarrett	255:11
	Redirect Examination by Mr. Zobrist	261:4
16		
	MARK O. LAWLOR	
17	Direct Examination by Mr. Zobrist266:23	
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams269:22	
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Linton	275:17
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Drag	277 <b>:</b> 8
19	Cross-Examination by Mr. Jarrett	292:14
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Agathen	309:13
20	Questions by Chairman Kenney	366:24
	Questions by Commissioner Hall	370 <b>:</b> 24
21	Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams	376 <b>:</b> 23
	Recross-Examination by Mr. Drag	378:9
22	Recross-Examination by Mr. Jarrett	380:21
	Redirect Examination by Mr. Zobrist	387:17
23	-	
24		
25		

		Page 393
1	I N D E X (CONT'D)	
2	EXHIBITS INDEX	
3		MARKED REC'D
4		
	Exhibit No. 100	
5	Direct Testimony of Michael P. Skelly	19:2 103:18
	Exhibit No. 101	
6	Direct Testimony of Mark O. Lawlor	19:2269:12
7		
	Exhibit No. 102	
8	Surrebuttal Testimony of Mark O. Lawlor	19:2269:12
	Exhibit No. 200	
9	Rebuttal Testimony of Natelle Dietrich	19:2
10		
	Exhibit No. 201	
11	Rebuttal Testimony of Daniel I. Beck	19:2
1.0	Exhibit No. 202	10.0
12	Rebuttal Testimony of Michael L. Stahlman	19:2
13	Eubibit No. 202UC	
14	Exhibit No. 202HC Rebuttal Testimony of Michael L. Stahlman	19:2
14	Exhibit No. 203	19.2
15	Rebuttal Testimony of Shawn E. Lange	19:2
16	nebuccui reserment or shawn i. Lange	19.2
	Exhibit No. 204	
17	Rebuttal Testimony of David Murray	19 <b>:</b> 2
	Exhibit No. 204HC	
18	Rebuttal Testimony of David Murray	19:2
19		
	Exhibit No. 205	
20	Rebuttal Testimony of Robert R. Leonberger	19:2
	Exhibit No. 206	
21	Rebuttal Testimony of Sarah L. Kliethermes	19:2
22	Exhibit No. 206HC	
0.0	Rebuttal Testimony of Sarah L. Kliethermes	19:2
23	Exhibit No. 207	10.0
2.4	Surrebuttal Testimony of Sarah Kliethermes	19 <b>:</b>
24	Exhibit No. 208	
25	Surrebuttal Testimony of Shawn E. Lang	19 <b>:</b> 2
2.5	ballebaceal resermony of Snawn E. Dang	17.6

			Page 394
1	I N D E X (CONT'D)		
2	EXHIBITS INDEX		
3		MARKED	REC'D
4			
	Exhibit No. 209		
5	Surrebuttal Testimony of Michael L.		
	Stahlman	19:2	
6			
	Exhibit No. 308		
7	Grain Belt Express Clean Line January		
	2012	205:14	208:14
8			
	Exhibit No. 309		
9	Exporting Wind Energy from the Windiest		
	parts of the Country Results in Cheaper		
10	Power Purchase Agreements	239:4	240:2
	Exhibit No. 310HC		
11	Attachment 1 to Response to Missouri		
	Landowners Alliance Request 52 to Grain		
12	Belt Witness Michael P. Skelly	209:1	210:14
13			
	Exhibit No. 311HC		
14	Attachment 1 to Response to Missouri		
	Landowners Alliance Request 47 to Grain		
15	Belt	210:18	212:14
	Exhibit No. 312		
16	Existing Transmission Lines Among the		
	Best Wind Resources are Limited	240:4	240:22
17	Exhibit No. 313HC		
	Clean Line Energy Partners December		
18	2013	212:18	216:17
	Exhibit No. 314HC		
19	Grain Belt Express Development		
	Schedule	217:1	
20	Exhibit No. 315		
	Summary of Support for the Grain Belt		
21	Express Clean Line in Missouri March 6,		
	2014	348:14	357:18
22			
	Exhibit No. 316		
23	Support Letter of Shane Adrian	352:15	357:18
24			
25			

			Page 395
1	I N D E X (CONT'D)		
2	EXHIBITS INDEX		
3		MARKED	REC'D
4			
	Exhibit No. 400		
5	Rebuttal Testimony of Michael S. Proctor Exhibit No. 401	19:2	
6	Cross-Surrebuttal Testimony of Michael S.		
	Proctor	19:2	
7	Exhibit No. 402		
	Rebuttal Testimony of Kurt C. Kielisch	19:2	
8			
	Exhibit No. 403		
9	Rebuttal Testimony of Charles E. Kruse Exhibit No. 500	19:2	
10	Rebuttal Testimony of Blake Hurst19:2		
11			
	Exhibit No. 501		
12	Rebuttal Testimony of Scott Nordstrum	19:2	
	Exhibit No. 551		
13	Rebuttal Testimony of Christina Umbriaco	19:2	
14			
1.5	Exhibit No. 552	10.0	
15	Rebuttal Testimony of Christina Reichert Exhibit No. 553	19:2	
16	Rebuttal Testimony of Boyd L. Harris	19:2	
17			
	Exhibit No. 554		
18	Surrebuttal Testimony of Christina		
	Reichert	19:2	
19			
	Exhibit No. 555		
20	Agricultural Impact Mitigation Agreement	277 <b>:</b> 1	378 <b>:</b> 3
0.1	Exhibit No. 556	0.55	
21	Transmission Line Easement Agreement	277:1	378 <b>:</b> 3
0.0	Dala da		
22	Exhibit No. 575	10.0	
2.2	Rebuttal Testimony of Roseanne Meyer	19:2	
23 24			
25			

1	Page 396  CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER		
2			
3	I, Patricia A. Stewart, RMR, RPR, CCR, a		
4	Certified Court Reporter in the State of Missouri, do		
5	hereby certify that the testimony that appears in the		
6	foregoing transcript was taken by me to the best of my		
7	ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting by me;		
8	that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed		
9	by any of the parties to the action in which this		
10	hearing was taken, and further that I am not a relative		
11	or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the		
12	parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested		
13	in the outcome of the action.		
14			
15			
16			
17	Patricia A. Stewart		
18	CCR No. 401		
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

	I	I	I	I
A	196:11,18	act 91:2 177:4	75:22 97:2,7	adverse 54:22
<b>ABB</b> 43:16 123:5	197:15,21	185:13,23	116:13 270:21	adversely 79:12
261:11	270:5,12	186:14 194:17	273:25 286:13	advertise 390:6,7
ability 52:22	335:15 359:5	acting 92:1	addressed 282:6	advertised
56:8,22 58:10	acceptable	348:23	289:9 342:16	329:16
63:17,19 74:25	369:18	action 396:9,13	addresses 38:22	advertisements
76:3 99:12	acceptance	actions 282:23	270:7,16,24	328:20
107:24 111:13	270:13	active 241:25	271:8 273:22	<b>advice</b> 43:11
111:16 182:17	accepted 45:3,7	actively 342:5	283:5 336:22	advisor 36:6
187:10 192:25	45:17 269:23	activities 42:2	369:7	advisory 323:5
338:22 339:4	access 55:9 59:6	273:8 292:11	addressing 52:10	advocates 55:15
396:7	68:19 70:1	activity 242:6	adequacy 38:23	AD12-9-000
able 30:19 60:21	84:24 109:21	371:22	adequate 82:6	171:4
63:7,8,9 64:1	109:22 112:8	actors 107:16	adequately	aerial 34:24
69:9,11 70:12	130:12 146:11	acts 198:2,12	290:21	80:22
71:23 72:5,6	170:20 373:20	actual 65:10	Administration	<b>affect</b> 90:18
109:16 110:13	accommodate	127:5 298:13	53:4 107:21,24	162:12 191:6
111:8,24	141:8,13	371:3 379:4	108:3 177:9	371:19
134:21 148:2	142:17 143:11	ad 50:25	182:16 185:11	affidavit 134:5
170:8 184:6	170:8	add 173:15	186:11,25	affidavits 201:6
258:14 260:24	accomplish	246:20 249:5	administrative	affirmed 94:10
272:12 305:3,6	45:22 71:8	290:21	106:6 109:1	<b>afford</b> 380:23
309:8 335:8	184:7	added 36:24	181:16	381:7
355:20 390:18	accomplished	293:5 296:3	admissibility	affordable 55:20
absence 322:10	118:12,18	adder 383:20,24	24:18 25:6	<b>afield</b> 189:9
absent 255:10	account 112:6	384:1	admissible 25:22	<b>afoul</b> 174:3
absolutely 97:9	149:21 372:5	Adding 80:3	admission 25:14	afternoon 240:21
100:8 154:7	372:11,19	addition 56:18	25:19 103:8,11	240:22 247:18
259:3 288:12	accounts 149:15	59:2 107:19	266:17	274:19,20
374:6	261:14 305:18	141:10,19	admit 349:5	276:10,11
abundance 62:21	accurate 116:17	251:10 264:1	admitted 52:9	291:16 308:17
abundant 63:6	116:18 159:1	273:13 319:19	adopted 34:20	<b>ag</b> 282:11 289:20
AC 30:17 32:12	270:23 280:25	332:5 350:15	38:4 51:12	Agathen 16:8,9
36:9,11 105:15	323:15 374:7	374:23	312:18	20:24,24 95:18
141:12,20	achieved 159:9	additional 43:15	Adrian 353:5	95:20 101:25
142:16,24	achieving 97:14	69:6,12,22	394:23	128:17,19,23
258:24 259:10	117:16	140:5 170:23	advance 255:9	132:5,6,9 133:7
259:11 260:23	acknowledge	172:1 173:15	256:10	133:9,24 134:3
264:25	166:15 282:4	244:9 258:4	advanced 128:3	134:17,19,22
accelerating 39:1	acquire 52:23	293:5 294:21	145:1	135:6,11,12
accept 54:10,13	64:17 182:17	296:4 338:19	advancements	136:3,15,16,18
157:12,19	182:19 262:12	339:1 343:19	65:18 66:6	136:19 142:4,9
171:3 180:21	acquiring 111:23	363:12 374:25	139:4	147:10,11,13
181:8,11,21	acquisition	additionally	advantage 92:11	151:5,6,15
185:11 186:11	196:15	303:18 304:3	260:15,20	155:4,9 156:6
194:20 195:5,9	acreage 371:12	address 22:6	advantages	156:10,11,12
195:23 196:1,9	acres 371:4,4,4	39:4 57:2 75:20	260:18	156:22,23
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	•			
157:5,24 158:3	agencies 32:24	283:22 284:4	289:4 290:10	245:1,4
168:6 169:11	108:2 121:3	284:15,18,20	agronomist 35:6	alternatives 41:1
169:12 171:14	300:9	285:10,22	ahead 113:8	71:2 132:18,25
171:19,20	agency 57:24	286:2,8,11,12	125:15 151:12	133:5 141:21
172:7,13,17,18	74:13 107:15	286:25 287:3,9	189:12 194:8	142:16,16,24
173:22 175:2	288:24 367:18	287:10,13	256:13 270:6	189:22 190:5
175:12,15	agenda 121:21	288:16 289:3	372:13 381:12	191:23 275:16
176:9,16,22,24	agent 83:1 85:13	290:14 304:21	aid 241:20	altitude 257:17
177:1 178:12	287:18 305:4,7	328:22 330:24	<b>AIMA</b> 84:19,21	257:19
178:13 179:7	305:13	332:9 333:15	84:23 85:9,16	Amazon 145:2
183:12,19	agents 272:11	367:10,17	86:5 87:14	<b>Ameren</b> 37:24
184:14,17	288:11 304:23	368:3 386:20	280:5 289:17	44:10 54:9,13
185:2,9 186:8,9	373:10,17	387:7 395:20	290:4	97:24 98:2,9,20
188:5,21 190:6	390:11	395:21	<b>AIMP</b> 86:4	99:12 129:3,4
190:12,13,14	aggressive 38:9	agreements	air 56:16	129:20 153:14
190:25 191:13	aging 53:24	31:24 41:23	<b>akin</b> 107:18	153:17,21
191:21 193:5,6	<b>ago</b> 52:7 110:17	50:24 62:5	<b>Alex</b> 18:4 20:19	154:1,8,15,20
193:20,23	122:2,15 139:2	64:20 65:5	72:15	169:14 170:5
194:2,9,12,14	150:3 169:23	67:16 69:19	<b>Allen</b> 79:1	195:11,11
198:6,15,16	366:12 369:22	77:5 85:17	Alliance 20:23	<b>Ameren's</b> 154:24
200:8,15	<b>agree</b> 61:12	108:2 117:8	21:3 23:9,12,16	165:10 169:24
201:10 238:3,6	77:12 95:10	151:22 152:10	24:14 89:16	195:20
238:22 239:3,6	96:1 134:11	196:7 283:19	95:16,21	America 28:12
239:17,23	138:12,18	285:7 288:18	128:24 259:23	29:21
240:1,7,12	139:10,16,21	303:12 372:5	308:11 386:13	American 27:20
259:24 260:7	139:25 160:4	372:19 394:10	394:11,14	27:21 28:10
261:20 262:22	170:20 193:4	<b>agri</b> 286:24	allies 110:8	32:8 46:24 57:5
263:7 264:15	281:22 288:2	agricultural	Allison 23:10	amount 24:4
308:12,14,15	306:12 317:20	34:20 48:3	allocation 31:14	30:19 37:12
311:5 312:16	349:10,12,13	50:18 63:22	31:16 92:2	58:7 87:23
312:25 315:9	349:15 378:5	84:7,13 86:6,19	155:23 157:18	100:25 117:1
315:11 316:7	378:24 380:16	87:5,8 277:4	<b>allow</b> 66:19	118:18 120:5
316:16 330:4,6	agreed 45:22	279:1,9,13	110:25 117:9	130:8,21 131:1
334:14,19,20	98:11 391:6	280:13,14,17	125:15 177:6	173:7 196:25
337:22,23	agreement 65:9	280:19 281:1	195:18 272:10	309:17,23
340:22 341:7	69:16 77:6	282:15 283:19	allowed 156:25	310:10,12,19
342:10,13,14	79:14 83:3,17	285:2 286:24	338:15 375:7	311:25 317:7,8
347:16 350:1	84:9,14,15 85:1	287:12 288:15	allowing 132:23	317:17,17
350:14,16,19	85:20,20 86:19	289:2,10,22	allows 65:19	371:11
351:13,17	86:21 87:9	290:9 367:10	69:22 71:16	amounts 30:9
356:12,20,21	107:14,17	370:22 371:23	all-in 39:24	analogy 64:6
362:4,6 365:18	108:12 117:8	395:20	alter 340:11	analyses 58:16
366:7 386:14	277:4,25 279:2	agriculture	369:13	58:18 94:17
387:20 388:18	279:10,14	84:15 86:20	alternating 48:8	analysis 39:12,23
389:8,12 392:7	280:20 281:4,5	91:3,4,14 279:3	66:15 73:8	42:17 57:3
392:12,12,13	281:17 282:20	279:5,14	alternative 33:15	58:15,25 60:6
392:19	283:18,21,21	280:21 284:7	95:9,12 136:11	92:24 93:3
L	-	•	•	-

			•	
99:13 100:22	answered 168:1	appears 26:22	appraiser 90:17	150:25 151:2,8
133:18 142:11	168:4 169:10	195:10 196:12	appreciate	151:14 172:6
142:22 143:13	175:10 193:3	306:9 330:11	191:18 305:20	193:12 337:3
162:24 163:1	304:22 319:15	342:20 343:6	appreciated	approves 336:4
163:15,19,20	320:23 337:19	343:16 351:22	305:15	336:10
163:21 164:6,8	350:13 380:3	390:17 396:5	apprise 75:19	approving
164:15,19	answering	applaud 52:18	approach 133:7	172:11
165:19 167:15	170:14 323:5	applicable 83:2	272:21 276:4,5	approximate
168:2 169:13	answers 103:3	applicant 72:23	315:9 330:4	78:13 162:9,16
169:19 170:4	104:17 266:11	74:22,25 76:15	342:10 362:4	238:19
315:21	<b>Antal</b> 18:4 20:19	97:4	appropriate	approximately
analyzing 280:12	72:15	applicant's	34:22 93:3	30:23 101:10
and/or 339:10	anticipate 105:6	136:12	114:13 171:16	113:13,17
387:6	153:23 182:24	application 15:9	185:14 186:14	116:25 149:7
announce 242:14	253:10 371:15	19:9 53:18	200:23 284:11	300:22 314:19
announced	anticipated	59:21 70:10	284:12 288:25	314:20
388:16	75:24 256:9	74:17 80:22	289:8	area 36:3 42:9
announcement	anticipates 196:4	81:20 86:16	appropriately	48:15 64:4,19
122:15 388:13	anticipating	90:5 92:16	244:16	65:25 69:5
annual 270:25	183:7 253:20	133:11,25	approval 46:16	107:21,23
375:1,4	334:7	135:15,21	46:18 104:12	108:2 110:4
annually 38:19	anxious 126:1	172:11 176:7	105:24 106:23	136:1,2,10
43:22 359:20	anybody 22:21	176:17 177:16	107:18 108:11	145:22 147:5
360:10	114:1 146:3	177:20 178:1	108:20 113:1	170:8 196:16
anomalous 174:1	148:10 201:2	178:15 181:2	148:22 149:6	196:22 242:1
<b>answer</b> 42:15	304:10,11	184:1,23	150:10 181:14	251:24 292:2
48:17 49:17	<b>anymore</b> 369:22	187:14 193:7	182:2,6,11	292:23 299:16
62:11 93:17	anyway 71:4	193:15 197:14	184:8 185:15	300:6 337:10
108:21 119:3	85:25 183:2,23	197:22 199:16	185:22,24	358:4 370:10
120:17,25	244:17	272:5 307:19	186:24 187:5	377:25 382:4
126:5 128:7	<b>apart</b> 375:7	336:16,23	263:12	areas 29:13,15
130:19 142:5	apologize 21:18	337:13,17	approvals 43:15	29:19,21 63:11
144:19 151:11	67:23 199:21	338:14 348:1	46:1 53:2 104:9	137:15 141:25
156:14,24	272:12 304:12	389:10 390:6	106:21 107:13	142:1 238:18
157:8 167:2,18	Appalachian	applications	113:10 149:3	238:19
174:20,22	165:6,8	246:6,12,13	151:20,22	arguably 111:16
179:2 188:17	apparently 126:1	applied 104:23	152:1,21 243:1	argues 23:15
189:8,12 190:7	<b>appear</b> 96:11	105:21 108:16	254:21 256:7	argument 171:15
191:17 192:19	266:11 307:8	149:6 180:2	approve 59:20	argumentative
200:1 269:7	351:19 355:7	applies 87:10	96:25 132:22	311:3 350:8,11
288:5 292:4	370:8 390:21	apply 85:11	150:11,20	arguments 25:1
305:21 311:16	appearance 20:8	87:14 88:4	336:19 337:16	79:16 175:25
313:20,24	75:25	159:15,17	365:4	Arizona 107:12
316:14 326:9	APPEARANC	179:18 256:21	approved 31:17	108:17
332:21 333:10	16:1 17:1 18:1	281:23 358:4	32:4 76:24	Arkansas 51:15
334:15,17	appearing 21:6	382:14	83:10 113:5,7	52:3,5,14,17
369:11,18	72:16	appointed 47:3	132:12 150:22	53:2 55:25
	I	I	I	I

68:22 77:12,15	305:21 323:10	305:16	301:24	available 35:16
93:7,8,12,16	323:18 335:16	assisted 388:9	attention 153:6	56:17 57:10
106:18,24	338:14 340:12	associated 15:13	274:22 357:1	63:18 113:18
175:16,22	345:19 351:4	19:13 37:2 65:7	358:17 386:23	134:24 168:13
176:1,5,10,17	352:11,24	65:22 67:2 74:3	attested 134:10	195:2 196:17
177:19,25	361:5,8 362:15	74:4 270:21	<b>attorney</b> 16:3,3,4	264:15,18
178:4,7,14,17	366:5,7 377:22	282:24 344:22	16:8,13,18 17:3	275:17 365:10
179:15,19,22	379:24 381:21	355:19 359:19	17:8,12,17,17	370:4
180:19,25	383:15 387:19	association 16:7	17:22 82:22	avenue 16:19
181:3 182:2,6	388:5,18 389:7	38:15 55:19	155:7 341:24	17:4 63:1 64:8
182:10,10,15	389:12	57:5 79:18	342:16,21	average 40:10,16
182:18 183:18	asking 82:14	128:16 308:16	355:10,11	101:6
183:21,24	93:1 110:12,20	335:21,22	396:11	avoid 380:23
187:19 188:9	110:22 111:7	associations	attorneys 82:19	381:7
190:17 191:2,5	114:10,10	295:4,5,5,6	200:21,23	avoided 84:10
191:25 192:8	120:11 132:1	assume 165:2	252:8	awaiting 60:16
192:11,23	133:14,18	174:24 295:22	attract 109:24	awarded 327:7
253:9 263:8,13	151:6 171:13	303:19 376:24	117:18	aware 60:8,14,22
263:16,21	172:24 173:25	385:3,4	attractive 249:2	60:23 62:20
264:7,13	178:17 179:9	assumed 251:3	249:8	63:3 113:1
Arkansas/Miss	179:13,18,18	assumes 100:22	attributed 26:20	125:21 137:13
191:12	184:21 188:2,6	assuming 112:3	26:21	138:11 150:13
arm 242:20	191:3,5,8,13,15	185:6 198:17	attributing	190:15 191:1
arrangement	261:20 271:19	198:19,21,22	267:21	191:24 192:20
146:13	285:9 294:11	198:25,25	audience 22:24	192:24 246:14
arrangements	329:18,20	275:14 390:24	200:22	263:1,5 291:3
117:17,23	330:7 332:16	assure 75:21	audits 24:20	319:7,11
146:16 154:4	332:17 336:7,8	173:21 200:25	August 179:8	339:18 342:3,7
260:25 261:1	338:18,22	<b>asthma</b> 320:8	180:13,22	355:6 365:13
<b>art</b> 106:7 379:5	340:9,14	attached 24:25	195:11 326:21	367:24
articles 250:2	348:14 349:15	25:8 242:25	authoritative	<b>AWEA</b> 57:6
aside 111:13	378:21	244:22 271:18	138:21 139:2	axe 92:22
273:8	asks 167:1	272:2 280:18	authority 46:17	<b>Azar</b> 180:15
asked 50:17 93:7	186:10 316:12	368:20	53:11 73:2	<b>A-d-r-i-a-n</b> 353:5
110:10 111:5	385:23	attachment	107:15 108:13	<b>a.m</b> 391:8,11
132:22 134:12	aspects 50:24	25:19 352:9	131:6 132:16	B
142:6 147:6	62:5 361:3	394:11,14	139:6 181:5,5	
162:15 164:4	aspiration 158:7	attachments	182:8,15	back 51:15 81:23
167:1,25 168:4	assess 263:3	25:12 286:12	184:24 187:2,9	85:5 89:9 96:10
169:9 176:12	assessing 37:16	355:25	187:15 192:2	98:14 124:8
180:4 185:10	assessment 59:4	attend 125:18,24	authorization	147:2,14 150:1
193:3 199:21	assessor 273:5	126:1,3,9 265:7	185:16 324:19	177:12 179:22 184:18 194:10
240:24 244:7	359:8,23	390:12	338:19	198:8 238:1
252:20 260:6	assessor's 271:1	attended 34:3,12	authorized	240:21,23
262:22 263:6	271:7	124:4,21	332:14	240.21,25
264:15 280:11	assist 43:9	296:18	authorizing	264:11 265:16
281:11 285:21	assistance 291:8	attendees 301:20	15:11 19:11	20 <del>1</del> .11 203.10
	•	•	•	•

269:20,21	<b>basic</b> 95:10	102:25 136:21	59:8,15,19,21	313:16 319:7
270:3 279:7	329:14	137:2,7 182:20	64:7 65:14 66:7	319:11,17
281:10,10	basically 20:25	186:16 335:13	70:8 71:20 73:2	320:4 323:12
285:11 299:5	80:21 81:21	344:20,23	73:10,19,22	324:25 328:23
301:6 302:19	82:11 85:18	348:23 354:5	74:16 75:11	329:10,17
303:17 304:13	90:10 98:9	384:22	77:3 79:19 80:9	334:21 335:1
304:15 305:7	106:7 109:21	<b>belief</b> 67:14	81:17 82:4,9	335:17 342:1
305:25 311:16	114:11 124:25	252:22	83:13,20 84:4	346:22 347:20
312:1 340:6	125:23 126:18	believe 25:24	84:12,22 86:7	347:25 348:4
366:4 371:1,2	129:9,25 160:1	26:8 45:23 47:4	89:20 90:12,14	348:11 349:2
391:5	176:16 245:17	49:1 50:4 63:20	91:12 93:24	351:6 352:1
<b>backed</b> 43:2 82:9	246:7 250:11	66:14 70:10,15	96:1,7,15,23	359:25 360:5
background	251:7 272:3	70:24 77:4	97:11,18 98:21	360:17 365:1
41:11 114:19	274:24 288:4	95:25 101:25	100:22 101:22	380:13 381:5
<b>bad</b> 138:13	291:4 337:9	106:9 109:23	102:8,25	382:1,9 386:4
<b>Bailey</b> 36:3,15	371:8 378:21	111:17 125:19	104:11 116:16	386:24 387:3,6
48:10,10	382:17	137:10 160:3	118:4 119:14	387:13 389:18
balance 32:19	<b>basin</b> 251:19,21	162:2 170:6	124:16 132:11	392:8 394:7,12
balanced 71:14	basis 24:17 38:24	174:6 183:6	133:5,12 134:7	394:15,19,20
balancing 91:2	50:25 52:19	187:19 193:16	135:4 136:22	Belts's 308:24
ballpark 149:11	70:4 87:18	238:17 244:2,4	137:3,4,6 140:7	Belt's 58:24
<b>Baltimore</b> 48:14	98:24 99:10	245:24 248:4	140:12 145:10	62:14 70:21
bare 28:22	131:21 147:22	249:7,9 252:22	149:6 150:21	85:6 90:1 92:16
bargaining 82:3	270:25 362:22	257:8 260:6,14	151:2,8 158:5	280:14 288:6
82:8 84:1	362:24 373:11	261:5,20,24	160:1,17,24	387:4
<b>barge</b> 165:3,5	bear 129:10	264:4 268:4	162:23 164:11	<b>bench</b> 176:10
barges 63:25	130:1,5,18	269:2 271:18	167:8 171:23	375:16
165:9,11,16	153:10 154:24	277:16 287:15	176:7 177:7	beneficial 39:25
barriers 181:16	<b>Beck</b> 26:20 76:14	313:20 343:9	180:3 183:15	288:4
<b>base</b> 101:18	393:11	343:19 347:10	184:5,19	<b>benefit</b> 54:14,23
161:19 280:4	becoming 170:17	350:11 353:2	185:13,15,21	74:14 92:4
<b>based</b> 35:15	<b>began</b> 33:14,23	361:21 380:3	185:24 186:14	142:11,22
59:18 63:2	34:1 46:24	384:20 387:19	186:16,18,24	143:3,13
92:24 93:10	149:17 180:10	believes 379:1	192:15 193:8	322:12 335:8
111:9 123:9	292:5,19	<b>belt</b> 15:9 16:2	194:16,23	benefits 36:20
130:11 161:20	295:14,19	19:9 20:9 23:13	196:5,6 198:3	37:4 40:1 44:4
248:7 252:8	296:1 297:2	23:23 24:10,16	198:13 200:5	44:16 56:12,14
261:9 271:8	325:3	25:1 27:5,7,12	200:18 244:8	56:20,20,23
280:19 284:13	beginning 110:1	29:11,23 30:21	253:10 260:1	58:23 66:10,24
285:23,24	110:1 116:23	32:22 33:9,12	261:23 263:4,8	74:2,9,10,11
288:13 305:17	344:24 387:24	34:19 38:20	264:17 274:24	166:1 168:25
314:22 320:18	begins 105:9	39:3,14 40:24	279:8,8,25	169:14 176:3
320:18 325:5	106:14 120:25	42:16 43:10	280:11,17	199:15 248:1
338:23 363:2	180:14 242:13	45:21 46:6,9,14	287:19,19	263:3 316:20
371:3,13,22,22	348:8	47:18 54:16	293:13 298:14	316:21,23,24
373:1 375:16	behalf 21:6 22:13	56:7,9 57:9,22	298:14 304:19	317:10,13
377:7	22:18 27:7 61:6	58:9,9,15 59:5	306:20 309:15	318:25 319:1
	1	1	1	ı

			_	
319:19 320:18	169:7 321:5	<b>bound</b> 33:4	66:3 73:3,7,17	busbar 322:6
320:19,19,20	bills 270:22,25	boundless 66:9	73:19 83:6	BUSHMAN 78:2
361:3 364:12	<b>bind</b> 323:12	<b>Bowling</b> 298:21	99:22 107:16	194:4
365:8	binding 85:3	Box 17:23 18:5	117:6 118:2	<b>Bushmann</b> 15:16
<b>Berger</b> 33:2,18	151:24 152:9	20:20 22:7	124:1 127:5	19:6,17 20:17
Berry 23:14	152:18 283:24	<b>Boyd</b> 395:16	151:20,23	20:22 21:2,8,13
39:10,19 40:21	285:13,17	<b>BP</b> 353:18	163:18,25	21:17 22:3,10
42:4 45:8 49:20	287:14 289:13	<b>Brady</b> 22:8 60:19	166:20,21	22:15,20 26:15
50:8 131:11	289:16,20,22	<b>brainer</b> 261:13	172:24 173:13	27:2 47:24 49:5
152:23 160:25	290:16	<b>break</b> 89:6 194:2	173:20,21,25	53:15 54:25
241:8 249:6	<b>binds</b> 282:9	194:5 265:13	174:1,4,11,16	55:2 61:3 72:10
253:5 312:19	biography 27:25	<b>bridge</b> 28:16,16	183:23 185:17	72:12 76:20
Berry's 25:12	biological 388:11	28:24 29:1	189:22 190:5	77:25 78:7 79:5
40:20 45:4	bisects 88:14	<b>bridges</b> 363:13	190:18 244:8	79:7 86:1 89:3
257:8 322:14	<b>bit</b> 32:20 52:17	<b>brief</b> 48:2 77:18	256:22 258:9	89:5,9 95:14,16
<b>best</b> 32:17 40:9	52:24 61:16	90:4 178:18	258:22 264:5	102:2,10,14
50:9 56:9 59:6	64:21 65:6	366:3	264:12 308:24	103:10,14,19
87:6 98:10	79:24 91:17	<b>briefed</b> 133:21	324:15 331:21	103:23 109:7
107:7,8 115:5	93:6 108:9	<b>briefs</b> 171:15	332:3 360:19	109:10 112:18
115:16,16,17	126:23 375:25	176:13	building 110:8	112:21,23
154:20 190:2	378:19	<b>bring</b> 43:7 57:6	127:1,1,13	115:22 125:13
239:11,14	<b>Blake</b> 91:10	61:13 62:8	173:5,7,8,10	128:15 132:5,8
274:10 338:1	395:10	65:15 68:12	177:9 192:1	133:8 134:1,11
394:16 396:6	<b>blanket</b> 188:23	102:23 114:1	257:12 258:7,8	134:18,25
<b>better</b> 86:18	Blazewicz 43:4	309:8,21,25	264:22	135:8,23 142:8
126:2 164:4	49:2 390:24	310:10,17	<b>built</b> 28:3 29:9	147:10 151:5
257:12 258:25	391:5	314:15 339:17	96:9 100:6	151:10 155:6
287:3 290:4	<b>BLM</b> 108:3	363:17	101:3 109:15	156:9,21 157:4
363:8	<b>blue</b> 30:2,3 48:23	bringing 37:13	119:22 127:16	168:5 171:19
<b>beyond</b> 47:11	<b>board</b> 55:12	78:25	130:7 141:8	172:13 175:9
131:7 133:17	68:10 76:25	<b>broad</b> 140:2	143:10 151:14	176:14,20
312:14 372:1	<b>body</b> 306:16	141:2	163:7 164:1,2	178:5,23 184:9
377:15 379:1	<b>boiled</b> 90:10	broader 336:17	164:11 168:9	184:15 185:5,8
<b>bid</b> 112:5 114:13	book 28:1,18	broadly 74:8	182:5 198:17	188:1,16 189:6
115:5	<b>books</b> 46:20	239:16	250:21 264:22	189:12 190:11
bidders 253:7	<b>border</b> 30:23	Brooklyn 28:16	317:20	190:21 191:10
<b>bidding</b> 115:15	32:9 73:21	28:17	<b>bunch</b> 261:14	191:14 193:4
253:11	<b>borne</b> 253:18,18	brothers 41:14	burden 97:5	193:19,25
<b>bids</b> 181:25	<b>bottom</b> 29:24,25	128:8,10	Bureau 16:12	194:8 200:2,6
<b>big</b> 29:24 46:20	101:21 294:5	brought 35:9	21:4,7 79:18	200:13,19
82:23 246:10	315:16	68:5,7 242:23	89:12 90:22	201:2,7 238:1
<b>billing</b> 146:16	bottomland	Brunswick	91:7,11,12	238:23,25
billion 31:3	376:5	341:22	115:23 300:4	239:18,20,25
73:24 101:1	<b>bottomline</b> 359:5	Buchanan 73:12	<b>Burkhart</b> 341:17	240:5,9,14,17
122:4 168:10	<b>bought</b> 149:1	<b>budget</b> 127:14	341:18	247:5 252:7,12
195:15	153:21 264:9	<b>build</b> 28:9 29:1,6	<b>burned</b> 161:12	252:15 253:24
billions 42:12	<b>Boulevard</b> 15:23	29:10 52:23	251:17 252:4	254:2,4,6
	I	I	<u> </u>	I

259:22 260:1	199:7 247:24	81:16 102:5	152:13,20	101:24 104:14
265:3,10,13,16	254:15 260:23	109:21 188:11	153:14,17,21	117:4 125:23
266:19,23	261:17 262:15	243:18 265:18	153:22,24	131:20 151:7
267:1,13,17	262:18 323:12	265:20 273:15	154:1,9,17	152:7 172:23
268:8,14,17,20	335:4,8	316:12 324:19	161:18 170:7	175:16 176:2
272:23 274:14	<b>buyer</b> 99:6	333:14 355:10	171:1,22,25	176:10 184:9
275:19,21	129:24 262:6	385:8 386:6	172:8 173:15	187:15 189:1
276:3,6,12,15	buyers 99:20,20	390:11	183:3 197:1,25	199:3,14
291:12 308:10	117:18 129:15	<b>called</b> 28:10	198:10,21,22	200:19 243:19
311:4 312:22	147:15	41:19 46:20	199:7 244:9	244:3,4 256:1
315:10 316:14	<b>buying</b> 88:5 98:4	96:8 100:19	253:2,3,12,19	262:14 263:22
330:5 334:16	99:14,17 111:8	137:19 140:7	342:9 354:5	266:7 272:8,9
340:21 341:6	129:21 145:7	155:10 189:16	capital 42:1	273:15 274:1,2
342:11 350:6	145:12,25	195:16 344:8	68:19,20	275:13 289:4
350:12,18	151:19 152:13	353:18	<b>capped</b> 197:1,19	295:16 305:14
356:14,16	152:20 198:21	<b>calling</b> 131:24	carbon 39:6	313:21 314:23
362:5 365:21	260:16 263:18	340:18 341:2	57:12,25 67:8	315:14 325:13
369:23 375:16	263:24 264:8	calls 102:8 151:3	67:12,17 159:8	329:19 334:22
375:20 376:11	buys 128:25	170:19 172:3	159:12	335:12 348:1
376:13,15,20	153:14 198:22	175:5 186:1	Cardinals 21:1	358:6,8 367:19
376:24 377:1,5	334:25	187:3 188:12	cards 269:21	367:20 370:18
379:18 381:18	by-product	188:14 190:19	care 25:25 26:9	384:5
386:12,15	373:23	191:7 316:12	89:25 97:22	cases 78:15 270:6
390:15 391:2,7		334:17 337:20	career 35:14	274:6 275:11
business 33:24	C	340:15 362:11	careers 174:14	320:8 339:17
43:5 89:16	<b>C</b> 17:8,8 19:1	373:10 381:15	careful 140:1	345:14,14,15
93:11,15 115:9	395:7	390:13	Carl 20:10 27:7	372:4
116:13 123:22	<b>cable</b> 123:17	<b>Camden</b> 297:16	Carroll 73:13	cash 82:19
128:3 150:18	245:20 246:6,8	camera 200:7,20	350:22	<b>Castle</b> 113:21
150:24 151:7,8	261:12 343:11	201:11 392:12	Carrollton	114:2
169:23 242:16	343:16,20	Canada 36:7	298:19	catchall 300:5
244:5 265:7	344:2	Canal 28:10,14	<b>carry</b> 41:3 173:2	catch-22 52:22
326:8 329:1,6	<b>cables</b> 245:23	candidates 261:8	173:7,8,10	68:21,23
344:8 349:1	246:5	cap 198:2,12	246:10,15,16	categories 376:7
businesses 33:1	<b>Cafer</b> 17:4 22:13	capability 110:22	251:15	categorized
34:10 55:15	calculate 301:24	capacity 42:1	carrying 49:18	98:10
121:3 123:2,3	302:15 384:8	56:2 65:22	50:1 267:5	category 36:14
256:13 348:10	calculation 34:11	72:24 110:9	Cary 20:15	144:3,12
<b>buy</b> 44:10,10	calculations	111:8,23 112:3	case 24:7 41:11	<b>cause</b> 379:6,6
87:16,21,25	297:18,25	112:8 129:1	47:15 57:3	caused 54:3
90:12 99:8	302:23	130:9,22 131:6	72:17,18 73:1	356:7
110:9 112:8	Caldwell 73:12	143:21 144:4	74:1 75:6 79:11	causers 75:21
144:4,11 145:2	California 29:25	144:15 145:7	85:8,15 91:6	caution 200:21
145:20 148:5	61:18 107:8,9	145:12 146:1,6	92:12,14,21	CCN 42:17 51:3
148:17,23	107:12 108:17	146:22 147:15	93:5,7,10 94:7	54:12 81:17,18
151:23 152:4				
	250:19 251:1	148:2 151:19	94:10 95:2 96:1	81:21 86:10
153:24 154:5	250:19 251:1 call 35:25 37:20	148:2 151:19 151:23 152:4	94:10 95:2 96:1 100:22 101:18	81:21 86:10 94:17,21,22

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

CCR 15:22 396:3	certificate 15:10	294:25	193:21 194:20	97:12
396:18	19:10 27:11	Champion 21:1	195:5,9,23	city 15:6,24 16:5
<b>CEI</b> 56:6,7	46:5 53:19	champions 20:13	196:1,9,11,18	16:15 18:6
cell 22:24	59:21 71:20	change 65:5	197:12,16	19:24,24 20:11
<b>Cement</b> 344:15	72:19 73:25	364:1 369:13	239:24 269:20	20:12,21 28:4
344:18	74:19 75:11,14	369:16	298:6,16 302:1	32:2,11 38:7,9
Centennial 29:15	76:24 94:9 97:1	changed 37:6	308:7 335:15	38:12,15 44:9
29:24 83:24	99:19 105:22	79:24 146:4	338:4 346:18	98:18 110:3
107:2,3,5	109:15 172:12	149:24 150:6,7	346:24 364:18	113:14 122:20
center 17:13 22:1	181:2 183:22	changes 139:4	<b>chief</b> 42:10 91:19	322:15,19,21
29:20	186:18 275:5	162:10	<b>chisel</b> 278:18	322:23 323:9
centers 66:13	275:12 336:25	chapter 44:23	281:12 284:19	323:16 324:4
Central 253:9	338:11 369:14	131:13	286:1,7,7,11,18	341:16,19,22
264:13	379:25 380:5	chapters 300:4	288:23	342:4,7,9 389:3
Centralia 43:18	380:11,13	characteristic	chiseling 87:3	389:4
343:7	381:4,14 396:1	111:10	choice 375:3	City's 323:4
cents 39:24 40:10	certificates	characteristics	choosing 67:13	civic 294:24
131:15,15,18	158:19	33:25 199:9	<b>chose</b> 110:3	350:21
131:18 252:2	certified 269:1	245:14	293:3	civilization 46:24
<b>Century</b> 383:19	269:14,15	characterization	<b>chosen</b> 33:20	<b>claim</b> 160:2
383:22	270:12,17	119:12 349:14	301:2	330:13 331:9
<b>CEO</b> 29:2 102:22	273:9,10,21	characterize	Christina 16:17	354:14
134:8	396:4	117:20 267:7	21:9 79:10	claiming 349:9
certain 23:13	certify 396:5	charge 46:17	395:13,15,18	355:15
24:15 40:22	cetera 110:6	129:2,9 130:1,4	chronicler 27:21	<b>claims</b> 97:11
43:14,15 45:22	123:25 264:10	130:8,17,20,21	chronology	304:23 314:21
51:8,25 72:1	272:11 281:23	131:6 154:16	179:13,15,16	345:4
76:2,10,17 77:4	320:20 349:1	154:17,18	CH2M 35:13	clarification 27:1
88:11 95:7,7	Chairman 15:18	197:1 252:1	circled 238:18	27:3 143:20
116:7 122:22	47:25 48:7,11	257:11	circumstance	355:7
145:4 165:13	48:16 49:4	charges 130:14	129:18	<b>clarify</b> 121:19
166:17 177:6	50:17 55:1	131:21 132:17	circumstances	128:25 155:3
183:20 187:2	59:24 60:1,3,8	charging 131:14	129:19 171:10	class 270:9,14
246:5 284:10	60:21 61:1 68:4	Chariton 73:13	176:18 183:20	273:9,23
331:23 332:2	71:22 72:3,9	Charles 395:9	187:2 190:16	classify 370:21
332:23 333:5	76:19 93:19,21	Charlie 90:20	275:14 286:14	370:23
388:6	93:22 94:16,19	<b>cheap</b> 90:13	310:17 358:23	clauses 285:21
certainly 34:7	95:13 240:16	cheaper 90:13	368:4 372:16	288:3
52:11 58:19	240:17,19	251:24 260:19	378:15 383:16	<b>clean</b> 15:9 16:2
93:14 94:3,5	247:2 254:13	314:1 394:9	cite 107:24	19:10 20:9,14
95:9,11 96:20	365:23,25	cheapest 39:15	131:13 168:23	27:5 28:25 29:2
134:17 172:5	369:20 379:23	56:16	cited 24:9 58:16	29:14,16 39:1
172:10 174:17	392:13,20	check 135:18	199:15 324:16	42:8 50:23 51:2
176:9 184:3	challenge 258:4	156:7 157:12	cities 122:20	52:14,18 55:15
192:9 312:16	challenges	157:19 160:15	297:15 341:25	55:20 56:5,16
329:4 390:9	259:18	171:3 180:21	342:2,22,24	57:4,14 60:6,10
certainty 196:13	Chambers	181:11,21	<b>citizens</b> 97:8,10	60:14 77:11
	l	l	l	l

84:23 86:22	closed 360:11	32:17	81:10,23 87:7	74:1,7,18 75:11
93:9 102:20,25	closely 54:18	coal-fired 54:3	127:22 131:12	75:13,19 77:1
104:7 126:8	122:14	161:19	167:6 199:11	79:3 89:14
133:12 136:21	closer 28:15	Coast 48:20,20	255:21 311:20	91:18,19,23
137:2,4 150:9	98:16 254:21	63:15 100:2,5	340:6 360:8	93:8 94:4 95:19
150:21 151:1,9	closing 46:19	195:4 249:22	369:5 371:8	96:8,21 101:24
156:14 157:2,7	359:18	code 288:9	373:13 378:15	104:9,12 106:8
157:7 177:12	<b>Club</b> 17:11 20:6	<b>codes</b> 181:16	385:15,20,22	106:9,21
180:23 181:1,6	21:24 53:16,18	288:22	386:3 389:22	108:11,20,25
181:18 186:15	53:25 54:17	collaboration	390:12	109:3,15
190:3 194:16	61:11 66:1	45:20,24	<b>comes</b> 33:21	115:14 121:20
196:3,6 197:14	103:20 252:10	241:11	44:14 48:25	133:21 147:23
245:24 247:21	268:15 349:20	collaborative	67:15 70:22	148:22 149:5
247:24 266:3	350:17,23	55:8 141:17	71:6 101:7	149:12 150:20
267:25 278:14	351:1,5,8,11	collateral 37:1	115:8,9 139:9	152:6,11 172:4
278:17 279:2	353:24	colleague 119:1	322:12 357:13	172:6,24 175:8
280:5,22 281:1	coal 38:25 39:17	119:10 122:23	386:1	175:17 176:1,6
281:22 282:11	53:24 58:1,2	131:11 141:11	<b>coming</b> 111:6	176:8,17,19
283:17 289:19	67:1,5 110:6	142:19 143:7	243:21 247:10	177:19,25
329:10 335:17	113:21,22,24	152:23 160:25	289:6 320:6	178:7,14,19
346:22 347:20	114:2,24 160:6	163:2 253:5	324:7 334:13	180:19 181:1,3
348:11 349:2	160:9,16,23	colleagues	373:13	182:6,10
352:1 367:16	161:12,15,20	261:10	<b>comment</b> 157:20	183:21 184:3,5
392:8 394:7,17	161:24 162:5	collecting 343:21	157:25 305:5	184:22 185:17
394:21	164:9,9,10,12	collectively 141:3	305:10	185:25 186:20
cleaner 71:1,5	164:12,16,19	195:15	commentator	187:14 188:3,7
166:15	164:23 165:3,5	<b>Collins</b> 105:13	28:19	188:13,20
clear 58:4 69:7	165:6,7,8,11,14	colloquial 368:24	comments 95:22	191:22 197:17
69:16 96:21	168:2 251:13	<b>Colly</b> 17:17	156:15 157:6,8	201:1 264:16
97:8 242:25	251:17,19,20	21:15 78:9	157:13 303:21	268:20 269:11
337:14 350:4	251:24 252:3	<b>color</b> 49:12,14	303:21 304:4	279:11 316:11
355:20 358:25	256:15 311:7	Colorado 61:18	304:10 305:1,5	326:3,8 327:5,8
cleared 249:18	311:14,21,22	83:11	354:9 361:13	329:11,22
clearing 123:24	311:25 312:3,6	<b>Columbia</b> 17:19	Commerce	331:25 332:1
clearly 79:18	312:9,12 313:2	21:16 38:7,9,13	279:10 295:1	333:25 336:4
258:21	313:5 318:1,8	44:9 322:15,19	commercial	336:10,19,24
Cleveland 25:9	318:15,20,21	323:8 389:4	25:16 117:17	337:15,25
37:5 58:14	318:21 359:17	combination	117:23	338:10,20
312:17	360:5,11,15	271:5 348:5	commission 15:2	339:2,15 340:1
clients 60:5,10 79:11	389:13,16	combine 375:5	18:2 19:8,15	340:6,11,16,19
79:11 climate 54:6	<b>Coalition</b> 17:21 22:4,6 55:4,6	<b>combined</b> 39:17 47:12 70:2	20:18 23:19 24:2 27:6,10	340:25 341:4
Clinton 73:12	55:18,21 56:1,5	combustion	32:5 46:4,11,12	341:10,25 342:17 350:1
close 195:21	109:8 252:13	257:19	47:21 51:9,15	358:6 359:8,11
256:23 260:9	268:18 353:23	come 21:21 30:22	52:2,3,5,18	359:12 361:14
260:13,17	375:18	38:10 45:24	53:7 71:10,18	367:23 368:11
362:21	coal-dependent	60:10 70:20	72:12,13 73:3	369:10,16
302.21	coar-acpenaent	00.10 /0.20	12.12,13 13.3	507.10,10
L_			-	

375:20 377:12	70:8 74:13 90:6	195:12 249:15	294:3	27:13 35:25
378:8,24	172:10 184:7	256:22 275:17	completed 26:7	36:17 75:21
379:25 380:5	184:24 366:17	281:6 290:17	41:22 118:4,15	93:14 387:12
380:11,12	commitment	344:23 348:23	120:16 293:19	conclude 128:12
381:4,13	255:9	348:24 355:16	293:24 357:22	concluded 34:4
382:23,24	commitments	368:18 383:14	completely 286:4	34:13 36:16,23
Commissioned	243:4 254:15	384:23 385:1	completion	37:9 39:19 52:5
94:8	committed	company's	119:18 281:21	118:1 391:9
commissioner	290:18	252:22 288:12	compliance 58:2	concludes 35:15
28:2 47:2,3	committee 323:5	289:10 308:19	58:5 159:6	102:3 265:3
49:7,9,14,16,25	committing	355:8	282:16	conclusion 70:18
50:6,14,16,17	242:3 382:18	comparable	complicated	103:9 131:24
51:6,13,18,22	<b>common</b> 127:13	281:25 284:23	119:16 182:24	171:13 186:1
52:4,12,13	242:10 279:23	346:23 367:15	<b>comply</b> 43:24	187:3 190:20
53:12 60:18,25	339:3 367:3	371:3	56:14 57:11,13	191:4,8,15
68:3 76:22 77:8	commonly 96:7	compare 86:22	57:20	340:14,19
77:10,17,20,24	140:7	278:8	component	341:3
86:3,8,12,21	community	compared 39:15	337:10 385:14	condemn 182:9
87:16,19 88:5	109:25 296:10	169:18 170:2	comprehensive	183:23 187:10
88:16,20,23	297:3,3 301:10	290:5 336:14	33:7 34:15	187:15 380:14
89:1 93:7	302:8,20	comparing	comprehensive	condemnation
108:19 176:11	327:20 328:2	187:23	33:9	182:8,14
247:5,7,13,14	348:9,25	<b>compel</b> 23:18,21	comprised 55:13	358:24 359:4
247:15,17	compacting	compelling	concede 156:7	380:24 381:8
252:5,20	284:19	249:10	concentrate	383:2,9,25
256:15 369:23	compaction	compensate	193:14	384:4,7,11,16
369:25 375:14	34:23 278:12	34:22 284:7	concentrations	385:20
377:7,22	282:5,6	compensation	63:13	condition 51:4
381:21 382:17	companies 63:8	24:5 286:13	concept 70:7	86:15 93:23,24
383:15 384:14	67:7,9,16	370:4 372:10	127:5 288:19	94:12,13,13,23
392:14,20	123:25 145:1,5	372:13 373:22	conceptual 33:14	338:21 369:14
commissioners	145:14 146:10	374:14 375:7	33:17 195:1	377:12 378:9
15:20 30:1	164:9,13,16	376:7 378:12	conceptualized	378:24
38:24 79:8	261:7 318:20	381:23 384:22	150:2,3	conditional
119:25,25	343:3 345:13	compete 252:3	conceptually	81:18
240:14 252:8	352:21 355:19	competent 52:8	63:20 289:8	conditioned
265:8 295:1	356:8	competing 91:2	concern 54:2	88:10
307:6,9 332:1	company 19:25	135:25 136:9	74:13 78:18	conditions 33:20
334:1 365:22	29:5,10,19	competitive	359:17	44:24,25 45:2,5
commissions	31:23 40:4 41:2	65:21 129:4	concerned 16:12	75:13,15,18
46:3 96:11	44:11 46:15	competitor 40:25	21:3,6 71:15	76:2,4,10,12,17
105:21 108:16	51:7,11 87:25	compilations	78:22 83:15	79:2 81:20,25
150:11 178:21	123:21 125:14	24:20	89:11,17	82:5 83:16 94:5
295:1 324:15	135:22 148:18	compiled 348:3	115:23 254:6	94:8,14 95:4,6
325:25 326:6	148:23 150:10	complaints 25:4	291:12 360:9	95:7 119:13,17
327:19 328:23	156:15,18	complete 22:22	379:19	188:14 286:25
Commission's	157:9 195:11	31:23 42:2	concerns 24:18	340:20
	l	l	l	I

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376 Fax: 314.644.1334

	1	i	ī	1
conduct 288:9	387:21,23	116:23 119:14	156:20 262:3	53:19 59:22
360:18	Conservancy	119:20 132:13	325:18 350:4	72:19 74:1,19
conducted	32:25 54:19	153:11 159:23	contexts 386:3	75:12 97:1
110:16 124:22	388:7,8	162:25 164:24	Continental	99:19 181:2
125:5 261:10	conservation	182:20 254:21	344:15,18	186:18 369:15
296:6 329:7	67:3	254:22 275:15	contingent 45:19	conversation
361:9 362:12	Conservation-f	278:15,19	continue 106:18	166:10,24
conducting	299:14	281:21 282:24	124:6 194:10	254:12,16
253:10	consider 66:5	283:7 315:21	382:18 391:10	287:16,18
confident 182:3	82:1 152:20	333:6 334:4	continued 295:15	360:6 378:6
confidential	200:18	344:8 358:4,10	continues 91:25	386:1,9
200:5,12,14,17	considerable	358:11 387:24	180:11	conversations
241:7	101:15	constructor	continuous 180:7	69:18 144:24
<b>confirm</b> 323:11	considerably	331:21	contours 241:4	166:24 167:4
confirmed 270:7	83:19	consultant 36:4	contract 59:14	385:15,16
273:22	consideration	92:1,1	148:12,21	convert 32:12
confirming	90:6 91:5 93:2	consultation	199:1 243:11	258:23
135:20	93:4 172:10	45:15 388:10	contracting	converter 15:13
conflict 283:20	371:16 372:17	consulted 54:16	26:23	19:13 27:15
conflicts 26:5	378:2	consulting 35:13	contracts 42:1	30:25 32:10,13
84:11	considerations	48:14	49:17,23 60:13	32:14 36:12
confused 52:6,8	175:8 383:16	consumed 64:4	64:21,23	44:3 73:7,17,20
145:23 355:14	considered 85:8	consumer 66:18	151:25	73:23 75:7 83:6
confusing 371:13	136:1,10 372:9	consumers 19:24	contractual	83:13 106:16
378:19	considering	62:22	82:14 85:20	113:14 114:6
congested 137:11	27:10 91:1	contact 87:6	243:24 287:3	247:20 248:22
137:15 139:11	consistent 58:16	272:10 335:11	287:23 290:16	249:12,14
139:17,22	58:25	364:25 365:2	contractually	252:21,23
140:1	constitute 95:25	365:15 389:24	85:3 285:13,16	253:4 256:23
congestion	constraint	contacted 83:1	289:13,16,20	257:21,23
137:20 138:12	130:25	305:22 335:17	contradicted	258:4,10,19,23
138:19 139:9	constraints 64:11	contacting	384:25	264:3,5,12
139:13,18,23	65:16 130:23	304:19	contrary 305:10	convey 28:21
139:24 195:22	131:7,8 138:16	contacts 122:25	control 15:11	59:8
260:21	construct 15:11	<b>contain</b> 243:15	19:12 74:23	convince 132:17
conjunction	19:11 42:2	386:24	129:1,6 261:21	convinced
374:3	195:12	contained 33:7	283:22	189:24 190:1
connect 32:16	constructed	135:3 197:22	controlling 183:1	<b>cool</b> 44:2
56:23 195:20	388:1	contains 196:3	<b>CONT'D</b> 17:1	<b>coop</b> 112:7
245:23 256:17	constructing	325:8,15 341:9	18:1 194:13	145:21 146:8
264:3 305:6	198:1,11	contemplate 66:4	393:1 394:1	335:2
connected	387:21	contemplating	395:1	cooperation
331:23	construction	68:7	conundrum	47:12
<b>consent</b> 324:21	36:23 43:11	contents 180:18	52:25	cooperative 38:5
333:17,17,19	44:17 72:24	contested 77:7	convenience	112:13 335:20
391:3	75:20 87:10	104:14	15:10 19:10	cooperatives
consents 329:14	114:19,24	context 27:20	27:11 46:5	111:19 112:1
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376 Fax: 314.644.1334

294:24 295:6	177:15 182:7	331:17 336:5	248:24 250:7	325:9 360:19
335:21	182:11,21	338:16,17	252:2 253:16	363:1 364:9,14
coops 99:2,15	183:9 184:20	341:10,11	257:7,9 260:19	388:19,21,23
264:10	186:5,6 187:7,8	343:3 347:22	261:1 262:20	390:7
<b>copier</b> 49:12	187:17 188:22	347:24 348:2	309:8,15	countless 192:22
copies 272:20	194:18,19	348:12,20	313:10,11,17	country 29:20
280:11 325:8	196:23 197:7	350:23 352:3	313:23,25	36:3 53:20
325:15 330:9	197:11 198:24	357:17,24	322:5,6	55:17 56:9,13
331:9 352:24	199:13,24	361:10 362:17	costs 30:12 37:10	56:21 59:6 63:5
<b>copy</b> 49:10 116:3	238:20,21	363:9,10,23	37:11 41:20	90:2 148:5
133:11 134:1	239:12 241:2	367:13,21	43:24 53:23	166:18 189:25
135:19 180:12	242:9,9 243:12	380:5 382:4	58:14 59:12	239:13 250:25
238:9 239:7	243:13 244:6	383:7,17	65:22 66:22	257:5 394:9
270:9 271:18	254:18,24	384:14 385:11	74:4,9,10,12	country's 56:10
272:19,25	258:17 270:8	389:8,11	92:2 114:19	<b>county</b> 27:16
279:24 296:23	273:6 275:2	correction 26:14	139:23 141:7	28:2,3,6,6 31:1
315:13 330:1	277:11 282:3	corrections	143:6 153:10	32:11,13 36:12
342:15 347:17	285:1,14	40:23 103:5	154:14 313:5	73:12,12,13,13
351:18 362:7	291:22,23,25	266:13	314:12 318:5	73:13,14,14,14
362:18	292:13,20,21	correctly 86:9	cost-allocated	73:18 96:8,21
<b>cordial</b> 305:12	292:25 293:1,4	88:11 121:4	31:20	98:19 105:10
corn 63:21	294:2,2 296:7	280:24 304:2	cost-based 171:7	106:18,20
Corporate 20:16	296:19,20	378:3	cost-effective	107:5 121:12
corporation 32:5	297:4,5,7,8,12	corridor 80:14	59:10	121:13 125:23
46:4,12 53:7	297:13,16,17	80:15 124:25	<b>council</b> 38:13,15	165:24 247:20
84:22	297:18,21	124:25 138:2,3	55:23 122:20	247:25 248:14
<b>Corps</b> 28:11	298:15,15	138:9,10	322:22,23	252:21 259:1,9
correct 24:2 49:3	299:8,9,12,13	corridors 137:16	323:9,10,17,21	267:25 270:20
51:17 86:11	299:16,17	137:18 138:5	324:4 342:5	270:21 271:16
94:18 105:20	300:9,10,12,13	262:23,25	counsel 19:22	274:2 295:1
112:10 114:14	300:17,18,23	<b>cost</b> 31:3,14,15	20:7,16,16	297:16 298:25
117:24 118:7	300:24 301:1	37:8 39:12,24	21:18 100:3	324:14 325:1,3
118:16,22,23	301:18,19,21	39:25 44:7	134:2,3,15	325:13,15,19
120:18 121:22	301:22 302:5,6	53:21 56:25	137:4 272:13	325:21,23,24
121:23 126:6	302:13,14,17	59:16 70:3,6,25	342:11,12	326:3,6,8,11,20
127:2,3 128:3,4	302:21,22	73:22 74:14	396:8,11	327:5,8,13,18
129:10 130:1	303:9,10,22	75:21 83:14	<b>counted</b> 297:25	327:18 328:1,8
130:22 137:20	304:23,24	101:18 115:16	counter 255:15	328:23,24
143:23,24	306:19 307:4	127:15,16,17	counties 30:25	329:6,11,15,22
144:5,13 145:8	307:10,25	138:14 142:10	73:11,15 89:23	330:13,18,23
147:24 148:18	309:6,9,13	142:21 143:3	96:9,13,16	331:1,10,17,21
149:14 150:17	315:3 316:1,21	143:13 155:23	121:13 122:19	331:23,24,25
152:1,2,16	316:22 320:17	157:17 169:24	125:6 270:24	331:25 332:1,2
153:1 154:18	320:22,24	190:2 196:15	273:16 296:17	332:12,12,23
154:22 158:15	322:16,17,24	198:1,11	297:11,15	332:25 333:4
159:11,24,25	324:15 325:14	238:15 243:23	298:1,12,13	333:13,16,18
175:17,18	330:14,23	246:1,3 248:22	300:25 302:5	333:25 334:6,9
		ı	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

359:8,18 370:20 371:3 376:3 county-by-cou 123:23 couple 48:2 52:7 60:4 89:10 122:2 184:21 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12	eation 169:20 170:3 176:2 317:3 318:25 319:22 edit 100:20,23 101:16,19 321:1,13 322:1 edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6 321:11 322:7	cross-examined 134:9 cross-reference 284:8 286:19 Cross-Surrebu 395:6 culminates 117:3 117:4,24	335:10 cut 295:12 349:4 cuts 80:20,21 cycle 39:17 242:12 Cydney 18:5 20:20 72:15	daughter 81:2 Dave 131:11 152:23 241:8 249:5 253:5 266:21 David 16:7 17:8
370:20 371:3 376:3  county-by-cou 123:23  couple 48:2 52:7 60:4 89:10 122:2 184:21 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12	317:3 318:25 319:22 edit 100:20,23 101:16,19 321:1,13 322:1 edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	cross-reference 284:8 286:19 Cross-Surrebu 395:6 culminates 117:3 117:4,24	cuts 80:20,21 cycle 39:17 242:12 Cydney 18:5	152:23 241:8 249:5 253:5 266:21 <b>David</b> 16:7 17:8
376:3 3 county-by-cou 123:23 11 couple 48:2 52:7 33 60:4 89:10 cred 122:2 184:21 11 252:2 254:9 33 260:2 273:12 33	319:22 edit 100:20,23 101:16,19 321:1,13 322:1 edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	284:8 286:19 <b>Cross-Surrebu</b> 395:6 <b>culminates</b> 117:3 117:4,24	cycle 39:17 242:12 Cydney 18:5	249:5 253:5 266:21 <b>David</b> 16:7 17:8
county-by-cou 123:23 123:23 23 24 252:7 254:9 260:2 273:12 252:2 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12 252:2 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12 252:2 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12 252:2 252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12 252:2 252:2 252:2 252:2 252:2 252:2 252:2 254:9 252:2 2	edit 100:20,23 101:16,19 321:1,13 322:1 edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	<b>Cross-Surrebu</b> 395:6 <b>culminates</b> 117:3 117:4,24	242:12 <b>Cydney</b> 18:5	266:21 <b>David</b> 16:7 17:8
123:23	101:16,19 321:1,13 322:1 <b>edits</b> 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	395:6 <b>culminates</b> 117:3 117:4,24	Cydney 18:5	<b>David</b> 16:7 17:8
couple 48:2 52:7       3         60:4 89:10       cree         122:2 184:21       1         252:2 254:9       3         260:2 273:12       3	321:1,13 322:1 edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	<b>culminates</b> 117:3 117:4,24		
60:4 89:10 cre 122:2 184:21 1 252:2 254:9 3 260:2 273:12 3	edits 168:10 169:8 321:4,6	117:4,24	20:20 72:15	
122:2 184:21 1 252:2 254:9 3 260:2 273:12 3	169:8 321:4,6	,	20.20 / 2.10	17:8 20:23
252:2 254:9 260:2 273:12	,	14 200 10		22:17 23:14
260:2 273:12	321-11 322-7	culture 288:10	<u>D</u>	27:23,23 28:8
		<b>cure</b> 30:6	<b>d</b> 19:1 282:22	36:21 39:10
2064225	323:22 324:5	curiosity 76:23	283:11,16	42:17 76:2
	<b>iteria</b> 79:21	curious 52:14	392:1 393:1	95:17,21
	88:15 111:15	77:17 249:21	394:1 395:1	274:21 393:17
	112:4 190:24	current 15:12	daily 38:24 71:4	393:18
	256:2 339:10	19:13 27:14	<b>Dakota</b> 61:20	day 49:12 180:11
	itical 38:22	30:8,24 36:9,9	260:23	310:21 391:9
	35:17	43:25 48:8,8,18	damage 373:2	days 26:5,6
	itically 84:2	49:3,17 52:20	375:6,6,12	281:20
	<b>op</b> 34:23 80:23	52:20 56:25	384:13,18	<b>DB-2</b> 286:25
	370:22 371:9	66:15,16 69:23	386:25 387:4	<b>DC</b> 30:7,16 32:12
	372:21,22	72:20 73:5,8	damages 372:23	36:9 141:12,20
	375:6,10,12	78:20 91:10	375:10	142:16,24
	384:13,18	93:11,15 98:15	Dame 127:25	173:2 258:23
	<b>opland</b> 278:15	104:7 150:24	128:6,10	264:24
	<b>ops</b> 387:6	190:2 192:16	<b>Dan</b> 76:14	deal 23:5 38:24
	oss 27:15 78:15	247:19 258:3	<b>Daniel</b> 15:19	111:18 122:24
	109:7,9 240:4	currently 53:1,8	393:11	200:4
	271:15 312:22	65:16,18 68:13	data 25:5 58:15	<b>dealing</b> 64:10,23
	329:15	80:2 382:6	184:21,25	322:16
	ossed 105:18	cursory 169:17	185:3,10,19	dealings 123:8
	325:10	customer 146:7	186:7,10	deals 194:23
	osses 73:11	146:15 148:2	277:15 280:10	244:25
	105:11 106:15	148:11	331:11 335:16	<b>dealt</b> 154:15
	<b>ossing</b> 79:13	customers 31:9	346:18 348:14	<b>Dear</b> 180:14
0	oss-examinat	41:8 52:21,23	362:7 371:1	debated 251:9
	103:13,19	64:9 93:12,16	date 111:18	<b>debt</b> 26:25 41:24
	104:1 109:12	100:9 120:3,3,9	137:21,24	decade 113:4
	112:24 115:24	120:14,15	297:6 302:11	127:8 251:5
	128:18 194:11	132:25 144:4	303:12 329:12	deceased 274:1
	194:13 266:18	144:16,18,20	362:10	December 34:4
	268:14,22	145:6,11,19	dated 116:9	46:6 137:23
′	274:17 276:8	146:23 147:8	180:22 342:16	298:22,25
	291:14 308:13	147:16,19	347:23	302:21,23
	392:10,10,11	152:3,7 153:10	dates 178:20	394:17
	392:11,12,12	154:12,21,25	256:3 307:13	<b>decide</b> 24:3 83:10
	392:13,17,18	170:23 247:23	326:19 361:16	108:25 188:4
70:15	392:18,19,19	249:3 322:12	361:24 362:10	192:17

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		1	1	
decided 260:22	149:19 199:10	20:11	337:24 338:5,9	61:9,12,17 62:2
decides 74:8	253:12 255:13	deny 70:9 176:17	design 43:11	63:17 64:11
deciding 73:25	258:24 259:10	denying 23:20	45:15 91:21	65:17 152:19
74:2,5,19	delivered 31:1	70:12	357:13,14,22	155:21 157:15
decision 51:14	98:19 114:25	<b>dep</b> 286:7	designate 137:14	256:8
52:6 70:9 71:19	160:4 161:17	department 36:6	designated 25:20	developers 40:7
77:12,13,15	243:19,23	53:3 84:15	138:1,8 262:24	55:13 57:16
106:10 119:24	247:24 249:7	86:20 122:9,18	designations	152:13,25
192:17	253:14,17	137:14 138:20	138:4	171:7 196:8
deck 60:16	260:9,12,16	177:8 180:13	designed 75:18	developing 68:17
decompact	313:6,11,16	185:22 187:1	92:4 195:18	127:1 181:14
278:14	318:15	262:23 279:3,5	300:14	development
decompacting	delivering	279:14 280:21	<b>desire</b> 253:13	29:7 33:12 42:2
87:2 281:12	189:17 258:25	282:11 289:4	286:23	42:10,25 43:5
286:1,7	delivers 106:16	289:22 290:9	desired 281:20	45:9 55:19
decompaction	309:16	323:4 358:1	Despite 360:9	61:20 64:24,24
86:25 286:10	delivery 59:11	367:18	detail 33:8	68:18 69:23,24
decrease 44:1	115:1 158:22	depending 87:22	106:25 119:2	113:3 116:17
320:7	159:5,9 198:20	87:23 88:3	120:10 142:20	116:19,21,24
dedicate 168:21	255:12 269:23	171:10 286:15	143:8 163:3,15	117:2,4,11,12
174:14	293:5,6,9 296:4	341:4 376:1,7	245:17 253:6	117:20,24
dedicated 55:9	<b>Delta</b> 283:16	depends 127:7	<b>detailed</b> 34:9,14	118:1 119:17
deeds 270:19	<b>demand</b> 37:10	129:14 139:24	84:18	120:16 122:10
273:5	58:7,11 146:19	255:11,11	details 45:24	124:10,23
deem 94:15	247:21 248:6	293:23 310:4	119:1,10	166:17 181:16
deems 94:5	249:17 252:23	310:14,20	determine	241:24 242:5
<b>deep</b> 30:2,3	253:16	311:17,18	165:20 360:21	242:12,16
115:7	demanded 47:14	314:5 316:2	370:17 381:5	266:5 291:24
deeply 189:24	demographic	318:4 321:21	determined 37:7	292:6,12
defer 313:14	33:19	340:15	154:20 288:23	294:25 295:6
deficiencies	demonstrate	depicts 356:7	detriment 318:3	295:11,25
81:20	58:19	<b>depth</b> 278:14,18	318:22 321:24	300:2 308:18
<b>define</b> 144:19	demonstrated	281:13 284:19	322:1	350:21 357:12
262:2	38:13 290:19	284:19 286:1,7	detriments 319:3	358:15 363:18
definitely 311:14	372:11	286:11	319:7,11,18,22	394:19
definition 129:14	demonstrates	depths 286:14,18	320:5,9,15,22	developments
144:17 170:13	79:19	288:23	devaluation	62:12 66:20
degree 45:7	demonstrating	deregulated	35:18	246:18
128:3 318:22	241:20	145:16	develop 29:6	deviations 45:13
degrees 35:7	demonstrative	describe 116:19	46:24 68:14	devices 22:25
deleted 355:5	242:7 243:6	117:2 294:20	71:5,13 85:9	diagonal 80:21
deliver 27:17	<b>denial</b> 70:10	296:9	109:24 195:12	Dietrich 76:5
40:12 43:21	denied 23:22	described 88:17	357:11 365:2	303:19 304:3
56:8,23 73:7	24:13 25:7,17	187:6 269:3	developed 60:9	304:18 305:5
105:12 106:19	81:22 187:14	273:13 332:6	65:2 70:20	366:6 393:9
107:11,12	268:8	345:11	357:21 358:14	<b>differ</b> 376:2
113:23 149:7	Dentons 16:4	description	developer 59:13	difference 36:8
	l	I	I	l

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	i	•	1	
114:5 149:15	direct 15:12	disclose 378:25	310:4,14	277:12,18
149:22 188:8	19:12 27:14	disclosed 200:12	311:17	278:3 279:4
191:11 197:2,4	30:7,24 48:8,17	disclosure	dispatched 310:5	297:3 315:12
263:15 282:19	49:3 66:15	378:22 379:14	311:19	330:7 331:16
302:15 321:20	72:20 73:4	disconnect 64:21	<b>displace</b> 160:6,9	332:8,18,20
differences	74:10 78:20	discovery 23:17	311:14,17,25	334:2,5,7,9,12
138:14 189:7	102:15,24	279:25 319:6	389:13	341:12 346:23
191:1,24 192:7	104:5,6,8 116:3	319:10	displaced 160:16	347:19 348:3,6
192:20,22,24	116:12 120:20	discretion 74:5	162:6 164:10	349:10 350:15
263:9 278:9	138:13 143:25	94:6	309:18,24	351:23 352:8
285:6	144:22 147:14	discriminate	310:6,7,9 311:6	352:10 354:16
different 36:10	158:22 159:5,9	109:16 110:13	312:2,11 313:1	359:21 368:11
36:10 51:15	159:21 190:1	111:6,9,13,24	313:11	documentation
63:21 123:19	258:3 265:23	112:2,11,16	displacement	98:5 354:6,13
125:6 129:19	266:6 267:2,3	discriminating	310:23,25	355:3
132:10 141:12	270:3 271:19	110:23	320:2 360:4,14	documents 24:24
141:13,21	272:2,16	discuss 83:21	displacing	25:8,10,17
142:2 143:8,11	274:22,22	104:9 122:16	311:22	96:10 133:19
143:19 144:19	276:18 281:5	319:14 327:9	distance 35:19	171:16 266:20
144:20 147:11	291:17 299:6	329:22 359:23	246:9 251:20	277:21 280:11
148:12 150:1	304:15 305:25	discussed 106:24	340:23	280:13 286:4
153:5 156:18	306:3 307:3,25	137:18 167:6	distances 30:10	325:12,20
156:18 158:4	312:14 345:24	250:4 259:18	distinction 48:7	330:20 331:6,8
160:21 168:12	346:21,25	314:13 320:7	distinguished	332:5,12 333:3
168:13,19,19	357:1 358:16	383:14	333:16	333:12,13
169:15 176:25	370:7 381:22	discusses 281:19	distribute 238:7	348:18 352:25
178:21 187:20	386:23 392:9	282:14	239:3 328:8	<b>Dodge</b> 32:2,11
187:23,23,24	392:17 393:5,6	discussing 71:24	347:13 351:13	98:18 110:3
187:24 189:22	directed 244:12	86:3 200:14	distributed	113:14
190:16 192:12	244:16	299:8	327:19 328:2,6	<b>DOE</b> 137:18
255:18 256:2	directing 153:5	discussion 27:19	<b>district</b> 345:4,6	138:1,8 177:13
269:16 286:15	direction 189:25	71:3 145:11	345:21,23	179:9,22,23,25
288:24 289:15	directly 59:8	147:3 153:18	districts 345:1,9	180:8,17 184:1
289:16,21	89:19 145:2	166:18,19,20	345:10	185:10 186:10
306:18 314:11	146:1 154:4,15	168:18 240:11	Disturbed	186:24 193:8
324:11 328:16	258:25 373:7	248:12 250:5	281:19	193:13 194:18
334:25 336:1	Director 33:12	251:12 323:9	<b>Division</b> 19:23	195:7 196:2
339:13 341:8	42:24 266:5	368:21 369:9	docket 53:8	<b>DOE's</b> 181:5
358:16 361:3,3	308:18 323:7,7	389:14	157:24 171:4	<b>doing</b> 89:16
364:7 370:21	373:8	discussions 24:6	197:15 272:8	105:1 143:17
370:23 376:6	Directors 55:12	123:11,13,17	document 33:8	161:23 164:17
386:3	disadvantage	123:18,23	84:17 134:2,24	263:24 366:17
differential	257:18 291:2,7	124:4,7 145:13	136:8,21 137:2	373:24,25
197:19	disagree 189:4	145:15 152:12	137:7 138:21	dollar 41:14
digging 305:4	334:11	250:6,6 267:20	139:2 157:2	122:4 238:12
diligence 261:9	disappear 101:18	387:12 389:23	169:22 172:15	dollars 42:12
diminishes 35:18	discipline 136:12	dispatch 161:1	244:16,20	69:7,12 82:22
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

101.12 169.10	Dwg 7 16:19:10	J/h/2 21.2	205.10 207.16	20.25 00.17
101:13 168:10	<b>Drag</b> 16:18,19	<b>d/b/a</b> 21:3	385:10 387:16	39:25 98:17
169:7 238:12	21:11,12 79:8,9		east 16:14 31:12	99:10
321:6	86:2,5,11,17,23	E 19:1,1 392:1	48:20 63:11,15	economically
domain 23:25	87:18,21 88:9	393:1,15,25	66:13 100:2,5	75:1,8 114:9,15
24:4,6,11 83:22	88:19,22,24	394:1 395:1,9	106:18 195:4	115:2,10 195:3
83:24 91:11,13	89:2,4 112:25	eager 101:3	252:1 258:1	245:10 246:4
93:25 94:20,24	115:21 254:5	earlier 62:18	eastern 21:2	246:20 251:14
95:6 186:17	275:22 276:4,7	68:16 105:4	29:12,23 51:20	256:17 293:3
274:25 275:5	276:9,14,16,24	156:24 171:11	53:2 58:13	322:11
275:12 380:14	291:10 376:16	240:24 248:12	83:11 89:15,23	economics 98:20
381:6 382:10	377:6,10	early 28:1 250:3	106:13,14	98:22 114:23
382:19,20	379:17 386:20		141:15,16,23	114:24 140:17
383:23,23	392:6,11,18,21	250:3,14 295:15 373:13	175:17,19	140:24 142:14
385:7,9	drainage 288:22		177:13 179:10	243:22 249:10
<b>Don</b> 330:8	dramatically	374:5,5	180:2,22,23	258:5 261:25
<b>Donald</b> 96:19	169:25	easement 50:24	181:1,6,18,25	economist 36:21
<b>dormant</b> 177:17	drawing 68:10	79:14 80:3,12	182:4 183:12	91:19
177:23	drive 58:7	82:10 83:2,17	193:14 194:24	<b>economy</b> 166:14
<b>double</b> 80:4	driving 373:24	84:9 85:1,16	253:7 263:7,12	167:16 317:22
101:19 172:8	<b>drop</b> 124:8	87:11,23 88:6	eastward 59:9	economywide
322:6,8	dropoff 292:24	88:12,12,14	easy 96:5	167:15
<b>doubt</b> 196:15	dropped 248:13	96:12 275:10	eaten 251:25	education 128:9
<b>download</b> 307:16	dropping 249:18	277:25 278:4	EA-2014-0207	<b>Edward</b> 352:2,18
downloaded	<b>DRs</b> 185:7	283:18,21,22	15:10 19:16	353:4,7 355:7
306:22 307:17	366:23	284:4,5,9,11,14	echo 250:6	355:11,13,21
307:22	<b>dry</b> 370:22	284:17,20,24	echoes 250:5	<b>Edwards</b> 353:13
downside 167:11	due 26:5 59:1	285:7,10,17,22	economic 36:20	<b>effect</b> 35:10,17
downsides 167:2	66:15 147:25	286:19 287:9	37:4 40:19	35:22 161:6,8,9
167:12,22,24	164:23 181:17	288:18 290:20	44:16 59:4 76:1	184:22 187:10
169:1 364:21	259:7 261:9	303:12 304:20	76:9 79:20 90:9	282:1 315:25
dozen 343:22,22	361:23 362:2	366:14,24	92:5 98:24	316:2 331:13
dozens 125:2,2	dueling 40:19	367:1,6 368:6,7	122:10 124:10	354:6 380:4
328:15,15	dunk 261:19	368:22 369:3,6	140:3 142:7,10	effective 39:25
<b>Dr</b> 36:3,15,21	duplicate 303:20	370:8,9,13	142:12,21	91:7 190:3
40:23 45:9,18	303:21 304:4	371:11,25	143:3,12,18	196:15
48:10,21 90:8	306:11	375:6 377:25	161:1 165:25	effectively 65:20
91:17,25 92:7	durability 54:5	378:23 380:1	166:13,17	114:3 119:18
92:20 98:23	durable 28:21	381:13 382:2,3	167:2,12 168:2	146:14 197:1
119:10 141:11	duration 59:13	384:3,21,21,24	169:14 199:15	197:19
142:19 143:7	<b>Durley</b> 17:17	386:20 395:21	242:7 294:25	effects 48:9 78:19
163:2,14	21:15,15 78:9	easements 30:14	300:2 317:9	78:22,23
173:20 245:16	78:10 79:6	50:3 80:5 84:20	318:22 319:3	162:13,15,16
246:17 314:23	112:22 254:3	86:14 96:13	319:18 320:5	166:14 315:23
315:14 316:19	275:20 376:14	278:5 366:21	320:19,20	316:8
318:18 319:14	392:5	368:12 373:18	321:24 350:21	efficiency 161:21
391:1	dynamic 130:10	374:2,12,17	363:18	257:18
drafted 280:20	262:18,21	375:10 377:23	economical	efficient 30:9,11
u1 a11CU 200.20	202.10,21	5,5.10 5/7.25	cconomical	emicient 50:9,11

69:25 173:3	262:23,24	emissions 37:13	61:24 62:21	313:16,17,25
256:25	264:2 281:21	39:6 44:1 57:25	63:6 66:1,2	318:12,14
efficiently 65:20	295:5 323:4,4	59:1 320:8	69:25 70:3 71:1	320:10 322:5,6
effort 33:9	335:19,20,21	emphasize 369:7	71:2,5,14,17	322:16 323:12
241:24 242:5	359:19	emphasized	73:5 83:5 97:15	334:25 335:5,8
291:21 309:2,7	electrical 123:6	283:10	98:4,10,11 99:4	360:5 363:22
373:8 374:10	Electrically	<b>employ</b> 282:15	99:7,25 100:4,8	394:9,17
<b>efforts</b> 47:12	259:8	343:8	101:22 102:20	energy's 55:9
52:18 122:24	electricity 30:10	employed 102:19	105:13 106:16	engaged 104:8
241:13 275:1,3	30:12,20 44:6	266:2 396:8,11	107:11,11,12	engineer 37:5
308:24 389:24	66:3 73:6,8	employee 269:19	107:14 108:13	42:21 43:5 79:1
<b>EFIS</b> 303:22	144:10 145:20	287:18 396:11	111:20,23	engineering 37:6
304:5,11 305:5	147:7 153:9	employees 166:4	114:25 115:13	43:8 45:14
305:10,19	158:14,20,23	288:11 343:17	129:2 137:14	117:12 357:14
eight 30:24 41:8	159:3 264:24	<b>enable</b> 132:12	138:20 139:3,5	engineers 28:11
57:17 73:11	318:1	enables 57:16	149:8 153:15	43:12 121:13
96:9,11,13,15	electronic 22:25	59:5	154:5,16	123:24
125:22 325:9	electronically	encompasses	158:15,19	England 41:8
360:19 362:25	269:19,22	292:9	159:3,5,9 160:4	enhance 44:4
364:15 388:23	electrons 243:16	encourage	160:5 161:17	<b>ensure</b> 54:19
<b>EIPC</b> 141:15,22	eleven 297:9,14	308:23	163:17 164:10	270:14
142:13	eleven-time	encouraging	166:15 168:13	ensuring 71:12
either 23:6 31:11	20:25	374:6	168:20 174:6,8	enter 62:4 64:20
61:19 69:11	<b>ELF</b> 36:14	encumbrance	177:4,8 180:13	64:22 67:15
81:22 164:14	eligible 264:18	80:6	185:13,23,23	69:15,19
196:7 197:20	eliminate 175:13	endeavor 108:8	186:13 187:1	151:22,24
201:4 260:7	elimination	ended 305:12	189:17 190:1,3	152:10 279:13
261:3 263:2	163:6	<b>end-use</b> 66:18	194:17 195:2,2	367:16 383:9
264:8 266:13	emanate 36:12	147:18	196:8,16 198:3	384:16
272:3 334:6	embrace 47:22	energized 170:11	198:13,18,20	entered 108:1
335:2 340:18	71:12	171:9	238:19 243:19	<b>Entergy</b> 264:10
342:2 358:13	emergency	<b>energy</b> 19:23,23	243:21 247:22	enters 152:11
375:1 387:20	255:10	20:1,15 28:25	247:22,24	<b>entire</b> 35:1 88:7
388:14 389:22	<b>EMF</b> 36:1,11,17	29:1,3,8 36:6	248:16 249:7,8	168:20 174:14
elaborate 32:21	eminent 23:25	37:10,11,14,21	250:20 252:23	246:6 293:22
<b>elderly</b> 304:19,25	24:4,6,11 83:22	37:23,23 38:11	253:13,14	295:10 298:3
366:5,14	83:24 91:11,13	38:17,19 39:8	255:12,16,17	388:12
<b>elected</b> 121:12,17	93:25 94:20,24	39:12,15 40:3	257:3,24,25	entirety 294:19
122:6 299:12	95:6 186:17	41:16 42:6,13	258:13,14	entities 31:11
<b>electric</b> 32:8 36:1	274:25 275:5	42:25 43:23,24	262:24 263:17	49:18 50:1
41:6 44:9 55:9	275:12 380:14	50:12 53:3,20	263:23 264:16	145:4 196:8
55:22 56:10	381:5 382:10	54:8,10,14	266:3 267:25	242:11 243:2
58:21 137:15	382:19,20	55:14,15,16,20	281:1 295:6	248:8,11
137:19 138:18	383:23,23	55:21 56:5,17	309:8,16,17,22	254:14,23
144:24 145:18	385:7,9	56:19 57:5,10	309:23 310:4	255:4 263:23
158:12 249:9	emission 311:21	57:10 58:2,5,14	311:6,9 312:2	296:2 335:7,10
251:11 262:8	312:7	58:21 59:2	312:11 313:1	335:11,18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

346:11 389:8,9	equivalent 30:19	103:15,18	350:17,20	102:24 103:12
entitled 126:17	105:22 161:18	156:7 239:2,22	372:23 375:9	103:18 238:4,7
172:14 297:3	161:25	268:13 334:22	376:4	238:10,25
301:17 312:23	ERCOT 55:22	356:19 358:7	examples 288:25	239:2,4,8,17,20
383:4,7,12,20	<b>Erin</b> 20:16	358:13 376:18	294:19	239:22 249:21
<b>entity</b> 50:10	Erlongen 123:10	377:4	exceed 73:24	266:7,8,14,17
242:18 243:5	erosion 34:23	evident 286:24	74:3 359:19	266:17 267:1
243:10,20	ER12-365 197:15	evidentiary 15:4	384:6	268:12,25
262:11 344:20	ER12-365-000	19:8	exception 297:16	276:1 277:1,3,6
entries 20:8	157:25	evolution 117:6	354:24 368:13	277:22 278:10
environment	especially 54:7	evolved 264:7	exceptions 25:15	279:1 281:10
67:11 147:4	68:8 382:1	evolves 139:3	368:2	281:16 282:13
353:23	essentially 28:3	247:23	excess 171:23	284:14 285:22
environmental	39:23 45:19	evolving 159:7	250:14,17	285:25 333:12
17:13 22:1	62:24 64:22	159:13	exchanged 149:1	347:13,14
33:19 35:12	69:1,21 198:23	exact 87:1 119:1	excited 65:17	350:20 351:14
40:1 54:16,19	establish 370:15	131:12 150:7	66:4	351:15,18,25
54:22,23 55:13	established	161:8,10 162:8	exclude 23:24	352:8,16 353:1
57:24 58:23,24	194:15 302:7	162:13,15	excluding 374:12	353:11 355:18
66:24 109:25	estate 90:16	169:21 170:13	exclusively 89:22	356:18 367:9
176:2 320:9,19	estimate 58:4,6	241:2 361:16	excuse 76:21	377:3 386:21
353:20 354:14	100:24 127:15	361:24 374:16	101:7 126:14	393:4,5,7,8,10
373:21 388:2,6	estimated 31:3	<b>exactly</b> 51:9 88:9	136:4 148:16	393:11,13,14
388:10	159:22	112:4 124:21	158:12 175:12	393:16,17,19
envision 150:25	estimates 37:3	170:18 179:5	186:12 300:21	393:20,22,23
160:17 170:16	58:25 59:1	179:20 182:23	347:3 355:4	393:24 394:4,6
envisioned	73:22 101:18	200:11 250:19	excused 19:21	394:8,10,13,15
250:10	314:22	258:24 271:16	20:2,5,6 265:6	394:17,18,20
envisions 249:15	<b>et</b> 110:6 123:25	275:6 279:12	265:11	394:22 395:4,5
<b>EPA</b> 39:5 43:25	264:10 272:11	306:11 332:10	execute 43:14	395:7,8,9,11,12
58:6	281:23 320:20	377:18 379:10	242:10	395:14,15,17
<b>EPA's</b> 59:1	349:1	380:16	executed 117:7	395:19,20,22
<b>equal</b> 311:25	evaluated 74:17	examination	283:19 366:21	exhibits 26:8
382:2	245:4,6	102:4,15 260:4	executing 366:14	200:3,13 240:3
equalize 82:3	evaluation 143:3	265:23 386:17	executive 39:10	266:11 268:9
84:1	143:3 169:24	392:9,15,17,22	42:22 368:24	268:10 275:25
equalized 138:15	245:1	examinations	exemption 83:22	356:13,16
equally 67:17	<b>evening</b> 366:1,2	21:22 24:20	83:24	376:17,21
85:23 264:18	370:1,2	example 31:17	<b>exercise</b> 94:20,23	377:1 393:2
287:21,25	<b>event</b> 184:5	45:12 83:20	125:1 186:16	394:2 395:2
288:7,11	272:3 283:20	118:24 142:15	253:10 274:25	existence 66:19
equipment 123:6	372:15	146:5 153:14	275:7	241:19 357:10
123:11,15	everybody 21:19	169:6 181:4	exercising 93:25	existing 52:20,21
261:8,11	345:16	255:6,21	387:7	57:25 60:15
278:16,19	evidence 24:19	306:14 309:4	exhausted 275:1	69:23 146:22
equity 41:4,13	37:16 59:18	314:17 316:24	exhibit 19:2	173:24 174:2
150:16	75:6 94:13 97:9	344:14 349:20	25:22 33:5	181:19 239:10
	I	I	I	I

	1	1	 I	I
313:23 314:3	explains 45:18	352:1 376:13	177:9	<b>falls</b> 268:4
394:16	explanation	380:13 382:2,9	facility 326:6	familiar 41:5
exists 83:23	77:11 262:3	386:4 387:7,11	343:7,18	87:16 114:22
352:10	271:10	387:13 389:18	<b>fact</b> 88:2,18	132:3 133:12
expand 56:1	explication	392:8 394:7,19	97:16,23 100:3	137:17 143:1
170:21 172:20	271:11	394:21	100:6 113:6	144:17 154:13
expanded 296:2	explicit 131:15	expressed 267:11	118:14,20	155:10,17
expanding	explore 146:18	350:3 354:17	126:8 137:13	156:1 158:23
172:23	146:21	359:16	141:22 248:13	159:4 167:7
expansion 66:20	Exponent 48:13	expressing 38:16	261:18 305:13	169:13 170:4
66:20 69:22,24	export 56:3	expression 40:14	311:21 349:6,7	170:13 176:23
139:12,18	83:11	expressions	355:17 360:9	177:2 192:7
expect 65:23	exporting 142:17	110:15	<b>factor</b> 43:19 76:4	244:20 245:1
279:12	394:9	Express's 59:21	76:6,7,12	277:18 315:15
expected 150:16	<b>express</b> 15:9 16:2	73:10 74:16	111:12 150:15	315:17 348:6
255:22 272:9	17:16 19:10	280:17	373:24 380:20	348:17
373:2	20:9 21:14	extend 23:5	factors 37:15	families 89:25
expenses 380:23	23:14,23 24:10	175:20 282:24	44:20 74:6,18	<b>family</b> 81:3 128:9
381:7,8	24:16 25:1 27:5	extended 28:5	74:21 76:2,10	<b>far</b> 26:1,8 47:11
expensive 39:17	27:8,13 29:11	extensive 41:11	76:15 112:6	59:5 71:14
40:25 108:8	29:23 30:22	84:17 92:11	132:24 197:5	113:4 165:20
247:1	32:22 33:9,12	98:12 121:1	198:14 377:14	167:11 170:3
experience 41:11	38:21 39:3,14	<b>extent</b> 138:14	facts 25:4 134:10	267:23 283:25
43:7 92:11	40:24 43:10	139:24 178:9	191:9 320:12	312:14 367:24
111:17 126:24	45:16,21 46:6,9	270:14	factual 340:2	373:12 390:20
127:1,20	46:14 47:18	external 377:14	374:11	<b>farm</b> 16:12 21:4
166:24 167:5	56:7 57:9 59:5	378:11	<b>fail</b> 156:19	21:7 61:17
169:22,25	59:15 64:7	extra 97:23	183:16	79:18 80:17
243:3,8,14	65:14 66:7 73:2	276:22	<b>failed</b> 188:25	83:24 87:17,21
244:11 305:17	73:19,22 75:11	extrap 371:5	<b>fair</b> 55:9 80:10	88:7 89:12
380:8 386:3	77:3 78:8,10,14	extrapolate	84:10 88:1,8	90:22 91:7,10
experienced	78:18 89:20	371:5	119:12 132:14	91:12 115:23
90:21 92:19	90:12,14 91:12	extremely 36:14	137:9 150:8	127:6 128:25
255:20	102:8,25	e-mail 124:7	151:18 161:17	198:22 300:4
expert 24:24 25:2	104:11 118:5	352:9	168:23 169:3,4	371:23
36:3 45:16	119:14 124:16		172:17 196:25	<b>farmer</b> 90:21
90:17	133:12 134:8	<b>F</b>	253:21 287:1,8	farmers 89:24
expertise 314:9	135:4 137:4	<b>faced</b> 38:25	287:11 308:18	91:9
388:11	176:7 183:15	47:17	308:22 314:21	farming 376:5
experts 55:14	185:21,24	facilitate 29:7	324:24 354:23	farmland 90:2
explain 36:8	186:24 196:5,6	56:3	372:6,6 374:19	91:14 376:4
40:22 52:4 57:4	254:2 261:23	facilities 27:12	374:22 378:1	farms 40:8
121:18 176:13	263:4,8 264:17	44:19 52:20	378:13 379:2	100:19,25
189:7 248:19	275:19 293:13	63:14 74:3,22	382:3	101:2,11 127:2
explained 45:10	298:14 304:19	74:24 75:2,23	fairly 84:6 85:14	127:18,19
120:10 131:25	306:20 347:20	76:13 78:21	108:4 286:23	129:9,11,25
272:9	348:11 349:2	141:8 147:18	fall 119:13 243:8	132:18 143:22

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

153:16 168:8	341:3 372:1	84:23 92:14	117:19 241:19	302:8,11,24
168:10 169:7	<b>Feldman</b> 136:25	96:4 137:7	241:22 254:20	313:8 324:2
196:22 198:17	Fenton 17:9	156:14 157:2	254:22,25	342:11,12
199:7 242:13	22:19	183:25 184:18	255:24	348:8 362:10
261:21 264:22	<b>FERC</b> 46:16	193:11 272:5	<b>find</b> 44:25 49:12	362:15,22,24
309:12 311:7	83:14 109:20	273:15 303:21	63:10 68:9	363:11 364:3
312:3 314:14	109:20 130:12	304:5 305:10	70:23 71:4	376:16 378:14
315:22 321:2,7	130:23,25	307:3 312:14	77:20 88:25	390:10
321:16 323:22	131:5,9,13,17	312:18 334:21	99:20,20	<b>fit</b> 181:17 368:3
324:5 335:9	132:1,2,16,22	348:1 361:12	133:16 164:22	390:18
383:19,22	133:3,11,15,25	361:18 365:14	247:23 259:5	fitfully 46:25
farther 31:12	134:8 135:3,16	<b>filing</b> 105:6	271:6 274:12	<b>five</b> 37:15 44:20
371:2	135:21 144:14	133:15 135:4	<b>finding</b> 139:21	45:19 65:4
<b>fashion</b> 306:23	155:17,25	157:6 158:1	139:25	74:17 96:12
fatal 95:25	156:5,8,16	269:9,10	fine 103:23	97:3 139:2,5
father 47:5	157:3,8,13,24	270:15 273:14	115:21 134:6	161:19,24
<b>favor</b> 110:23	170:12,14,18	295:16 338:5,7	155:8 192:10	172:9 242:17
favorable 106:9	170:25 171:1,4	338:8 382:13	271:21 279:20	265:14
favorite 46:19	171:5,16,24	390:6	291:10 324:23	five-year 64:23
feasibility 44:22	172:9,19	<b>final</b> 32:14 39:23	<b>finger</b> 272:13	fix 81:23,24
59:4 76:1,9	173:12,14	43:19 45:14	<b>finite</b> 66:25	<b>fixed</b> 59:17
79:20 242:8	174:3,13,15,18	76:14 90:20	<b>fired</b> 259:18	<b>flat</b> 40:10
245:13 293:17	174:21,23,24	127:23 155:20	359:17 360:5	<b>flaws</b> 96:1
feasible 75:1,8	197:15,22	157:14 326:12	360:11,15	flexibility 45:13
114:4,6,8,11	244:8,12	326:17 338:15	firm 20:11 21:16	flexible 26:6
242:24 245:10	<b>FERC's</b> 155:13	338:19	35:13 41:15	391:2
245:13 246:4	170:17,20	finalized 303:8	48:14 134:7	Florida 43:1
246:12,22	fertilization	finally 24:14	137:1 254:15	flow 82:19
252:3 256:6	281:18 282:6	33:15 59:3	254:15 255:9	139:22,25
293:3 322:11	fertilizer 281:23	85:21 196:11	370:18	146:15,16
features 173:1	fewer 287:24	264:14 298:14	<b>firms</b> 370:18	flows 94:20
262:8	<b>field</b> 16:9 314:8	finance 39:11	<b>first</b> 29:3 33:18	focus 55:11
<b>Federal</b> 47:8,13	373:17	41:19,21 99:21	37:18 41:4 42:9	61:23 126:23
56:15 100:18	<b>fields</b> 36:1,9	99:21	72:18,22 74:6,7	focused 121:6
108:2,6 115:13	<b>fifth</b> 43:19	financed 42:12	90:7 91:17	145:16 185:24
137:13 177:3	<b>fighting</b> 380:23	financial 41:2,3	94:17 96:5 97:3	<b>focuses</b> 131:17
181:4 264:16	<b>figure</b> 101:15	42:16,17 45:8	98:7 101:1	<b>fol</b> 182:4
264:21 300:8	189:15 195:17	74:25 76:3,4	102:5 103:19	<b>folks</b> 34:12 43:9
323:19	251:23	81:8 82:16	105:6 128:25	49:24 109:25
<b>fee</b> 370:9 382:3	<b>figures</b> 24:21	111:13,16	136:5 153:19	122:12,21
feedback 34:8	<b>file</b> 15:10 19:16	112:5 241:16	158:21 171:12	123:8 124:2
300:15 356:4	84:13,14 179:9	255:15 352:19	180:6 194:22	168:3 201:1
<b>feel</b> 192:5 287:16	279:10,13	financially	245:12 270:9	262:17 270:11
289:9	304:10 337:24	396:12	270:13 273:9	273:21 306:21
fees 82:20	383:2	financing 26:25	273:22 280:10	307:15 355:13
feet 81:13,13,14	<b>filed</b> 23:4,12,23	41:18 62:5	283:4 297:6,9	380:20 384:2
245:21 339:6	24:15 26:2 75:5	68:19 75:20	299:22 301:9	<b>follow</b> 26:2 334:6
	l	l	l	l

			•	
387:9	275:15	Friedman 136:23	45:9,18 48:21	generally 49:21
followed 34:5	fossil 38:25 53:23	front 135:19	119:2,10	58:23 72:5
51:4	fossil-based	242:6 254:25	141:11 142:19	111:20 137:17
following 181:12	39:18	255:2 315:4,8	143:7 163:2,14	155:18 167:7
182:4 194:21	<b>found</b> 25:1 37:24	347:17 362:18	173:20 245:16	185:1,20 241:6
195:10 196:3	46:12 58:24	364:17 367:2	246:17 247:3	244:21 245:3
196:12 198:8	99:10 131:8	fruitful 171:18	390:19 391:1,1	277:19 290:15
335:17 350:2	153:18 250:25	<b>fruition</b> 60:11	391:5	310:22 321:18
<b>follows</b> 147:17	286:3 305:8,10	fuel 38:25 67:2	game 243:5	332:9 335:6
171:5 180:25	352:14	<b>fulfill</b> 38:21	<b>Gary</b> 16:18,19	374:15
186:23 246:17	Foundation 36:5	192:12	21:12 79:9	generate 69:24
346:20	353:24	fulfilling 177:10	gas 41:6 67:1,5	113:22 158:13
<b>font</b> 92:8	four 32:23 80:16	full 62:25 294:1	78:12 130:13	159:2 318:8
<b>footage</b> 371:11	97:16 104:6	<b>fullest</b> 270:14	160:6,9,16,23	generated 66:17
footprint 30:14	116:25 117:1	fullness 251:9	161:13,14	238:19 309:25
30:16,18 55:11	125:19 150:3	<b>fully</b> 62:24 70:12	256:23,25	310:12,22
57:13 67:8,12	161:19,24,25	70:20 125:11	257:2,4,7 258:7	318:12
67:17 73:9	195:14	158:5 183:8	258:8 259:9,18	generating
90:13 100:2	Fourth 22:1	full-service 62:2	gases 54:5	158:19 162:1
248:14	<b>four-page</b> 347:19	function 251:4	gate 139:22	310:18 318:1
Ford 32:11 67:9	framework	<b>fund</b> 72:23 82:9	140:1	generation 29:7
foregoing 396:6	181:19	<b>funded</b> 31:5,6,21	gauge 40:2	39:9 53:22,23
forest 370:23	franchise 96:8,22	44:8 171:8	110:17	54:3 62:25
<b>forget</b> 333:1,24	324:19,22	363:13	Gaul 33:2,16	65:10 132:13
356:12	325:19 327:9	further 63:11	244:17 247:4	138:15 141:13
<b>forgot</b> 366:11	327:18 328:1,9	96:2 98:5,9	<b>Gaul's</b> 33:5	141:21 143:8
376:17	329:11 330:13	112:17 121:18	34:16 244:22	143:11 159:7
forgotten 387:20	330:18,23	139:22 163:21	<b>GBE's</b> 280:14	160:6,9,10,16
390:3	331:4 332:6,7	172:2 252:6	gen 290:14	160:23 161:2
form 39:3 96:12	333:12 337:10	253:23 259:21	general 20:15	162:5,11
192:16 278:4	franchises 96:15	265:8,10 273:7	24:5,10 67:6	169:18,19
279:21,22	96:16 189:2	308:8 332:6	72:7 74:15	170:3 172:1
284:24 306:15	325:1,4,9,13,16	339:8,14,25	78:16,17 87:18	174:7 176:3
306:20 337:3	325:21,25	340:24 376:10	121:3 123:17	181:17 198:2
343:20 375:1	326:12,15,20	386:10 390:14	127:11 148:19	198:12 238:16
<b>formal</b> 354:4	327:6,7,13	396:10	148:20 178:7	243:23 251:15
formally 347:11	330:2,9 331:9	<b>future</b> 29:1 43:25	185:19 186:21	262:12 309:19
<b>former</b> 90:21	334:22	45:20,24 71:12	241:4,11 245:2	309:24,25
formerly 42:25	Francois 292:25	87:11 106:10	246:19 261:12	310:21 311:15
<b>forms</b> 169:19	free 67:1 130:8	169:15 249:11	267:19 268:5	311:18,22
170:2 307:24	130:21	282:24 384:23	281:6 288:3,8	313:10,23
311:18 314:1	French 28:9	385:2	290:6 336:7,12	314:1,3,4,12
<b>forth</b> 94:9 286:25	frequency 36:14		343:10,16,20	360:14
304:13	frequently 322:9	G	344:2 360:25	generator 154:5
fortress 28:23	322:13	<b>G</b> 19:1	366:19	154:16,18
forward 50:20	Friday 75:5 90:7	Galbreath 16:4	generalization	243:11,17,25
53:5 116:8	90:16,19,19	<b>Galli</b> 35:20 42:20	336:12	259:9
	l	l		l

generators 31:10	<b>glad</b> 49:11	391:5	298:16 301:3	governors 122:6
40:3 49:18,25	glass 305:14	goal 100:4	303:17 309:23	Governor's
50:10,15 60:14	global 54:4 62:7	366:23 374:2	310:7,18	121:25 122:1
133:4 143:22	67:6 123:9	goals 374:13	311:14 312:13	124:9
151:19 153:23	261:16	goes 29:25 44:13	322:10 329:11	<b>GPS</b> 35:21,22
172:22 240:24	<b>go</b> 19:6 25:5	45:5 65:24 68:3	338:3 343:5	grain 15:9 16:2
241:1,25	37:15 39:20	90:1,24 108:5	347:12 363:1	19:9 20:9 23:13
242:11	44:11 68:17	108:25 160:17	366:4,11 367:8	23:23 24:9,15
generically	69:15 77:1	170:3 171:21	371:9 373:21	25:1 27:5,7,12
273:19	79:22 80:17,23	242:13 294:20	374:4 375:2	29:11,22 30:21
generous 374:15	81:10 82:1,4,19	311:16 371:1	381:5 383:10	32:22 33:9,12
gentleman	82:21 83:21	Goggin 57:5	384:5,24	34:19 38:20
323:11	84:8 85:4,4,7	58:17,24 60:20	390:18	39:3,14 40:24
	87:6,14 89:9	going 31:5 33:6	<b>good</b> 19:7 21:5	42:15 43:10
geographic 145:22	95:1 96:2 99:19	37:15 39:19	21:11 22:17	
= :	107:10 113:8	40:19 43:9 51:5	27:7 49:7,8	45:21 46:6,8,14 47:18 54:16
<b>geographically</b> 74:9	113:18 114:4,6	51:24 52:10	53:17 55:5 60:1	
· · · · ·	113:18 114:4,6	61:7 65:13	78:7,9 79:8	56:7,9 57:9,22 58:8,9,15,24
geologic 33:19 getting 43:10		67:19 69:6,12	,	
0	117:15 125:15	72:5 79:22 81:6	83:20 89:5,13	59:5,7,15,19,20
95:23 125:9	127:21 128:5		93:19,21 95:18	62:14 64:7
147:2,5 178:3	128:12 132:6	85:9 95:22	104:3,4 116:1,2	65:14 66:7 70:8
183:15 242:18	149:2,25	97:17 98:7,19	123:1 132:8	70:21 71:20
301:16 305:14	151:12 171:22	99:14,17,22	138:13 240:21	73:2,10,19,22
321:12 323:18	172:23 174:16	100:15 101:17	240:22 247:18	74:16 75:11
324:14 337:19	179:22 189:12	105:4 108:4,9	247:25 248:3,3	77:3 79:19 80:9
367:2 368:24	190:22 194:8,9	110:24 115:11	256:8 274:19	81:17 82:4,8
373:19 374:7	200:6,19	117:14 120:25	274:20 276:10	83:13,20 84:4
<b>Giboney</b> 17:17	240:21,23	131:23 133:24	276:11 291:16	84:12,22 85:6
21:15	256:1 258:18	134:16,23	308:17 366:1,2	86:7 89:19 90:1
<b>gigawatt</b> 61:19	269:19 279:9	143:21 147:14	368:8 370:1,2	90:11,14 91:12
Gilbreath 20:11	280:7,9 281:18	149:13 154:24	374:10 376:5	92:16 93:24
<b>GIS</b> 388:10	287:2,19,20	154:24 156:17	378:7	96:1,7,14,23
gist 360:25	293:21 299:5	157:1 171:21	goods 55:16	97:11,18 98:21
give 72:6,7 93:1,2	301:3,6,13,13	174:6 176:4,5	<b>Google</b> 67:9	100:21 101:22
115:5 147:6	302:11 304:12	176:20 178:16	145:1	102:8,25
246:18 255:4	304:13,15	178:18,18	<b>gotten</b> 110:16	104:11 116:16
267:13 269:5	305:6,25	200:3 240:7	160:13 189:9	118:4 119:14
308:2 352:4	306:25 307:15	242:25 243:10	governed 94:24	124:16 132:11
given 121:21	330:22 331:14	246:25 253:2,2	<b>government</b> 34:7	133:5,12 134:7
131:5,20 182:8	332:24 341:12	253:12 255:7	47:8,13 100:18	135:4 136:22
182:11,14	344:24 345:24	255:17 271:15	121:9 342:24	137:3,4,6 140:7
363:25	346:24,25	271:25 275:24	governmental	140:12 145:10
gives 83:3 84:17	347:12 357:15	277:20 278:7	25:15	149:6 150:20
148:17 336:25	366:4 367:7	278:16 281:10	governments	151:2,7 158:5
giving 101:12	371:2 373:11	284:13 288:14	36:6 47:9 121:2	160:1,17,24
133:16 287:22	373:19,20	288:17 292:23	121:9	162:23 164:11
370:11	377:16 381:12	292:24 295:18	Governor 122:8	167:7 171:23

				_
176:7 177:7	granted 20:1	group 32:25 33:2	86:3,8,12,21	274:6
180:3 183:15	23:11 42:16	360:18 363:8	87:16,19 88:5	Harline 94:7
184:5,19	46:2,4,7,14	365:1,16	88:16,20,23	harm 54:3 99:23
185:13,15,21	53:7 81:17	<b>grouped</b> 343:20	89:1 93:7	140:8,13,16
185:24 186:14	86:10,13 91:12	<b>groups</b> 32:24	176:12 247:15	141:6
186:16,18,23	94:8 96:22	54:17 91:24	247:17 252:5	harms 54:20
192:15 193:8	104:10,18,19	111:25 112:2	252:20 256:15	harness 63:18
194:16,23	108:20 340:11	294:24 346:7	369:23,25	<b>Harper's</b> 28:19
195:16 196:5,6	granting 82:1	347:4,8,10	375:14 377:22	<b>Harris</b> 395:16
198:3,13 200:5	307:18	348:15 349:6	381:21 383:15	Harvard 128:3
200:18 244:8	grants 331:21	350:3 355:4	384:14 392:14	128:10
253:10 260:1	380:13	388:6	392:20	<b>hate</b> 194:1
261:23 263:4,8	granular 300:15	grow 64:2	hallmark 46:23	hauls 165:3
264:17 274:24	<b>graph</b> 39:13	grown 372:21	Hall's 377:7	hayland 278:18
279:8,25	great 17:13 21:25	growth 250:19	Hamilton 298:19	head 192:18
280:11,14,17	53:14 64:6	guarantee	Hampton 18:4	244:18 369:17
282:9 287:19	65:18 111:18	119:22,24	20:20 72:15	370:5
287:19 288:6	122:24 142:20	382:8 384:17	hand 94:22	heading 180:25
293:12 298:14	250:2 263:20	guess 148:1	102:11 262:15	189:25
298:14 304:19	265:12	152:18 161:23	handed 351:20	heads 101:20
306:20 308:24	greater 19:25	173:12 177:22	handful 270:4	health 35:25 36:5
309:15 313:16	80:8,11 81:4	180:14 246:25	273:21 294:19	36:17,18,18
319:7,11,17	127:17 143:8	272:18 304:18	<b>handing</b> 133:10	48:8 54:4
320:4 323:12	245:17 249:6	305:15 321:22	315:12 330:7	<b>Healy</b> 16:14,14
324:25 328:23	253:6	329:24 334:11	342:15 362:7	hear 21:23 29:4
329:10,16	greatest 28:13	340:2 382:20	handle 171:23,25	33:11 36:2
334:21 335:1	green 269:21	guessing 136:2	174:21 175:3	40:19 61:7
335:17 342:1	279:8 298:21	170:25	hands 374:11	67:20 79:16
346:22 347:20	greenhouse 54:5	<b>guides</b> 340:8	Hannibal 298:21	178:10 280:24
347:25 348:4	grew 250:24	<b>guy</b> 124:5 244:18	happen 81:6	heard 61:10,10
348:11 349:2	<b>grid</b> 31:24 41:5,9	<b>Guymon</b> 106:15	137:22 154:19	66:1 77:11
351:6 352:1	43:3,3,7 44:5	guys 249:15	161:4 259:3,4,6	100:12 134:21
359:25 360:5	49:1 54:15 57:1	<b>G-32</b> 362:9	happened 244:12	244:14 321:1
360:17 364:25	71:6,13 113:19		355:18	hearing 15:4
380:13 381:5	142:3,18	Н	happening 81:6	19:9,19,21 23:1
382:1,9 386:4	148:13,15	hac 52:10	244:14 359:15	23:7 50:20 52:1
386:24 387:3,3	251:8,11 259:8	half 80:22 105:6	378:4	59:20 67:19,25
387:6,13	259:10 390:24	122:4 127:21	happens 28:20	68:2 72:16
389:18 392:8	<b>grind</b> 92:22	127:21,21,22	87:21 166:20	87:20 88:17
394:7,11,14,19	gross 316:21,24	343:21 369:22	166:21 245:17	103:16 171:15
394:20	317:7,17	halfway 352:18	245:18 262:10	176:13 183:15
<b>grant</b> 51:3 54:11	<b>ground</b> 79:22	Hall 15:19 49:7,9	<b>happy</b> 93:17	267:23 268:10
71:19 73:25	271:17 331:22	49:14,16,25	106:24 124:6	354:4 391:9
74:19 75:11,14	332:22,24	50:6,14,17	155:4	396:10
81:25 86:15	371:9 376:2,8	51:13,18,22	hard 49:10 89:23	hearings 35:23
93:9 94:20,22	grounds 24:1	52:4,13 53:12	106:6 114:16	73:16 107:1
99:18	340:18	77:10,17,20,24	170:14 251:23	125:22,25
	l	l	I	I

	1	1	1	1
354:8	47:5,6 64:6	Horizon 42:11	hydropower	195:13 251:18
hearsay 267:8,10	highways 47:3	hospitable 54:6	250:21	251:19 279:3,4
267:18 268:5	47:10 63:25	hosted 390:5	hypothetical	279:10,15,17
hedge 59:13 82:9	high-priced	hour 66:22 70:3	186:4 187:5	279:25 280:21
<b>Heisman</b> 242:18	195:3	87:4 238:13	255:5	281:4,5 282:12
<b>held</b> 34:3 73:16	<b>high-tech</b> 146:10	252:2 273:16	hypothetically	283:20 285:2
125:22 273:15	hill 35:13 376:5	310:21,24,25	174:24	286:17 287:2
295:9 297:10	hire 82:22 370:18	313:6,15		287:12,23
297:15,18	hired 360:17	369:21 390:17	I	288:16,21
298:1,12 302:5	historic 370:24	hours 39:8 43:22	IAMP 86:5	290:4,10 296:3
302:8,20	historically	58:8,11 125:5	<b>IBEW</b> 20:4	336:15 367:11
help 56:14 58:9	374:18	125:19 149:8	<b>ID</b> 270:20 271:6	367:12 368:2
58:13 66:25	history 250:1	149:13 162:5	idea 70:5 83:3	368:13 369:5
83:18 105:2	hit 161:20	162:23 309:16	114:18 116:22	Illinois/Indiana
107:16 126:15	hoc 50:25	309:21 310:10	318:16	32:9
241:13	Holcomb 83:9	310:12,17	identical 86:18	illuminating
helped 388:12,12	113:2,2 251:21	318:14 390:4,5	identification	77:21
helpful 117:2	hold 47:25 165:2	house 292:13,16	19:5 238:5	illustrated
179:12 241:18	258:6 280:7	301:18 302:12	239:5 276:2	195:16
251:1	353:6,17	302:24 327:1	292:1 347:15	illustrates 29:18
helping 124:1	Holts 17:23 22:7	328:7	351:16	imagine 174:23
helps 373:8	home 20:12,25	houses 34:6	identified 124:24	374:9
Henry 17:12	28:15 81:13,13	124:22 125:18	141:24 261:8	immediately
21:25	homestead 81:1	300:12 328:9	270:20 272:8	356:4
hesitancy 71:7	83:22	389:22 390:4	273:20 326:12	immigrants
he'll 39:20	honest 157:10	Houston 20:14	338:24 358:4	128:8
high 15:12 16:14	honestly 286:5	116:13	identifies 344:21	<b>impact</b> 34:19,20
19:12 27:13	<b>Honor</b> 21:11	<b>Hubbell</b> 43:17	identify 61:23	48:3 50:18
30:7,24 48:17	78:4 89:2 103:7	123:14,14	110:18 123:24	67:10 80:7,10
63:13,14 72:20	132:7 133:7	261:11 343:3	124:2 126:16	81:4,9,15 84:7
73:4 78:19	155:5 193:24	huge 99:25	135:9,10	84:13 86:6,19
81:14,15 104:6	265:6 266:16	100:10 246:2	136:17 270:17	87:5,8 91:4
105:14 181:14	268:16 272:22	<b>human</b> 36:17,18	270:23 274:7	164:8,19 165:4
261:17	274:16 275:22	<b>hundred</b> 105:10	305:3	165:20 190:4
higher 65:22	275:24 276:5	hundreds 257:2	identifying 285:5	192:25 277:4
66:12 100:1,5	356:12 362:4	257:2	<b>IDs</b> 271:9	279:1,9,13
169:25 257:17	376:16	<b>hurdle</b> 59:10	IKEA 145:4	280:12,14,17
257:19	Honorable	<b>Hurst</b> 91:10	Illinois 29:15	280:20 281:2
highlight 278:9	180:15	Hurst19:2	31:2,11 32:8,14	285:2 287:12
highlighted	hook 257:22	395:10	35:6,7 36:22	288:16 289:10
135:15 315:18	258:11,12	husband 81:3	40:13 73:20	289:20 317:10
highlighting	259:9	<b>HV</b> 30:7	84:12,15,19,24	320:5 322:9
136:14	hooks 258:16	HVDC 245:14	85:10,23 86:20	367:10 372:1
<b>highly</b> 174:1	hope 71:18	246:18 249:22	104:23 105:5,6	377:15,25
200:5,13,17	176:24	250:1	105:12,17,18	378:2,11 379:1
339:5	hopefully 27:10	hydroelectric	106:1 108:24	395:20
highway 46:21	371:12	250:13	109:3 120:1	impacted 79:12
	l	<u> </u>	1	

	1	1	T	1
271:13	387:5	283:17 290:20	indicates 239:10	63:17 100:3
impacts 54:22	improving 53:1	incorporated	indication	Infinity's 61:23
57:4 74:14	inability 181:17	84:19 285:22	110:16	influenced 361:4
75:22 76:13	inactive 193:10	290:23 368:12	indirect 74:10	<b>inform</b> 363:8
81:5 139:13,19	193:11	incorporates	<b>Indirectly</b> 146:24	information
139:23 150:16	inadequate 92:16	284:5	146:25	23:17 40:5
162:24 284:7	inappropriate	incorporating	individual	50:19 72:2 82:6
286:24 315:21	133:23 134:12	85:16 288:17	127:11 274:11	82:12 83:21
imperatives	incentive 168:13	289:17 290:10	275:13 291:6	93:10 122:25
159:7	incentives 168:19	320:9 368:21	352:11,13	272:10 291:7
implement 41:20	264:15,17,21	incorrect 197:9	356:2 372:8,23	338:23 364:1
implemented	264:23	increase 53:23	387:11	365:6,10 374:8
86:22 160:24	inception 292:5	56:2 65:24	individually	374:11 385:8
implication	inch 278:18	171:25 313:17	81:11 345:18	informational
248:18	<b>inches</b> 87:2,3	increased 44:18	individuals	294:23
<b>implies</b> 152:19	278:14 284:19	increases 245:18	267:21 269:2	informed 241:12
important 46:15	284:20	incur 318:21	270:17 306:18	364:6
80:25 84:2	<b>inclined</b> 69:6,12	Independence	307:19 342:8	informing
109:23 110:7	include 84:8	28:5	345:12,15	366:25
111:17 124:1	141:14 147:16	independent	346:11 347:9	infrastructure
128:9 140:5	154:17 166:25	58:16 92:1,24	348:9 355:3,18	27:20,22 28:13
141:24 159:6	172:20 287:10	<b>INDEX</b> 393:2	361:2,2 373:7	41:17 46:20
173:1 174:7	296:3 315:23	394:2 395:2	389:21	<b>initial</b> 127:15
251:6 263:15	315:25 316:8	Indiana 31:12	<b>Industrial</b> 19:23	195:14 341:9
315:20 333:15	330:9 387:15	33:22 40:13	industries 37:2	inject 69:6,12
352:7	included 84:25	46:11,11 73:6	industry 55:17	injection 54:7
importantly 28:5	96:17 191:9	73:21 77:5	55:18 67:21,25	163:16
31:4 41:10	194:21 295:23	100:7 104:13	68:1 91:3	innovative 44:24
61:22 374:7	295:23 309:3	104:20 174:16	110:19 114:23	<b>input</b> 300:15
importation	348:19 354:25	251:17,21	261:16 262:9	339:11
318:2	355:4 385:2	257:9,12,13,17	262:11 370:19	inquire 184:13
importing 98:23	includes 43:16	258:7,8,15	372:14 374:15	184:15
<b>imports</b> 162:22	55:24 89:19	259:16,19	industry's 55:22	ins 158:23
<b>impose</b> 44:24	117:13,16	293:4 296:3	57:6	159:18
75:13 93:24	170:21 247:20	Indiana/Illinois	inefficiencies	inspector 282:15
94:4,14,23	264:10 280:13	30:23	70:11	282:18
100:13 154:17	284:3 292:11	indicate 292:19	inefficiency	instability 65:7
188:14 340:20	304:10 322:14	293:11,12	70:16	instance 74:6,8
imposed 79:3	355:3	294:23 296:16	inefficient 339:5	83:2,8,10 86:24
186:3	including 40:25	296:16 299:10	infeasible 245:15	94:17 305:2,8
imposing 189:4	50:24 54:17	300:7,19,21	infer 93:13 291:2	instances 242:15
impressions	57:17 75:22	303:7	inferring 275:2	273:24 306:15
267:11 268:3	182:18 195:19	indicated 32:10	<b>Infinity</b> 17:2	373:3 385:23
improve 53:22	288:14 377:12	64:5 68:16,22	20:2 22:11,14	Institutes 36:5
91:8 195:21	incomplete 92:15	193:13 240:25	24:16 25:2	instruct 334:15
improved 30:13	incor 284:3	272:5 293:2	50:11 61:4,6,12	instructions
improvements	incorporate	302:8	61:16 62:7	278:21,24
	l	l	1	l

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376 Fax: 314.644.1334

insulation 245:19	110:17 111:18	28:18	Ireland 128:8	issuing 27:10,10
integrated 38:1	120:5 122:7	invest 69:3 250:9	<b>Irish</b> 128:13	369:14
98:3	137:15 138:3,9	investigated	irrespective	item 186:4
integration	242:5 243:2	304:22 305:9	115:18 192:13	278:11,17
195:19	254:14,23	investment 41:14	264:23	281:11 284:23
integrity 78:23	262:22 289:1	68:25 69:22	irrigated 371:9	285:25
79:4	interested 67:17	122:4	irrigation 34:24	items 243:8
intelligent	69:19 124:5	investments	34:25	278:13 281:11
166:18	133:22 178:19	41:16 250:12	<b>Island</b> 28:17	282:21 364:7
<b>intend</b> 158:4	184:4 241:24	363:17	29:14,22 84:23	iterative 293:20
370:17	242:1 250:1	investor 97:16	105:8 156:13	
intended 40:11	396:12	248:10	157:7 197:14	<u> </u>
269:25 363:8	interesting	investors 68:1	279:2 280:2,5	<b>Jackie</b> 20:23
intense 34:8	249:25	69:2,11 150:9	280:21 282:11	Jackson 28:3,6
intensive 68:20	interests 91:2	150:13 241:23	<b>ISO</b> 91:22	<b>January</b> 40:6
<b>intent</b> 286:22,23	149:1 154:21	242:4 250:9	issuance 332:11	171:4 177:21
317:5,14	290:5	investor-owned	334:2	178:1,15 394:7
340:10 360:21	interference	37:22 38:3 99:1	issue 23:20 24:12	Jarrett 16:13
360:23	80:18	99:9 110:24	25:2 68:22,23	21:5,6 89:13
intention 261:11	intergovernme	111:12,19	80:18 82:8,23	93:19,21 94:3
interactions	330:24	112:1,13	96:25 97:2,3,7	94:18 95:1,15
123:4 248:7	internally 373:9	261:22 335:2	143:19 153:5	115:25 120:11
interconnect	internet 21:23	335:19	170:6 171:22	120:13 125:12
141:5,15,16,23	interpretation	investor-owneds	177:22 249:13	125:15,16
143:4 255:1	77:13,16 147:7	99:14	282:4 326:4	128:12 254:8
interconnected	172:16 332:16	invitations	328:5 369:6	254:11 259:20
117:10	333:24 340:10	300:22 301:23	379:13	260:7 291:15
interconnection	interprets 52:14	invite 389:21	issued 40:4 41:24	297:1 308:2,5,7
15:13 19:14	interregional	<b>involve</b> 141:6,7	94:10 98:2	379:20,22
31:23 117:8,22	140:4 141:2	156:19 166:16	171:4 333:4	381:17,20
118:11,15,21	181:17 263:3	166:19	381:4	386:10 387:20
141:7 143:5	interrupt 23:1	involved 24:22	issues 24:3,7,22	390:14 392:6
293:7,13,15,22	194:1 279:6	124:3 148:1	26:3 36:15	392:11,15,19
294:1	interstate 46:21	192:14 272:6	38:22 43:11	392:22
interconnections	47:4,6,16	293:6 346:14	45:8,9,10 57:3	Jefferson 15:6,24
141:9 143:9	156:15 157:8	360:23 373:5	76:8 82:1 91:13	16:15 18:6
<b>interest</b> 24:8,12	257:1	involves 30:12	92:8,12 95:23	20:21 389:3
32:24 38:13,16	intervened 79:11	108:7 117:11	95:25 96:3	Jessica 136:23
40:2,14 41:13	intervening	303:8	101:24 147:25	<b>job</b> 92:15 162:18
43:19,20 44:22	104:21 335:12	involving 24:19	152:6 188:14	169:20 170:3
46:13 50:10	335:18	140:6,11	189:4 268:2	256:8 308:22
57:8 68:2,13	intervenors 56:6	in-depth 166:19	312:21 327:5	317:2,2 318:25
70:25 75:3,9	201:5	<b>IOU</b> 112:9	338:10 358:6	<b>jobs</b> 36:24,25
76:1,5,7,9,12	intervention	145:22	358:25 369:7	37:1,3,6 44:17
76:16 79:21	62:13	Iowa 29:15 47:2	379:25 380:5	159:23,24
90:25 91:1,5	intrigued 375:25	47:2 61:21	380:11,12	160:12 162:6
92:25 110:15	introduction	105:9,11,18,24	381:13	162:18 163:9
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

163:11,21	134:11,17,18	316:14 330:5	99:2,9,14,18	kind 50:25 61:7
164:3 165:21	134:25 135:2,8	334:14,16	100:7,25	68:3,21,24
166:8,12,17	135:17,23	337:18 340:13	101:11,19	99:13 101:20
167:12,23,24	142:4,8 147:2	340:21 341:2,6	104:13,14	124:8 142:6,10
176:2 309:12	147:10 151:4,5	342:11 349:25	113:2,8 132:14	143:2 161:9
314:15,18,22	151:10 155:6	350:6,12,18	132:18 133:4	163:19 254:22
316:24 317:7	156:6,9,17,21	356:14,16,20	137:11 138:2,9	277:21 304:13
318:16 319:8	157:4 167:25	362:5 365:18	143:22 149:5	323:4,18
319:12,23	168:5 169:9	365:21 369:23	149:17 170:7	325:25 326:4,5
320:5 363:17	171:12,19	375:16,20	171:23 172:5	326:5,6 349:7
<b>Joe</b> 341:23	172:13 173:18	376:11,13,15	172:22 174:16	kinds 146:18
<b>jog</b> 342:19	175:1,5,9,12	376:20,24	175:21 196:22	Kingdom 41:9
<b>joint</b> 26:2	176:4,14,20,24	377:1,5 379:18	251:13 253:15	<b>Kiwanis</b> 349:20
Jointly 56:4	178:2,5,23	381:18 383:3	256:24 257:7	350:17,23,25
Jonathan 16:3	183:10,19	383:11 386:12	257:17,20	351:5,7,8,11
20:10	184:9,15 185:2	386:14,15	258:15 259:19	Kliethermes
<b>Jones</b> 352:2,18	185:5,8 186:8	390:14,15,22	259:19 262:14	75:25 393:21
353:4,7 355:7	187:22 188:1	391:2,7	296:1 307:6,9	393:22,23
355:11,13,21	188:11,16	judgment 256:5	307:19 313:7	knew 378:14
Joseph 32:3	189:6,12	<b>July</b> 34:13	313:12 314:1	know 27:23
298:18	190:11,20,21	302:12,16,24	318:2 321:6	48:25 51:5,9,25
judge 15:16 19:6	191:3,10,14	326:21	322:5 335:9	52:2 63:24 65:1
19:18 20:17,22	193:3,4,17,19	junction 245:25	336:15 367:5	65:12 67:6,10
21:2,5,8,13,17	193:25 194:4,8	<b>June</b> 34:2 179:24	380:8 382:12	71:3,10 80:7,9
22:3,5,10,12,15	194:12 200:2,2	250:18 297:7	389:4	82:13,14,21
22:17,20 26:13	200:6,13,19	297:10,10	<b>Karl</b> 16:3	83:8,15 85:18
26:15 27:2	201:2,7,10	301:10 302:9	keep 90:4 241:11	88:3 92:17,20
47:24 49:5	238:1,22,23,25	302:16	keeping 251:7	92:20 95:5
53:15 54:25	239:17,18,20	jurisdiction	<b>Kenney</b> 15:18,19	108:21,24
55:2 61:3 72:10	239:25 240:1,5	127:7	47:25 48:7,11	110:6 113:4,6
72:12 76:20	240:9,12,14,17	justified 339:9	48:16 49:4 55:1	113:12,12,15
77:25 78:2,7	247:5 252:7,12		59:24 60:1,3,8	113:16,22
79:5,7 86:1	252:15 253:24	<u>K</u>	60:21 61:1	119:3,4,5,9
89:3,5,9 95:14	254:2,4,6,8	Kansas 16:5 17:5	71:22 72:3,9	121:12,20
95:16 102:2,7	259:22 260:1	19:24,24 20:11	76:19 93:19,22	122:3,3,13,14
102:10,14	265:1,3,10,13	20:12 22:13	94:16,19 95:13	124:9,21 125:3
103:10,14,19	265:16 266:19	28:4 30:22	240:16,19	125:21 135:2
103:21,23	266:21,23	31:10 32:2,3,5	247:2,14	136:7 148:24
106:6 109:1,7	267:1,13,17,18	32:17 33:21	254:13 365:23	150:2,6,7
109:10 112:18	268:8,14,17,20	35:7 39:9 40:2	365:25 369:20	155:25 158:25
112:21,23	272:23 274:14	40:16 46:4,9,12	379:23 392:13	159:5,10,12,12
114:20 115:22	275:19,21	55:24 57:17	392:20	159:15,17,18
120:12 125:9	276:3,6,12,15	59:5 61:22	Kenney's 68:4	160:22 161:6,8
125:13 128:15	291:12 308:10	63:18,23 65:25	key 46:16 56:21	161:9 162:8,9
128:17 131:23	308:12 311:2,4	72:8 73:6,20	<b>Kielisch</b> 90:16,23	162:12,14,15
132:5,8 133:8	312:13,22	77:6 97:18	395:7	162:17 163:18
133:14 134:1,4	315:10 316:6	98:17,22,24	kilowatt 252:2	165:12 167:5
_		I	I	I

169:18 170:2	380:18 381:6	93:15 243:4	85:22,23 87:7	270:3 294:6
171:1 174:5,6	381:11,18	291:7,7 361:4	89:11,16,17,19	304:8,9 375:1
174:10,13,15	385:4,14,21	laid 177:16	95:16,21	380:6
174:18,20	386:1,8 390:20	land 34:19 35:11	115:23 121:2	largely 294:14
175:3 178:19	knowing 184:4	35:17 45:9 62:3	124:15,19	314:22 370:6
179:5 187:12	200:11	62:3 79:13 80:1	125:3,4 128:16	larger 56:13
187:14 191:4	knowingly 150:9	80:2,5,14 82:18	128:24 254:7	140:2
193:25 201:1	knowledge 28:21	82:25 85:13	259:22 271:8	largest 41:10
241:2 246:15	72:22 84:1 92:8	87:24 89:24	273:1,8 274:11	56:10 123:6
246:23 249:12	92:11 134:13	90:17 108:7	275:8 283:19	Larry 353:13,15
249:22 250:18	145:10 165:23	123:24 181:25	285:7 286:23	late 95:23 368:25
256:9 257:3	172:14 186:2	182:9 271:12	287:2,3,4,9,11	390:17
270:7 273:25	187:4 188:7	272:6,11	287:12,20,24	lately 77:15
274:4,4,5,8,10	191:11 316:15	280:13 281:23	287:25,25	latest 106:5
275:7,16	334:24 338:2	283:19 286:15	288:7,11 290:5	<b>Lauren</b> 180:14
283:25 286:16	351:10 374:17	286:22 287:18	290:5,20,25	180:15
289:7,8 290:12	387:13 389:17	304:23 305:4,7	291:1,6,6,13	law 15:16 16:3,3
290:15,17,21	389:19	305:13 307:18	300:15 303:9	16:4,8,9,13,18
290:22,24	known 36:18	326:17 327:3	303:11 304:7	16:19 17:3,8,12
295:10,15	47:5 59:16	370:21,22,24	304:10,20,25	17:13,17,17,22
298:24 300:4	144:25	371:3,13 372:9	308:10,16	17:22 19:18
306:23 307:18	knows 62:8 92:7	373:9,10 376:6	326:25 327:2	20:11 21:16
310:22 312:23	92:7 101:16	378:12 380:14	339:17 348:10	22:1 84:16
313:13,15,19	151:11 189:8	390:10	366:20 367:1	85:19 88:18,21
313:22,25	191:16 246:17	landowner 45:15	368:4 370:4	88:22,23 95:2
314:5,7,8,10,11	255:7 342:1	51:1 75:21 82:4	372:3 374:10	96:6 106:6
315:7 317:24	381:17	270:24 272:4	377:13 378:10	109:1 133:20
318:4,7,7,10,23	Kottler 20:15	281:20,22	379:19 381:3	134:7 137:1,14
319:25 321:8	51:25 52:9,16	305:12,14,22	383:10,19	159:1 177:3,6
321:15 328:24	68:21	339:11,13	385:6 386:12	177:11 186:3
329:24 330:21	Kruse 90:20	358:24 359:4	387:11 389:24	191:6,6 192:8,8
336:22 338:4,7	395:9	366:5,14	390:13 394:11	192:23 283:25
339:5 340:5	Kruse's 90:23	370:11 372:6	394:14	290:15 339:19
342:8,23	<b>Kurt</b> 90:16,16	373:18 375:3	landowner's	341:5 367:12
343:21 353:14	395:7	378:22,25	387:5,5	383:4,7,12,20
354:21 355:8	<b>kV</b> 15:14 19:15	384:17 386:25	landscape 139:5	384:12 385:8,9
355:17 366:15	30:23 105:15	387:4,15	<b>Lang</b> 393:25	386:2
367:19,20	142:2	landowners 16:7	Lange 76:6	Lawlor 33:11
369:5,12,18,19		16:12 20:22	393:15	35:3 45:9 48:5
370:25 372:10	L	21:3,3,7 23:9	Langley 25:21	48:5,6 50:4,20
372:12,18,20	L 393:12,14,21	23:12 24:14	62:10 71:23	51:10 84:4
372:21,22,22	393:22 394:5	33:1 34:22	language 306:12	122:23 265:20
373:1,16 374:4	395:16	38:15 49:19	306:13 368:6	266:1,6 268:24
374:4,6,18,21	labeled 200:4	50:1,3 79:15,17	379:4	274:19 276:10
375:10,13	344:25 345:8	81:7 82:2,6,10	large 30:3,9	291:16 308:9
378:15,16	351:19,21,22	83:18,21,25	48:13 144:24	334:16 350:5,9
379:6 380:14	lack 62:18 93:11	84:6 85:3,7,14	148:4 245:20	350:12 366:1
	I	I	I	I

377:7 379:23	323:17,17	307:1,2,6,9,16	375:9,11	117:5,12
386:19 390:15	legal 94:17 126:2	307:23,24	limitation 375:13	120:25 123:15
392:16 393:6,8	131:24 133:18	309:3 317:5,14	384:14,18	126:9 129:1
<b>Lawlor's</b> 124:14	134:9,12 147:3	320:11 341:9	limitations 94:8	130:7,9 132:11
267:19 280:18	147:4,7,25	343:2,13,16,19	95:12 130:18	132:17,19
laws 181:15	170:24 171:13	344:11 345:9	173:9 315:3,6	133:5,12,16,22
192:11	171:14 172:15	345:19 346:9	limited 82:16	136:21 137:2,5
lawyer 131:25	172:16 174:12	346:17 347:7	173:2 174:9	140:7,12
136:25 174:13	176:12 178:17	348:15,20	239:11 358:23	143:22 144:4
174:23 187:13	179:5 186:1,2	353:1 354:1	367:5 394:16	144:11,15
lawyers 134:7	187:3 189:4	355:6,17,25	limiting 95:6	145:7,12
lay 177:22	190:19 191:3,7	let's 19:6 20:7	line 15:9,12,14	147:16 149:6,7
LDL-3 325:8	191:7,15	89:9 111:25	16:2 19:10,13	149:23 150:9
330:12	284:10 290:1,1	174:24 193:4	19:15 20:9 24:8	150:21,21
<b>LDL-4</b> 96:17	290:3 291:8	197:12 255:6	27:5,14 28:25	151:1,2,9,19
lead 139:22	337:20,21,24	260:22 265:13	29:2,11,14,16	152:13 153:15
140:1 363:17	338:5,9 340:14	299:5 304:12	30:8,24 31:9,13	153:17,22
390:23 391:4	340:18 341:2	304:13,14	32:1 35:11,19	154:2,9 156:4,6
<b>leader</b> 91:13	369:11 380:23	305:25 306:24	36:13 42:8	156:14 157:2,7
296:10 297:3	381:7,8	306:24 307:8	45:14 49:3	157:7,23 158:5
301:10 302:8	legally 94:1	333:1,23	50:23 51:2,16	160:5,17,24
302:20	legislation 87:17	347:12,13	51:16,19,21,23	163:7 164:1,11
leaders 33:24	88:17,21	349:20	52:14,19 54:1	164:24 165:4
261:15,16	legislators 300:3	level 121:11,14	54:18,21 57:4,7	165:20,24
294:12,14	Leidos 37:5	121:16,24	57:16 58:13,23	167:11 168:8
327:20 328:2	lenders 241:20	123:18,21,21	59:4 60:6,10,10	168:25 169:1
348:9,25 349:1	length 65:3	123:23 169:17	60:14,17 62:14	170:8,11 171:1
leadership 123:9	160:25 173:20	173:5 181:13	66:14,19 72:21	171:23,25
123:16,19	249:6	241:22,23	72:24,25 73:5	172:8,24 173:2
126:7,8	Leonberger	337:11 359:23	73:11,23 74:3	173:8,13,21,25
leading 36:2	76:11 393:20	levelized 39:11	75:7 78:14,20	173:25 174:2,4
137:10 138:2,9	<b>letter</b> 272:4	<b>Lewis</b> 17:18	80:4,20 81:1,12	174:9,16 175:6
250:20	306:16 307:17	21:16	83:5 84:23	175:17,20
leads 29:5 122:24	307:22 341:15	liabilities 321:13	86:22 93:9 96:9	176:15,25
262:18	341:25 342:15	licensed 90:16	97:5,9,18 99:21	177:12,13
learn 327:9,12	342:18 343:25	licensing 41:22	99:21 100:6,8	179:10 180:22
<b>learned</b> 324:12	344:19 345:3	<b>life</b> 91:8	100:10,15	180:24 181:6
learning 364:12	346:13,22	<b>Light</b> 19:24,25	101:3,21	181:18 182:20
leasing 62:4	349:7,17	43:1 156:15	102:20,25	182:22 183:1,4
least-cost 66:2	350:10,25	157:8 323:8	104:7 105:7,8	183:12,23
leave 57:3 134:25	351:3,5 353:3	<b>lights</b> 251:7	105:19 106:18	184:2,6,19
201:6,8	353:12 354:18	likelihood 154:12	106:21 107:20	185:13,15
<b>leaves</b> 97:24	359:7 394:23	261:17	107:25 108:3	186:14,15,15
leaving 60:5	letterhead 344:5	lime 281:23	109:14,17	186:17 190:18
<b>lectern</b> 103:22	345:17	<b>limine</b> 23:24	110:10,14,19	192:1 193:8
led 322:19	<b>letters</b> 306:4,10	limit 95:22	111:2,7,24	194:16 196:3,5
<b>left</b> 30:17 193:23	306:11,15,21	111:25 131:14	114:11,25	196:6 197:1,3
	I	I	l l	

197:14,25	361:6,15	271:8 311:21	243:4 250:24	longer 299:6
198:3,10,13,17	362:16 363:1	315:2,5 332:13	255:3,8 260:10	long-distance
243:21 246:21	363:16,21	332:18 333:5	260:13,17	181:14
249:22 250:4	364:4,21 365:8	349:21 352:11	loads 144:24	long-term 36:25
250:10,21	367:16 368:18	354:16,24,25	148:4 269:19	41:22 65:9
251:14 256:18	369:10 371:17	355:12,23	load-serving	67:16 68:16,17
257:11 258:16	375:2 392:8	356:1,5,7	31:11 50:9	142:25 196:7
264:24 266:3	394:7,17,21	<b>listed</b> 75:15	143:23 152:15	look 30:2 48:22
267:5,13,15,25	395:21	334:3 346:7,20	196:7 197:25	48:23 50:20
269:6 271:8	lines 29:6,11 30:2	347:4 348:15	198:10,18,19	81:10 98:9
274:23 277:25	30:3,3 35:15,16	348:22 349:6	199:19,23	114:16 132:24
278:8,8,14,17	47:16 48:18,23	349:16 350:22	242:11,18	133:12 140:24
279:2 280:5,22	59:7 80:15,18	351:12 352:2	243:2,10,20	141:1,2,12
281:1,21,22	90:18 104:9	353:21	248:8 254:14	142:14,16
282:11 283:17	106:12 116:7	<b>listing</b> 334:9	254:23 262:11	167:19 189:15
286:21 287:20	121:1 143:9	lists 345:12	263:23 389:7,9	189:18,21
293:14 294:6	144:1,11,22	literally 113:21	local 33:24 34:10	190:4 192:15
294:22 295:21	145:25 147:17	literature 35:16	35:23 73:16	192:16 256:2
296:5,13,17	153:6 156:14	168:8,24 169:6	87:20 88:16	271:24 272:15
299:25,25	158:8 159:21	Litigation 15:23	121:2,8,9,11	284:16,21
300:1,11,19	164:1,2,18	little 32:20 35:17	123:24 125:22	315:14 317:2,2
303:7,17,23	178:8 181:15	35:22 46:19	125:24 146:14	317:10 318:24
305:18 308:25	239:11 245:7	52:6 61:16 65:6	165:24 261:15	321:9,21
309:8,11	267:5,15	91:17 93:6	273:14 294:23	326:19 330:12
313:17 314:14	291:20 293:12	96:20 99:8,15	294:24,24	333:11 336:17
314:15,17	296:9 300:21	121:18 126:23	299:11 300:2,4	338:12 344:14
315:22 317:20	303:25 304:16	127:22,22	300:16 348:10	370:20,22,24
319:4,7,11,18	331:22 332:22	271:10 339:18	387:21	372:22,23
320:6 324:15	346:2,8,21	360:23 378:19	locally 64:2	386:19
325:10 326:13	347:1,2 358:17	live 116:14	located 27:16	looked 77:14
326:17,18	358:20 363:9	lives 71:4	44:19 239:15	142:24 163:10
329:10 330:25	394:16	livestock 387:6	273:25 284:23	164:21 165:4
332:3 333:6	<b>Line's</b> 77:11	<b>living</b> 63:15	358:25 388:22	169:24 325:7
334:4 335:1,17	181:1 289:19	89:25	location 45:13	355:2
336:5,11,16,20	<b>Linton</b> 17:8,8	<b>LLC</b> 15:10 16:2	71:25 78:13,16	looking 64:25,25
336:23,25	22:17,18 78:4	16:14 17:4,8	78:17 88:12	67:7,11 97:7
337:7,11,13	112:20 254:1	19:10,22 20:9	293:3	101:14 126:25
338:16 339:6	266:21,21,24	20:15 22:13	locations 72:6	140:15 141:20
339:23,25	267:3,15	27:5 102:25	297:11	152:4 163:16
340:24 342:22	274:16,18,21	137:5 243:17	logic 258:6	192:19 193:20
343:3 345:5,21	275:18 376:12	243:25,25	long 28:17 30:10	197:24 198:9
346:22 347:20	392:5,18	279:3 392:8	64:25 75:16	243:22 249:21
348:12 349:2	lipstick 81:21	<b>LLP</b> 16:4	91:12 94:12	307:12 332:5,8
351:6 352:1,4	<b>Lisa</b> 16:4 20:11	load 49:18,25	103:24 127:4	334:3 370:6
354:15 357:2,2	list 22:22 26:3	66:12 153:25	156:1 193:25	376:4
357:3,4,15,23	75:16 98:15	161:19,20	240:20 366:12	looks 143:5
360:5,19,22	104:5 126:19	198:23 199:7	375:2	295:4 297:22
	l		l	l

		•	•	•
298:10 307:20	322:4	334:4	marked 19:5	178:18
315:17 341:17	Lowenstein	major 38:8 41:4	200:15,16	matters 75:22
341:23 353:5	96:19 330:9	41:6 91:3	238:4,10 239:4	77:7 180:9
353:18 367:9	Lowenstein's	majority 45:3	239:8 266:7,8	200:4,11,18
<b>Loomis</b> 36:21	325:7 330:1	270:4	276:1 347:14	313:14
314:23 315:14	355:2	making 20:3 27:2	351:15 393:3	Matthew 16:17
318:18 319:14	lower 30:12	51:3 97:17	394:3 395:3	21:9 79:9
<b>Loomis's</b> 316:19	37:10,11 40:18	176:1 241:25	market 25:16	maximum
lose 101:20,20	43:23 56:25	289:15,19,19	55:10 56:18	161:21 340:23
360:10	58:14,20 65:22	289:21 374:23	57:3,17 60:6	Mayfield 18:5
loses 139:6	248:24 261:5	manage 15:11	61:14 62:1,8,16	20:20 72:15
<b>losing</b> 80:11	313:5,11	19:12 59:13	63:1,19 65:10	mayor 323:18
318:16	lowering 70:3	74:23	65:11,21 66:8	mayors 122:20
loss 163:9 164:9	lowest 40:9 53:21	management	69:8,25 70:11	122:23
165:21 167:11	190:3	42:8 43:8 357:7	70:15 80:10	Maywood 15:14
167:24 316:24	low-cost 27:17	357:12	88:8 99:7,12,25	19:14
317:25	43:23 56:18	Manager 22:9	129:10,15,15	McCullough
losses 66:15	57:9 58:19,20	42:17 353:18	129:17,19,20	27:23,23 28:8
166:2 257:3,13	195:1	mandatory	129:21 130:1,5	28:15
257:14 317:2	lucky 33:3	378:22 379:14	130:11,18	McDonald 16:19
lost 162:7 163:21	lunch 194:5,7	Manhattan	145:17 170:1	McKnight 16:7
366:11		28:16	252:4 255:17	20:23 95:17,21
lot 34:8 68:2	M	manufacture	255:18 256:13	mean 60:12 68:1
82:13 84:10	<b>M</b> 15:18 16:13	43:16	263:20 264:1,2	69:21 72:7 73:5
95:24 108:7	MacDonald 47:1	manufactured	264:4,6 370:15	83:8 84:4 85:8
118:15,17,17	Macomb 35:6	246:7 261:12	370:17 371:10	85:12 86:10
123:13,16	magnetic 36:1	manufacturers	374:19,22	88:2 115:17
126:25 130:6	magnitude 108:6	122:14,16	378:1,13 379:2	121:10 139:11
139:3,4 170:7	mail 269:1,14,15	123:6	382:3	139:17 160:11
173:2 248:4	270:9,9,12,14	manufacturing	marketplace	161:11,23
251:19 256:12	273:9,22,23	37:2 63:13	62:22	164:1 174:17
295:14 306:10	mailed 300:22	map 29:18 30:2	markets 56:10,23	182:23 184:12
306:11,13	<b>mailing</b> 270:16	48:22 62:17	63:10 91:22	187:10 192:22
317:9 321:10	273:9,10	mapping 388:9	129:12 195:3	248:15 251:22
356:7 375:10	mailings 269:24	maps 33:6 34:9	197:20 262:9	253:2 271:14
lots 119:13	270:18 273:13	<b>March</b> 116:9	marking 26:10	273:20 275:13
Louis 16:20	main 16:5 123:4	269:10 298:17	material 95:24	282:13 289:15
17:14 21:12	364:25 365:2	298:18,19,20	327:19 328:1,6	291:3 293:20
22:2 33:2,18	365:15 373:16	298:20,21	328:8 358:5	295:12,14
43:17 96:18	maintain 15:12	303:8 342:16	materials 288:10	296:13 298:17
389:3	19:12 331:22	347:23 354:10	math 302:3	299:19 304:7
Louisiana 55:25	332:3	354:13 394:21	Matt 25:21 62:10	306:11 307:3
love 146:18,21	maintained	margin 162:12	matter 15:9 19:9	310:20 316:2,5
low 36:14 56:17	31:25	Mark 33:11 48:5	23:3 98:20	316:17,18
129:16,23	maintenance	265:20 266:1	106:11 118:14	329:14 336:24
253:16 257:3	87:13 282:24	280:18 392:16	118:20 139:7,8	340:7 354:18
262:18 309:8	283:7 333:6	393:6,8	171:14 178:4	355:24 366:22

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376

				_
368:23 371:21	297:19 298:1	memorandums	107:6,6,11,15	43:22,22 58:8
382:20,21	298:12,23	152:17 199:23	108:10,13,15	58:11 101:9,10
383:13,22	299:3 300:14	memory 271:25	<b>Meyer</b> 16:17	149:7,13
384:5,20 386:2	301:21 302:5	338:13 342:19	21:10 79:10	162:22 309:16
386:7	326:1,3 327:1,6	346:10 351:9	395:22	309:21 310:17
meaning 62:2	327:8,11,15,20	363:2	Meyers 79:7	359:19 360:10
146:21,25	328:3,7,17,18	<b>Memphis</b> 106:20	112:23 254:4	363:17
185:11 242:20	329:1,1 390:1,2	mental 267:10	275:21 277:15	mind 68:14
means 64:15	390:12	mention 21:20	376:15	140:22 198:5
66:16 69:24	megawatt 32:13	93:6 121:8	<b>Meyer's</b> 80:19	364:2
116:20 166:16	39:8 43:22 58:8	123:2 165:25	88:4	mine 308:3
179:5 262:5,6	58:11 66:22	166:7 167:10	<b>Me's</b> 90:20	<b>minimal</b> 82:11
275:6 303:20	70:3 149:8,13	168:7,16 169:1	MFA 352:3,6,15	<b>minimize</b> 286:23
310:11 324:1	149:18 150:4,4	169:5 296:11	353:12,17	<b>minimum</b> 79:20
336:13 353:19	161:21 162:5	299:1 320:21	355:6,21	87:4 117:17
meant 303:19	162:23 238:13	322:5 323:21	Michael 15:16	Minnesota 61:18
378:20	247:20 252:21	327:17,25	19:17 29:2 57:5	61:21 87:17,22
measure 138:13	253:4 309:16	328:5,12	58:17 76:8	88:21,22
316:19	309:21 310:10	357:16,23	102:8,18,24	minor 26:16
measured 361:1	310:12,17,24	359:3 360:4,7	392:9 393:5,12	45:13 338:15
mechanics 253:6	310:25 313:6	360:13 385:7	393:14 394:5	338:22 339:4
mechanism 58:2	313:15 318:14	385:18	394:12 395:5,6	<b>minuses</b> 166:22
media 201:5	megawatts 27:17	mentioned 98:1	microphone	<b>minute</b> 276:19
meet 39:9 58:9	31:1 37:25	98:25 111:15	21:21 103:24	279:6
92:5 122:20	38:19 40:8,9,12	117:22 122:19	276:13	minutes 89:7
124:12 158:18	40:12 54:8,14	124:11 142:23	microphones	265:14
199:2	57:20,22 65:23	145:14 168:15	21:19	mischaracterize
meeting 85:13	73:8 98:4,6,7,8	270:2 294:15	Microsoft 67:9	254:18
97:19 122:11	105:12 106:16	305:6 319:24	145:2	misinformation
122:18 169:15	106:19 132:13	328:21 346:8	Midcontinent	82:7,25 83:16
294:6 297:4	149:19,20,21	357:6 366:22	91:22	misleading 350:1
298:18,18,19	161:23 173:8	380:7	<b>middle</b> 29:23	<b>misled</b> 26:17
298:20,20,21	173:15 195:20	mentions 348:21	63:4 183:8	<b>MISO</b> 31:18,22
298:22 301:10	199:10 246:16	merchant 31:7	239:13 307:13	39:16 40:25
301:18 305:7	248:13 249:16	155:20 157:15	Midwest 15:23	54:15 55:11
305:11 322:24	255:7	171:6 197:18	55:11 62:19,20	56:11 59:9
323:10 325:24	melt 250:15	244:12	Mike 40:20 90:8	64:13 73:9
329:22 343:22	member 327:13	merits 168:18	91:17 122:23	90:13 91:24
meetings 34:2,12	members 34:6,9	met 95:8 122:22	mile 124:25	92:8,21 141:5
82:25 121:22	89:20,22 126:7	124:10 294:12	mileposts 95:7	141:19 142:21
122:25 123:16	126:19 165:24	295:3 353:15	miles 30:22 32:6	142:25 155:11
124:4 267:20	201:4,7 323:10	metaphor 113:21	32:7 83:12	155:15 161:3
267:24,25	327:14 368:23	meters 40:17	98:18 105:10	163:1,5 196:17
268:6 273:16	membership	method 30:9	107:8,9 113:13	199:13 248:14
292:13,16	89:19	methods 58:6	246:8 257:2	249:17 258:16
294:23 295:9	memorandum	Mexico 29:16	million 31:4	258:18,25
296:6,11,12,15	343:4	55:25 61:21	38:18 39:8 41:8	263:2 264:2
_	•	<u>'</u>	·	

		I		ı
293:14,18	99:25 100:1,7,9	261:18 262:10	mitigation 34:20	301:17 302:11
mispronouncing	100:13,14	263:9,22,24	48:3 50:18 84:7	moment 33:7
148:16	101:5,10,22	264:3,6 266:22	84:13,18 86:6	171:24 239:24
misrepresentat	106:17 112:19	269:11 274:14	86:19 87:5,9,10	263:19 272:13
356:6	121:7,10 122:5	278:5 284:24	277:4 279:2,9	341:13 353:16
missed 22:21	122:15 123:9	285:7 286:2,8	279:14 280:15	354:22 365:19
313:8	125:18 128:15	286:11,17	280:17,20	money 321:10,12
missing 274:2	128:24 144:16	287:1,4,8,11,24	281:2 286:13	monopoly 262:1
mission 29:5	144:18 145:11	288:18,22	287:11 288:16	262:6,6
Mississippi	145:14,15,18	289:1 290:13	289:3,10,15	monopsonistic
105:11	146:1,2,4,19,23	290:22 291:21	367:10 395:20	129:11,15,21
<b>Missouri</b> 15:1,6	147:8,18 148:9	293:6,8,9 295:6	mitigative	261:24 262:5
15:24 16:5,7,10	148:25 149:20	295:23 296:2,7	282:23	monopsony
16:12,15,20	153:10 156:19	297:11,15	mix 141:21 159:7	262:1
17:7,9,14,19,23	158:17,24	298:2 307:20	162:11 166:15	<b>Monroe</b> 73:14
18:2,6 19:22,23	159:1,11,16,18	308:3,10,16,20	174:7 190:1	298:22,25
19:23,25 20:12	159:18,23	309:9,12,17,22	247:22 320:10	Montgomery
20:21,22,25	160:5,23 161:3	310:7,10	mixes 141:13	15:14 19:15
21:2,4,12,16	161:7,10 162:6	312:12 313:2	143:8,12	month 37:6,24
22:7,16,18,19	162:11,22	313:16 314:12	ML-1 25:20,22	302:17
23:9,12 24:14	164:12,12	314:15,18	<b>Moberly</b> 298:20	months 52:7
24:18 27:12,15	173:6 184:11	318:15 321:24	model 31:6 37:8	106:11 250:18
27:16,18,24	184:13,16	324:13 331:24	40:23 41:21	251:2 302:25
28:7 30:25 31:1	185:16,17,25	335:1,19,20,21	42:4 59:1 168:3	monument 28:21
31:4,11 32:7	186:3,19	335:22,23	models 40:19	morning 19:7
33:22 35:2	187:16,21	336:2,3,9,18	161:1,2	21:5,11 22:17
36:24 37:10,12	188:3,7,9,20	342:17 345:13	modifications	27:7 49:7,8
37:20 38:2,5,15	189:18 190:8	347:21 348:10	45:8 338:22	53:17 55:5 78:9
38:17,18 39:7,8	190:15,16	352:1,22	339:4,16	79:8 89:13
39:16 40:12,17	191:1,6,25	353:23,24,24	372:25 387:17	93:21 95:18
43:13 44:3,4,6	192:8,11,16,23	363:22 367:16	modify 368:3	104:3,4 116:1,2
47:20 54:8,9,13	192:25 195:13	367:23 368:12	modifying 189:17	176:10
55:17,25 56:13	199:8,11,11,13	368:22 376:11		Moser 341:23
56:20 57:18,21	199:19 244:19 247:22,23	386:2,12 389:9 389:16 394:11	<b>Moland</b> 25:9 160:15 312:17	<b>motion</b> 23:9,11 23:13,15,18,21
58:8,9,13,18	· ·			
72:21,23 73:3,7 73:12 74:12,13	248:2,15,21 249:3,19	394:14,21 396:4	312:18 <b>MOL-1</b> 296:21	23:21,23 24:12 24:15 25:7,10
74:15 75:9 78:3	249:3,19 252:23 253:4	390:4 <b>Missourians</b> 91:9	301:6 302:19	25:17 266:22
78:5,13 79:15	252:23 253:4 253:12,14,17	348:22 350:2	MOL-10 306:1,3	268:8
78:3,13 79:13 79:17,17 81:7	253:12,14,17 253:25 255:6	354:17 388:25	307:25 309:4	motions 23:2
85:11,21 89:12	255:25 255.0 255:13,18	Missouri's 43:24	341:8	24:10 25:24
89:16 90:3,12	257:21,23,25	101:4 147:4	MOL-12 306:25	MOUs 240:24,25
90:22 91:3,6,9	257.21,25,25	158:11 317:22	308:5	241:5,15,15,18
91:13,23 92:7	258:15 259:12	368:4	MOL-13 276:17	242:6,10
92:20 95:16,21	259:13,19,22	mistake 376:17	280:18 281:15	move 33:14
96:6,7 97:8,10	260:7,9,11,12	mistaken 145:20	285:12,16	64:22 65:3,13
97:12,13 98:16	260:22,25	mitigate 284:7	MOL-3 301:14	66:12 103:8,11
7,.12,13 70.10	200.22,20			00.12 103.0,11

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Fax: 314.644.1334

www.midwestlitigation.com

			-	
147:11 174:8	N	61:21	290:23 291:2	292:7,10,12
175:10 193:4	N 19:1 392:1	necessarily 82:19	296:23 318:15	299:11 300:8
250:21 251:1	393:1 394:1	139:11,17	327:17,25	neutral 92:24
251:24 252:1	395:1	160:8,11	339:9 371:2	never 244:14
256:25 257:1	<b>Nagrid</b> 148:13	248:15 290:7	390:20	259:3 302:3
257:11,24,25	name 19:17	290:16 309:18	<b>needed</b> 58:5,7	319:24
258:13,14	21:11 72:14	310:2,15	75:7 97:6,10,11	Nevertheless
260:19 266:16	78:9 79:9 95:20	318:21 322:8	143:10,10	109:23
267:12 339:6	102:17 128:23	331:4 354:18	148:10 151:20	new 29:16 39:3
339:12,23	148:14 152:18	necessary 34:22	305:9	41:7,8,15 44:6
340:23	265:25 274:21	50:25 71:7,8	needs 37:25 71:5	49:1 53:21,23
movement 65:7	308:15	94:15 106:25	92:6 97:8 191:5	55:25 61:21
65:11	names 305:6	152:21 170:22	265:7	64:8 66:2,3,21
moves 165:8,14	narrowed 98:15	172:21 241:18	negative 35:22	107:6,6,11,15
moving 53:5	narrowed 36.13	256:11 358:24	317:21	108:10,13,15
248:22 259:18	Natelle 76:4	necessity 15:10	negatively 91:4	113:21 114:2
275:14 350:16	393:9	19:11 27:11	167:17	114:23 161:19
376:17	Nathan 18:3	46:5 53:19	nego 378:23	161:25 174:4
<b>MO-1</b> 301:6	20:19 72:14	59:22 72:20	negotiate 51:6	177:9 250:3,20
<b>MPS</b> 126:13	<b>Nation</b> 148:13,13	74:1,20 75:12	82:10 83:25	250:20 262:12
<b>MPS-1</b> 126:14,18	national 35:13	181:3 186:19	130:9,22	262:12,13
<b>MSP</b> 126:13	36:4,5 41:5,9	369:15	132:17 275:8	314:1,3,15,22
multiple 56:12	43:3,3,7 49:1	need 21:21 23:2	negotiated 46:17	315:22 363:22
56:21 64:17	137:15,19	26:7 37:18 38:6	84:14 131:6	newsletter 390:8
246:3 361:8	138:2,9,18	38:18,21 39:4,9	132:23 136:12	newspaper
385:21,21,21	148:13,13,15	44:20 45:12	197:17 282:10	328:13,14,16
multiples 246:24	158:21 261:15	49:14 53:20	negotiating	329:10
multi-billion	262:22,24	57:7,10,20,21	131:1 291:5	newspapers
41:14	390:24	58:3,9 61:9,13	372:3 384:3	390:7
multi-billon 82:9	<b>nation's</b> 47:10	62:15 63:10,11	negotiation	NextEra 42:25
multi-state 74:11	natural 56:24	63:19 67:4,20	378:17 385:10	nexus 105:13
multi-value	67:1,4 78:12	67:22 70:19	negotiations	nine 45:17
31:18	161:13,14	71:4 74:21	49:22 50:7	126:18
municipal	256:22 257:2	76:16 79:20	366:24 373:6	<b>Nods</b> 369:17
145:21 146:8	358:1 367:18	81:24 85:19	378:10 385:6	370:5
335:3,22,23	<b>nature</b> 32:25	90:9,11 96:2	neighboring	<b>nominal</b> 101:12
municipalities	51:9 54:18	97:3,13 108:10	378:11	nongovernmen
110:23 111:19	63:25 72:7	110:8 113:10	neighbors 89:21	299:14
111:25	109:16 143:12	141:8 143:19	304:21	nongreen 83:5
municipality	176:12 350:8	149:25 163:4	neither 138:12	nonincumbent
111:11 112:14	376:2,7 388:6,8	163:17 167:19	147:17 396:8	171:7
145:21	Navy 43:6	178:20 185:15	Ness 136:25	nonlandowner
muni's 99:2,16	near 32:14 73:20	189:1 191:9,20	net 315:23,25	89:20
Murray 26:21	106:10 132:14	200:24 201:3,8	316:2,8,23	nonlawyer
42:17 76:3	nearby 75:22	241:14 245:19	317:7,17	133:14
393:17,18	76:13	250:20 253:13	Netherlands 36:7	nonmerchant
myriad 96:3	Nebraska 55:25	255:7 287:6	network 291:25	264:19
	I	I	I	<u>I</u>

			_	
nonprofit 89:18	269:13 270:1	162:8,9 195:12	368:10,17	382:14,18,25
nonrenewable	270:10 271:11	241:2 242:15	376:20,25	383:11 384:6
41:1	271:17,18	263:6 270:8,20	381:15 390:25	386:4
nonresponsive	297:9 315:16	271:7 272:8	objections	<b>offered</b> 240:4,6
142:5	326:1,3,4	273:15 288:24	103:14 109:3	240:10 253:8
nonsensical	329:10,16,21	293:23 300:5	238:23 239:18	offering 240:8
114:9,16,20	388:15 389:21	303:20,21	266:19 268:9	261:5 372:10
115:3,10	noticed 26:4	304:4 308:3	288:14 356:14	372:13 381:24
251:14 256:17	<b>notices</b> 328:13,14	309:22 317:7	objective 373:17	382:6 383:6
Nordstrum	328:16	354:23 361:14	objectives 45:22	384:19
395:12	notification	372:25 374:9	obligated 172:8	offers 71:1
normally 380:13	272:25 329:2	380:6 390:11	172:20	262:16
north 17:13 22:1	339:19	numbered	obligation 99:3	<b>office</b> 16:9,19
29:22 32:3	notifications	331:19	110:25 170:21	17:22 19:22
61:20 106:20	270:5	numbers 39:22	obligations 199:2	121:25 122:1
248:24 251:3,3	notified 270:15	87:2 101:12,14	284:11	124:10 125:5
260:23 297:15	326:16,25	114:19 242:24	<b>obtain</b> 113:11	125:19 271:1,4
298:1,8,8	327:2 332:2	267:14 321:8	150:10 270:16	271:6,7 273:15
Northeastern	339:24	341:3	387:23	390:4,5
107:6	<b>notify</b> 274:10	numerous 58:16	obtained 34:9	officer 42:11
northern 33:20	326:7 377:12	74:18	104:12 186:18	<b>offices</b> 61:18
33:21 73:11	notifying 272:4		obtaining 241:19	official 332:12
100:13 297:20	328:25	0	325:1	342:9
299:15 300:25	<b>notion</b> 101:21	O 17:23 18:5	<b>obviating</b> 163:17	officially 345:22
301:3 302:5	Notre 127:25	19:1 20:20 22:7	obviously 68:19	officials 33:24
352:22	128:6,10	392:16 393:6,8	86:10 99:6	34:7 121:12,17
northernmost	not-for-profit	Oak 16:9	100:12 101:13	122:6,9 124:9
105:7	55:7	<b>object</b> 131:24	106:4 171:20	165:24 267:25
Northwest 29:15	novel 70:7	133:23 134:8	171:21 241:24	295:2 299:12
105:9 250:12	November 15:5	147:9 151:3	302:2 365:12	334:1 342:2,24
250:16,23,24	19:7 20:4,5	156:18 167:25	occasionally	<b>offset</b> 166:2,2
251:2,7	40:4 255:22	168:3 175:5	78:11	offsets 166:7
north/south	391:10	176:4 178:16	occasions 385:21	offshore 246:6
250:11,22	nuclear 43:6	178:22 183:14	occur 37:2 62:23	246:12,14
<b>NOS</b> 19:2 268:12	162:1	189:3 191:7	occurred 95:7	oftentimes
276:1 356:18	number 19:20	311:2 312:13	250:18 268:7	387:17
377:3	33:6 35:23 38:4	337:20 349:25	occurring 291:22	<b>OGE</b> 264:10
notations 315:16	43:12 45:2	objected 104:22	October 38:1,12	oh 76:21 83:4
note 46:15 52:19	48:19 49:23	objecting 350:7	38:12 361:10	126:20 263:14
126:25 127:24	58:3 75:13	<b>objection</b> 135:20	362:12,13	328:18 385:4
143:25 144:3	95:23 113:10	169:9 172:3	388:19	Oil 352:3,15
144:10 297:2,6	113:24 115:7	176:21 178:2,3 178:5,25	odd 52:17	353:12,17
302:4,4 307:5	117:17 124:3	184:10 185:5,7	offer 63:8,12,23	okay 27:2,4
315:20 352:7	124:22 141:1	187:22 238:24	157:2 200:16	48:11 49:15
notes 47:7 305:4	141:20 145:13	239:19 341:2	238:22 239:17	50:6,14 51:13
305:7,17 357:2	146:10 150:18		356:13 359:5	52:4 61:1 77:8
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	150.10.00	1 350.6 356.15	276.17 202 0	70.6 06 0 05 10
<b>notice</b> 87:4 269:1	152:12,22	350:6 356:15	376:17 382:9	79:6 86:2 95:13

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	_	_	_	_
103:2,11 111:5	331:14,15	312:22 327:1	opponents	174:15 178:17
113:16 116:10	333:1,2,23	328:6,9 369:4	362:25 364:8	181:6 185:17
116:19 118:14	344:4 350:18	389:22 390:3	364:15	307:18 334:6
120:21 121:6	352:6 364:19	opening 20:3	opportunities	358:6 366:17
121:24 122:19	367:8 369:20	26:12 27:4	66:9 67:11	367:6 370:15
125:21 126:4	373:5 377:21	53:16 55:3 61:4	opportunity	382:21,23,24
126:20,22	378:7,21	64:6 72:12 78:2	47:18,19,20	ordered 173:14
127:4,9,23	389:16 390:17	78:5,6 79:16	67:15 70:13,14	174:21
130:3 135:8,23	Oklahoma 29:14	90:4 91:16	123:22,22	ordering 244:8
135:24 136:7,8	53:6,6 55:24	102:3 392:2,3,3	146:22 155:7	367:23 368:11
155:8 157:4	61:21 106:15	392:4,4,5,5,6,6	166:13 252:7	orders 174:24
158:2 160:14	106:15,23	392:7	oppose 54:2	Ordinarily 53:25
161:11 163:25	175:20 183:17	openings 89:10	362:16 364:3	organization
164:5 166:5	<b>old</b> 139:5	opens 88:15	opposed 38:14	47:11 55:8,8
174:23 177:24	ombudsman	open-ended	51:3 86:10	89:18 91:8
179:1,11,20	385:7 386:5	125:11	104:16 108:21	344:21 349:17
189:11,14	omission 30:5	operat 332:15	108:23 110:24	388:17
190:10,22	once 36:24 43:14	operate 15:11	111:11 140:17	organizations
192:3 200:19	165:25 273:20	19:11 29:6	158:19 238:16	55:14 123:20
241:10 242:22	296:3 357:21	65:15 74:23	273:18 342:5	294:21,25
244:7 248:12	358:4,10	operated 150:25	360:22 361:6	295:3,7 296:2
249:4 252:5	373:13 382:9	operates 41:6	361:14	299:15 300:3
255:3 259:20	ones 23:8 127:11	78:12	opposes 90:5	345:13,14,15
262:6 265:16	131:12 142:12	operating 64:11	opposing 389:9	346:12,20
266:23 271:22	294:15 325:17	65:22 82:11	<b>option</b> 97:25	347:11 348:9
276:3,23,25	355:19	314:18	111:2 148:7,8	349:1,16
277:2,12,17,20	one's 264:3	operation 36:25	148:17 253:2	350:21 351:12
277:23 278:6	one-fourth 58:10	42:3 61:19	253:19 275:16	352:2,14,25
279:20,24	ongoing 53:8	75:20 101:2	377:13,16	353:20 354:2,5
280:7 281:10	374:10	113:25 119:14	378:4 387:4	354:15,20,24
281:18 283:6	<b>online</b> 61:25 62:9	127:5 158:5	options 98:10	<b>original</b> 189:6,9
284:13 285:16	65:15 67:15	283:7 315:21	169:15 192:17	189:13
285:19 286:6	68:5,7,12 70:20	operational	250:20	originally 96:22
291:10,19,20	70:22 71:15	42:20	order 23:20 26:1	250:10 292:23
292:3,11,15	152:4 255:22	operations 19:25	26:2 40:2 61:13	296:1 364:9
293:2 294:22	256:3,4 269:17	43:8	62:14 64:15,17	originate 141:25
295:12 296:16	<b>open</b> 34:5,6	operative 337:10	65:3 68:21	142:1
296:25 297:2	50:23 51:7 64:8	operators 64:12	75:24 96:25	ostensibly 94:19
297:14 299:2,2	66:11 83:14	<b>opine</b> 291:9	101:24 111:23	ought 260:18
299:24 301:13	109:22 115:14	opinion 77:1	117:9 119:19	outcome 366:13
301:15,17	121:21 124:22	94:2 132:2	141:8 143:11	396:13
303:17 304:9	125:17 130:12	134:12 172:15	148:11 152:6	outlined 105:3
304:12 306:24	170:20 181:24	287:8,22 290:1	152:10,11	outreach 105:2
307:23 310:8	249:18 292:13	290:2,3 337:20	155:17,25	121:2 241:13
312:11 314:21	292:15 300:12	337:21	156:6,8 157:3	291:21 308:20
324:22 326:23	301:17 302:12	opinions 24:23	157:13 171:4	328:18 346:11
330:22 331:3	302:24 304:11	25:21	171:25 173:12	346:15
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

		I		I
outs 158:23	package 370:4	306:7 307:5	331:4,16	<b>parts</b> 166:17
159:18	374:14 381:23	315:2 330:13	333:12 337:17	252:4 394:9
<b>outset</b> 331:8	page 26:22 39:13	330:16,18	362:11 378:14	party 115:12
outside 64:16	104:5,8 120:19	333:18 343:2	378:16,18	255:15 256:6
65:15 74:12	126:18 136:17	343:13 348:20	384:4,20 386:8	282:20 289:4
117:19 199:8	136:18,20	paid 24:5 154:16	389:21	passage 35:18
199:13,19	143:25 144:21	169:7 318:11	partial 352:8	<b>passed</b> 38:16
248:21	145:24 147:14	321:12 359:18	partially 166:1	322:15,24
outstanding	153:6 156:2	359:24 377:25	participant	325:22
92:15	157:23,25	<b>Panama</b> 28:11,14	31:21 44:8	pasture 278:18
oval 239:13	158:8 159:21	<b>paper</b> 82:17	171:8	370:23 376:6
overall 37:9,12	171:5 180:24	280:8	participants 31:6	path 28:8 69:17
57:12,12 66:22	181:12 194:22	<b>papers</b> 273:14	298:2	70:17 138:2,8
overlap 290:15	194:25 195:10	paragraph 283:4	participate	139:11,17,21
overlay 195:1	196:2,12	386:23 387:9	123:25 156:25	139:25
overriding 54:2	197:16 266:24	parallel 78:15	participated	pathway 63:1
overrule 184:9	267:4,5,6,14,15	173:24 174:2	91:21 141:17	64:18 66:12
overruled 142:8	267:16 268:25	parameters	141:23 155:14	69:8,20,25
178:23,24	269:5,6 274:22	189:19	participating	Patricia 15:22
188:1,16	277:3,4,5,8,10	paraphrase	107:22 155:21	396:3,17
190:21	277:24 278:11	285:23 304:17	157:16	patterns 164:22
overruns 127:14	282:13,22	paraphrasing	participation	<b>Paul</b> 16:8,9 20:24
127:17	283:11,14	285:20	122:17 301:24	95:20 128:23
overseeing 44:15	284:23 285:25	parcel 87:25	particular 24:3	308:15
owned 97:17,21	286:21 291:17	269:18 270:20	46:1 51:1 62:12	pay 31:10 75:21
248:10 250:8	293:12 294:6	271:6,9,15,17	78:21 107:25	82:19,22
273:1	294:22 295:21	372:24	108:9 129:18	111:14,16
owner 271:16	296:5 299:5,7	parcels 274:4	150:15 153:24	153:22 154:8
327:8 359:19	303:4,20,23,24	pardon 46:7	253:8 267:21	168:9 174:18
owners 41:4	304:4,16 307:7	184:14 197:10	269:6 305:11	198:2,13
150:17 264:19	307:8 308:3,4	327:22 333:8	352:11 371:10	257:10,11
326:17	315:17 330:22	353:9	371:17,22	260:19 321:16
ownership 274:5	330:24 331:14	paren 195:19,21	particularly	364:22 371:11
<b>owning</b> 182:22	333:11,20,21	part 23:17 27:21	35:25 54:18	383:3 386:25
370:10,12	341:12,21	29:12,20 31:17	123:5 145:1	387:3
<b>O'Brien</b> 105:10	344:7,14,25	31:18 33:21	262:9	<b>paying</b> 153:16
o'clock 194:6	345:25 346:8	44:5,12 84:9	parties 19:20	241:23 321:5
376:23	346:21,25	91:5 98:11	26:2 92:21 93:5	payment 370:8
	350:20 352:4	105:14 142:24	104:22 390:25	374:25 375:1,6
P 15.10.17.22	352:15 353:11	157:20 161:5	391:3 396:9,12	377:14 382:2
<b>P</b> 15:19 17:23	357:1,4,15,15	174:7 192:9	partner 177:7,13	payments 374:24
18:5 19:1 20:20	357:23 358:17	250:21 264:11	179:10	375:2 376:2
22:7 102:8,24	359:16 368:5	301:12 307:24	Partners 20:15	382:15
392:9 393:5	370:6 381:22	308:22 309:2	28:25 29:3	pays 31:6 44:8
394:12	388:14 392:2	312:6 313:8	266:3 281:1	250:7
Pacific 250:11,15	pages 28:1 116:7	314:8 315:13	394:17	peaker 256:23
250:23 251:2	156:1 167:13	317:23 330:23	partnership 47:7	257:13
	<u> </u>	I	<u> </u>	I

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	1	1	1	1
peaking 250:25	161:22 257:3	62:7 249:2	<b>place</b> 28:23 34:12	256:15,23
Pemberton 17:3	257:14,14	290:3	42:3 119:13	257:22 258:8
17:4 22:12,12	280:25 303:14	persuasive 25:3	152:22 162:10	258:10
22:13 61:5,6	370:9,11	pertinent 328:19	243:9 255:25	<b>plants</b> 39:1 44:2
71:22 72:1,4,11	374:19,20,22	<b>phase</b> 36:23	262:21 270:8	53:24 58:1,2
392:4	375:5 382:3	116:21 117:5	329:3 352:10	110:6 113:24
<b>pending</b> 23:2,8	384:9	118:24,25	361:25 367:6	160:6,6 161:24
25:24 193:8	percentage 87:24	119:6,7,9	<b>placed</b> 362:11	162:7 164:10
240:10	88:3,11	159:23 295:11	placing 291:6	164:10 165:10
pennant 20:12	perfect 103:10	<b>phil</b> 368:16	<b>plain</b> 56:24 249:9	310:13 311:7
people 21:22	perfectly 96:20	philosophical	plainly 94:4	312:3,7,9,12
22:23 34:3,11	<b>period</b> 35:8 87:5	368:10,17	<b>Plains</b> 29:12,23	313:2,5 318:1
51:8 63:14	101:13 370:20	369:2	51:20 53:2	318:16,21
67:24 69:18	periodically	philosophically	106:13,14	358:12 359:17
100:12,14,16	137:22 180:8	379:13	175:17,19	359:17 360:11
104:16 121:12	peripheral 379:1	<b>phone</b> 361:9	177:13 179:10	360:15
121:13 163:11	permanent 44:17	390:11	180:2,22,23	plausible 154:14
165:23 166:8	159:24 314:18	phones 22:24	181:1,6,18,25	<b>play</b> 181:20
166:13 174:14	permission	phonetic 123:10	182:4 183:12	287:17 340:3
200:22,23	184:23 324:14	physical 173:9	193:14 194:23	played 251:6
268:1 270:15	326:5 327:18	199:9	253:7 263:7,12	<b>plc</b> 41:9
271:12 296:18	331:21 339:1,8	<b>Ph.D</b> 42:21	<b>plan</b> 38:1 39:2	pleading 132:21
300:23 308:23	339:15,22	pick 107:11	93:11,15 98:2,3	133:6 134:9
309:2,7,11	340:1,11,24	pictures 79:25	98:12,15	135:19
312:17 317:4	permit 46:8	<b>piece</b> 371:17,19	150:24 151:7,8	please 22:24 27:6
317:12 318:15	178:8 357:25	<b>pig</b> 81:21	174:10 247:19	72:13 89:13
319:19,23	358:3	pipeline 17:16	357:7,9,9,12,16	95:18 102:9,11
320:13 322:4	permits 117:6	21:14 78:8,10	357:19,24	102:17 135:13
322:19 324:24	388:2	78:12,23,24	358:9 390:19	136:20 151:12
328:6,9 336:1,3	permitted 125:10	79:4 130:13	planned 32:6	157:23 178:11
336:9 343:2,8	183:8	257:1,4,15	planner 35:12	185:8 193:18
344:11 346:14	permitting 41:21	275:19	planners 299:11	254:18 265:19
348:22 356:4,8	62:3 75:19	pipelines 63:25	<b>planning</b> 92:2,3	265:25 269:5
360:18,22	108:6 117:22	78:21 80:3,16	141:16 142:18	276:13,17,18
361:13,14	118:4,8,10	<b>pivot</b> 35:1	142:25 155:11	276:25 278:11
362:15 363:15	255:1 281:22	<b>PJM</b> 31:22 56:11	155:15,22	284:22 289:18
363:21 364:1	perpetuate 70:11	59:9,11 100:1	157:1,17	315:19 330:22
364:11,20	person 353:3	118:24,25	193:21	331:14,19
365:7 366:25	363:7 364:25	119:7,9 141:5	<b>plans</b> 73:17,19	334:14 335:16
379:24 380:4	personal 134:13	143:2,4,5,11,17	93:11,15	345:25 346:5
381:9,10,12	390:13	145:16,16	175:19 179:22	346:25 362:10
384:10	personally	149:20 155:11	184:4,10,13,15	387:2
percent 37:22	124:20 125:8	155:15 173:6	388:3	<b>plus</b> 243:23
38:10 39:6 80:2	304:22 305:21	196:17 199:10	<b>plant</b> 57:14 83:9	375:6
101:7,9 113:17	389:24	252:4 255:13	113:2,13,18,22	<b>pluses</b> 166:22
148:5,5 158:14	person's 344:21	255:14,17	114:24 161:4	<b>podium</b> 21:22
158:18 159:2	perspective 57:7	259:16 263:3	251:13,15,21	134:20,21
		l	l	

point 25:25	281:2,2,6,13,14	26:20 92:14	22:11 24:16	Prairie 353:24
27:22 69:10	281:16,25	93:5	25:2 27:17 38:4	preclude 80:22
77:16 84:1	282:5,7,17,20	positive 67:10	38:8 39:2 42:24	131:1 190:17
92:13 96:14	283:1,4,11,23	71:12 319:22	43:1,12,17	192:1
114:21 124:23	283:24 284:2,5	positively 167:16	44:10 53:3	precluding 148:1
130:2,3 131:23	284:12 285:13	possibilities	55:23 56:2,3	precondition
135:7 147:6,25	286:19 288:6,8	47:11	57:14 59:8 61:4	54:11
149:16 150:6	288:12 289:10	possibility 320:1	62:1,4 63:3,4	<b>prefer</b> 103:21
151:21 160:13	289:16,20,24	335:12,18	64:22 65:8,10	200:6
165:15 169:5	290:6,11,14,15	360:14	65:11 66:3,5,12	preferable
170:16 183:19	368:18,19,21	possible 145:9	66:17 68:12	181:13
193:10,12	369:3,8	167:11 199:20	69:16,17 71:15	preference 103:8
201:8 238:8	political 44:18	248:17 312:5	82:3,8 83:4,9	200:8
242:24 243:1	<b>Polk</b> 106:17	335:14 361:11	83:11 84:2	preferred 43:13
243:19 244:3	<b>poll</b> 388:19	364:16 369:1	91:23 94:20	343:10
255:12 293:6,7	pollutants 37:13	380:17,24	107:21,23	prejudice 81:23
296:4 302:3	pollution 54:3	381:12,19	108:2 109:17	179:6
307:17 311:3	320:8 357:24	possibly 86:14	110:14 111:1,6	preliminary 23:3
315:5 324:11	358:9	150:23 163:8	111:8 113:2,13	108:1
324:12 326:16	<b>Pool</b> 42:24 55:23	165:18 248:1	113:17 114:7	premise 288:2
327:1 338:1	63:3,4 91:23	311:13,13	114:13,24	334:11 350:10
354:21 357:10	population 101:5	353:15	115:18 129:21	prepare 105:2
373:10 381:6	101:8	post 171:15	146:15 156:15	119:19 266:6
pointed 257:7	populations	176:13 292:15	157:8 165:10	364:23
<b>points</b> 91:15	63:14	postal 269:18	173:2,7,9 177:8	<b>prepared</b> 134:6,6
98:23 110:1	portfolio 32:18	posterity 28:22	182:16 185:11	preparing 105:1
115:1 142:2	44:12 56:15	post-constructi	186:11,17,25	present 58:22
197:3 245:25	57:11,15 71:14	357:16	197:2,4,19	87:12 93:11
258:1	195:15	potential 40:7	199:11,18	96:24 101:14
point-to-point	<b>portion</b> 31:4 32:4	58:22 60:9,15	246:15 247:24	145:6 146:6
59:11	57:22 80:23	62:25 66:5	248:22 249:9	181:16 185:14
policies 35:4	185:17 201:11	70:25 78:19	250:13,14	186:15 261:10
282:23 289:5	297:19,20	98:13 99:5	251:1,11 252:1	263:4 275:24
290:18,23	299:16 315:18	140:2 166:7	254:16 255:4,7	322:23 365:11
policy 22:9 24:5	pose 36:17 54:5	170:7 244:8	255:9 259:10	presentation
24:11 34:20	posed 186:4	291:24 292:6	259:11,18	79:25 322:21
35:4 48:3 50:18	<b>position</b> 26:19,22	292:12 299:11	260:9,12,16,25	presentations
50:24 51:4,11	53:22 54:1 68:4	300:8,16	262:8 359:17	121:21 322:18
84:7,9 85:2,3	71:11 75:4,16	375:12	359:17 380:14	presented 37:17
85:18 86:6,13	93:1 95:10,11	potentially	381:6 382:10	49:10 148:8
86:22 87:5,12	96:14 102:21	135:25 136:9	394:10	172:5 176:18
87:15 92:5	146:5 266:4	271:13	Powerpoint 48:2	256:3 299:10
177:4 185:13	335:7 336:18	powder 165:11	49:9	300:8 358:7
185:23 186:13	339:22 342:8	165:13 251:19	Power's 32:8	presenting 20:3
194:17 278:21	353:6,17	251:20	<b>PPA</b> 59:14	35:24 98:5
278:25 280:4	382:11,12	power 17:2 19:24	243:11,15,18	172:4
280:15,18	positions 26:18	19:25 20:2	practice 279:23	presently 146:7
	1	1	1	1

357:19	61:23 74:13	335:19 380:24	producers 70:13	43:7,10,14,20
presents 90:5	324:25 373:9	381:8 383:2,25	83:5 168:2,14	44:17,25 46:2,6
president 27:25	prime 181:4	384:5,7	253:15	46:8,13 50:10
28:2,10 47:4	principally 75:18	proceedings 15:3	<b>product</b> 61:14	52:19,21,23
90:21 91:10	principle 372:8	134:8 187:23	62:15 63:1,7,9	53:2,5 61:24
102:22	379:8	383:10 384:17	63:16 64:16,18	62:6,8 64:8
presiding 15:16	principles 97:3	385:20	65:13 66:8 67:4	65:14 66:11
19:18	prior 251:12	proceeds 32:2	69:4,8,11,20	67:14,21,22
press 201:8	362:1 364:12	process 32:21,21	264:5	68:8,9,14,18
pressed 106:7	365:14 387:23	33:13 34:1,3,8	production 37:8	69:1,1 70:19,21
presumably	priority 31:19	34:15 44:12	37:11 62:22	70:21,22,24
44:11 129:4	private 107:16	50:13 105:1,3,4	63:21 64:3,4	74:11 79:13
154:19 162:12	250:8	108:6 115:15	67:2 69:5	85:15 90:12,24
165:5 238:13	<b>privy</b> 166:10,23	124:24 129:5	100:20,23	93:10 104:16
251:22,24	<b>Prize</b> 27:24	132:1 149:17	101:16,19	104:22 105:9
317:1 352:22	<b>pro</b> 52:10 68:17	155:11,22	169:8 313:4,23	106:14 107:10
365:9	probably 21:21	157:1,17	321:1	107:13 108:4,9
<b>pretty</b> 127:9	23:6 28:13 36:2	179:11 180:10	productive 90:2	110:17 113:3
145:3 254:19	39:1 49:2 50:9	181:25 182:3,9	products 42:13	113:10 115:1
372:12	149:25 200:18	185:24 263:2	63:22 64:1,3	116:17,22,22
prevent 82:5	299:6 307:15	269:16 290:21	65:4 261:17	116:24 117:6,7
83:18 199:4,6	323:15 347:9	293:22 294:1	professional	117:9,14,18,20
preventing 59:10	363:2 390:18	295:25 298:4	42:21	118:2,5 119:15
prevention	probate 274:6	325:3 336:13	<b>profit</b> 115:17	119:16,17,19
357:24 358:9	problem 68:2	339:5 359:3	profitable 150:21	119:22 120:15
388:3	80:16 99:24	374:5 380:16	151:1,9,17	122:5,17
prevents 155:20	135:18 288:20	388:7,9,12	<b>program</b> 100:19	123:12,21
157:15	289:9 356:8	processes 105:23	100:20,25	124:1 136:11
previous 282:3	369:2 377:11	142:25 155:15	107:20,23	141:18,22,24
311:16	378:8 379:9	Proctor 90:8	308:20 346:15	142:14,18
previously 65:23	problematical	91:17,25 92:7	progress 75:19	147:17,22
<b>price</b> 40:9 65:5,6	340:17	92:20 98:23	117:1	149:17,18,18
100:5 127:15	problems 100:13	395:5,6	prohibit 23:25	149:19,23
129:2,6,16	140:3 288:17	Proctor's 40:20	367:22	150:2,3,4,5,12
238:15 249:2,8	procedure 272:9	40:23	prohibiting	153:11 155:24
255:17 313:6	proceed 157:4	<b>procure</b> 255:4,9	93:24	157:18 159:22
<b>prices</b> 56:18	183:22 184:6	procured 314:2	project 26:25	161:18 166:19
58:21 65:13	184:13,24	procurement	27:13 29:22	166:20,21
100:1 129:24	185:8 192:25	146:4	30:5,15,21 31:8	167:14,17
197:2,4,19	201:9 238:2	produce 47:13	31:21 32:4,6,16	172:6 176:6,7
261:22	390:25 391:6	64:1 65:20 67:4	34:18 36:11,21	178:21 180:2,3
<b>pricing</b> 261:24	proceeded 43:15	69:9 70:12,13	36:24 37:11,17	180:9,10 182:5
262:19	proceeding 56:6	131:12 199:14	38:14,16,21,22	183:7,10,16,17
<b>Priestley</b> 35:12	61:22 62:13	248:1 279:9	39:4,7,24 40:3	185:12,18
primarily 89:22	106:2,3 156:19	produced 45:4	40:11,24,24	186:12,19
143:22 161:12	171:17 187:20	66:17,23 106:6	41:3,18,19,21	189:17,19,23
primary 55:11	188:9 190:17	277:14 280:1	41:24 42:3 43:2	190:5 192:15
	I	l	l l	

1				
194:16 195:16	142:1 150:22	45:2 57:13,25	provided 39:11	289:1 291:21
197:20 199:9	151:13 163:12	62:14 72:23	76:24 79:15	301:17 302:12
199:14 241:19	166:11 171:8,9	78:14 79:12	196:13 269:13	302:24 304:8,9
241:21,22	181:18 187:25	90:1 113:18	312:20 388:9	308:19 326:1,4
242:8,17,23	195:13,15,18	155:23 157:18	provider 146:17	326:8 327:13
243:3 246:3	197:18 241:14	186:17 264:5	provides 47:19	327:14 328:25
247:25 248:3	246:15 256:3	269:3 271:14	57:22 58:15	329:16,21,23
249:7,25 251:6	263:3,10	272:6 273:2	providing 15:13	331:23 332:23
253:7,8 254:20	264:20	292:16 303:7	19:14 55:16	334:1 342:17
255:22 256:11	promising	315:23 326:13	59:16 80:10	354:4,7,8
256:17 257:22	355:22	326:17 327:3	115:16 123:14	359:12 365:9
263:7,8,12	<b>PROMOD</b> 37:7	337:16 338:23	180:7 269:1	366:17 367:23
264:12,22	promote 55:19	339:7 388:21	provision 123:11	379:25 388:13
272:7 274:11	75:2,8 168:24	proposes 30:22	148:21 155:19	389:22 390:2
275:14 280:12	promotes 90:24	proposing 29:10	177:3 386:24	publication
280:22 283:8	promoting	65:15 106:17	provisions 25:13	137:19
287:20 288:1,7	165:24	122:3 140:17	25:18 82:15	publications
290:22 292:6	<b>prongs</b> 79:21	140:25 256:6	85:20 180:1	25:16 328:20
295:11 311:10	<b>pronoun</b> 140:19	264:12	387:8	publicly 144:25
315:24 316:1	<b>proof</b> 97:5	proposition	<b>PTC</b> 322:10	329:2 388:17
316:20 317:10	properties 81:11	115:10 258:5	<b>public</b> 15:2 18:2	<b>publish</b> 325:25
317:13 318:25	property 24:3	289:21	19:22 24:8,11	326:2
320:9 322:10	44:18 80:6,12	<b>Proprietary</b> 72:3	24:12 25:15	published 138:19
323:18 336:4	80:19,20,21,24	prospecting 62:3	32:23,24 33:24	273:14 328:13
336:10 342:1,6	81:9 90:17	prospective	34:6,7,10 35:23	328:15 329:4,9
342:24 350:3	183:23 187:10	61:24	38:4,8 41:6	329:21
355:15 357:22	187:16 273:1	protect 79:3	43:19,20 44:22	Pulitzer 27:24
361:3 387:22	326:16 327:7	290:4	46:2,5,9,10,13	<b>pulled</b> 355:25
387:24 388:1	339:13,24	protected 85:23	52:24 53:6,7,9	purchase 62:4,4
388:14 389:1,5	359:24 363:12	protection 57:24	54:4 57:7 70:24	69:15,15 70:14
389:13,18	370:11,12	287:23,24	73:16 74:15	88:7 99:4 154:1
projects 28:14	371:17,18,19	<b>prove</b> 189:1	75:2,8 76:1,5,7	158:13 159:2
29:8 31:18,19	373:2 374:25	provide 39:7	76:9,11,16	254:16 260:8
31:20 41:17	379:2 384:8	40:3 44:3,6	79:20,21 87:20	260:12 261:11
42:6,6 56:22	387:12	50:19 56:17	88:16 90:24	394:10
60:9,15,15,22	proponents	58:10 59:3,19	91:1,5 92:5,25	purchased 98:7
60:23 61:19,25	167:14	74:24 83:21	93:9 100:11	100:8 199:12
62:12 63:2 65:1	proposal 75:1	92:23 108:14	105:2 108:7	purchasers 68:1
65:1,2,21 66:7	142:7,11,22	122:24 136:11	121:3,20	69:14 70:1,14
66:20,21 67:7	143:4 177:12	147:18,19	125:22,24	144:6 153:2,3
68:5,6,11,15,20	180:24 184:19	148:6 170:22	165:25 170:11	purchases
69:3,7,13,23	185:12 186:12	172:15,21	170:17,19	144:10 153:15
70:19 71:24	194:16	261:6 272:10	171:8,10	purchasing 88:6
104:7 109:24	proposals 180:1	280:11 284:10	180:25 181:2,3	98:10 99:1,5
110:2,5,8	<b>propose</b> 360:19	290:1 306:20	185:16,25	111:20 146:7
111:21 127:13 135:25 136:10	<b>proposed</b> 24:7 33:15,25 39:2,5	322:11 332:4 339:19 363:22	186:19 238:1 241:12 250:8	158:18,20 261:8
133.23 130:10	33.13,23 39.2,3	337.17 303.22	241.12 230.8	201.0
	•	•	-	-

<b>Purdue</b> 42:22	86:15 93:23	332:21 333:23	275:20,23	157:3
pure 101:23,23	104:17 108:19	334:8,12,17	285:21 291:11	
<b>purple</b> 29:19	111:4,22 118:8	336:8 337:19	294:12 308:8	R
<b>purport</b> 344:12	120:7,7,12	339:21 340:17	312:17 323:5	<b>R</b> 19:1 393:20
344:20 345:20	121:6,19 125:7	345:9 350:11	323:14 350:8	rail 164:22
356:10	125:11 126:10	350:13 351:4	356:22 361:7	railroad 164:18
purports 133:10	127:12,23	360:12 362:15	364:24 365:3	251:23
purpose 100:11	128:8 129:25	362:22,24	365:21,24	railways 63:24
316:18 317:1	130:4,15,17	363:20 364:3	367:8 369:21	raise 102:10
318:24 328:19	132:6 134:20	366:4,11 368:9	369:24 370:3	raised 35:10
purposes 108:15	135:3,5,6 138:6	369:11 377:6	373:11 375:17	108:19 268:2
171:18 193:21	138:7 139:14	377:17 378:18	375:22 376:10	raises 262:14
pursuant 183:22	140:9,21	379:9,24 381:1	376:12,14	raising 35:24
192:1 282:23	144:19 147:12	questioned 386:5	377:5 379:18	<b>Ralls</b> 27:16 30:25
pursued 33:10	154:23 156:24	questioning	381:21 386:11	32:13 36:12
pursuing 168:3	160:19,21	133:22 171:16	392:13,14,20	73:14,18 98:18
181:4	163:22,23,25	176:15,25	392:20	247:20,25
put 52:21,24	164:21 167:3	199:17 377:8	quick 60:4 77:10	248:14 252:21
62:18 82:5,21	167:18 170:15	questions 35:10	93:22 308:7	259:1,9 330:13
86:7 109:17	170:24 171:20	39:21 47:24	352:4 375:9	330:18,23
261:2 262:2	171:21 172:14	48:2 49:5,17	quicker 301:16	331:1,16,24,25
272:12 291:1	173:12,14	51:10 54:25	quickly 35:18	332:1 334:6
336:25 337:7	174:11,12,12	60:4 62:11	39:20 139:3	ran 68:22
345:16 352:12	175:10 178:10	76:19 92:10	quite 106:9 138:5	rancher 90:21
puts 350:4	179:2,20 186:1	93:18 103:3	145:4 165:13	ranchers 89:24
putting 81:20,21	186:21 187:3,6	109:6,10	165:18 182:23	Randall 16:17
83:16 371:17	188:17 189:7,8	112:17,18,20	192:11 193:23	21:9 79:10
P&Ls 164:15	189:9,13 190:7	112:22 115:22	281:2 305:12	80:19 88:4
	190:9,12 191:9	116:6 128:15	387:14	Randolph 73:13
Q	191:15,17,20	133:15,20	quota 158:18	333:13,25
quadruple	192:6,19 193:2	155:7 167:6	quotas 97:14,23	334:6 359:8
170:25	198:5,9 199:18	175:7,13 176:9	99:11	range 40:17
qualification	199:21,25	176:12 178:8	quotation 47:1	127:9 140:2
76:16	256:14 258:21	183:17 185:7	136:17	161:21 162:3,4
qualifications	264:14 280:6	193:22 200:3	quote 136:13	249:10 257:14
42:16,20 44:21	284:1 286:5	200:17 240:15	155:20,24	rare 372:12
126:21	287:1,6 288:3,5	240:18,21,23	157:14 171:6	rate 150:16
qualified 74:23	289:15 293:24	244:7,15 247:3	181:12 185:10	301:25
115:2 144:15	295:18 304:1	247:6,8,9,14,16	186:10 194:25	ratepayers 31:5
qualitative 59:3	304:15 305:21	252:6,9,20	195:4,10,22	44:7 248:15
quality 91:8	309:20 310:8	253:23,24	196:12 197:16	261:3
261:5	310:24 311:24	254:1,3,5,9	197:20	rates 41:20 44:13
quantify 316:19	313:8 316:3,15	259:21,24	quoted 157:13,14	46:17 74:7
<b>Quebec</b> 48:25	319:2,9,14,21	260:3 261:21	268:1	130:11,14
question 42:15	320:3 324:2	263:6 265:9,10	quotes 28:18	131:3,6,17,21
50:18,22 52:12	326:24 327:23	266:10 268:16	31:16	132:23 136:12
68:4 77:10 84:8	329:8 332:10	268:19 274:15	quoting 156:5	197:17 251:23

<b>REA</b> 146:8	85:24 87:14	recalls 185:4	recommending	66:21,25 67:8
reach 244:3	99:8 126:2	receipt 103:15	75:10,12	67:12 70:25
reached 47:10	132:11 187:18	269:14,18	reconciliation	71:16 139:12
51:15 77:5	257:16 259:5	270:5	26:23	139:18
reaction 268:6	267:12 270:11	receive 23:16	reconstruct	reduced 37:12
read 52:6,7 92:18	279:24 380:22	111:1,8,23	150:1	101:15 396:7
96:19 121:4	380:25 381:12	270:1,4 275:5	reconvert 258:23	reduces 57:12
135:13 136:5	reasonable 94:5	275:11 326:21	record 19:6	reducing 67:17
136:17 156:6	94:13,15 95:3,3	received 25:23	25:23 26:14	reduction 34:23
157:22 185:2	130:13 131:4	46:16 103:16	89:9 103:17	39:6 66:14
198:7,8 278:16	131:16 275:1,3	103:18 105:24	135:9,10,13	159:8 160:12
281:11,19	reasons 23:20	106:21,23	136:5 155:5	160:23 375:12
292:3 304:2,17	95:23 257:6	238:25 239:2	185:3 194:10	reductions 59:1
305:19 312:1	289:5 338:16	239:20,22	200:16 239:1	164:23 311:21
314:25 315:18	339:12 371:18	240:10 266:20	239:21 265:17	312:7
316:3 331:19	380:10	268:6,11,12	268:11 271:16	Reed 17:22,22
346:5 357:2	rebuttal 23:10,24	269:23 274:4	346:5 354:7	22:5,5 55:5,5
362:8 363:6	35:24 96:18	325:9,19	356:9,17 362:9	59:24,25 60:2,7
387:2	276:20 307:3	356:17,18	377:2 387:2	60:18,23 109:9
reading 135:21	361:19 393:9	377:2,3 388:2	recorder 270:19	252:14 268:19
185:4 298:11	393:11,12,14	390:12	273:4	375:19 392:3
305:4 336:6	393:15,17,18	receiving 111:1	recorder's 271:4	reels 245:21
ready 26:11 39:9	393:20,21,22	287:4 323:22	271:6	refer 27:12 78:11
102:4 194:2	395:5,7,9,10,12	324:6	records 25:15	116:6,7 120:19
373:18	395:13,15,16	recess 89:6,8	273:4 274:2	126:13 140:19
reaffirmed 171:6	395:22	194:6,7 265:14	recover 41:20	266:24 271:23
Reagan 28:10	recall 104:21	265:15 391:8	154:11,13	296:21 305:7
real 48:23 90:16	132:20 133:2,3	recipient 110:12	318:4	reference 84:20
196:15 277:4	133:6 149:5	recipients 248:16	recross 252:8,10	144:7 145:3,5
308:7	155:19 156:13	270:1	375:16	157:23 283:18
reality 181:7	157:6,10	recisions 96:17	Recross-Exami	284:3 288:18
248:18	167:21 180:16	recognize 44:24	252:17 254:10	305:3 338:8,21
realizing 62:24	180:18 184:25	47:21 277:12	375:23 377:9	referenced
really 27:20	185:19 186:21	277:25 282:4	379:21 392:14	272:20 286:18
62:17 64:6	242:15 294:11	330:8	392:15,21,21	366:6 368:7
67:20 70:6	323:16,23,24	recognized 41:15	392:22	references 84:6
116:22 120:25	323:25 324:1,7	78:19 197:17	RECs 97:24	368:6
121:6 125:13	324:10 327:10	recollection	158:22,22,24	referred 31:7
126:4 171:17	327:12 328:4	325:5 366:16	159:10,16,19	56:5 108:12
175:6 183:14	338:8 342:4	recommendation	<b>REC'D</b> 393:3	142:13 177:3
247:7 259:6	343:21 353:16	106:8	394:3 395:3	269:1 332:9
261:5 295:10	354:3 359:7,15	recommendati	redirect 103:9	referring 120:24
311:1 340:3	359:16 361:16	45:17 79:2	260:1,4 386:15	123:3 127:18
352:8,9 358:3	364:13,14	92:24 93:3	386:17 392:15	127:19 129:20
383:13	378:4,6 380:2	recommended	392:22	144:23 269:10
reask 364:3	389:13	45:5 95:5 106:8	reduce 34:21	296:14 330:17
reason 83:9	recalling 169:21	109:2	44:1 57:25 64:3	333:14 346:10

	1	1	1	1
369:2 373:3	279:19 367:15	relevance 24:1	removes 59:15	347:15 351:16
refinement 125:1	regulations 39:2	156:20 176:14	render 106:10	396:1,4
<b>reflect</b> 185:14	39:3 115:14	183:16 285:6	renewable 29:8	reports 25:15,16
186:15	132:3 155:13	relevancy 178:22	32:18 37:21,23	represent 30:3
reflected 294:17	172:19	187:25	38:11,17,19	78:10 79:9 91:6
<b>refresh</b> 338:13	regulatory 15:16	relevant 24:11	43:23,23 56:15	128:23 238:12
<b>refuse</b> 270:13	19:18 46:1,11	74:6 117:9	57:10,15 58:5	238:18 239:14
<b>refused</b> 273:10	52:2 53:10	156:21 171:17	97:14 98:11	315:13 387:18
refuses 359:4	115:13 147:4	172:10 175:7	99:4,7 107:14	representation
regard 25:8 35:4	150:10 151:20	176:6 187:25	108:13 111:20	267:8,10
37:16 38:23	151:21,25	316:9,12	158:14,18,20	representative
94:2 98:6 132:2	178:21 181:14	reliability 30:13	159:3,5 196:8	81:5
147:8 264:14	181:19 185:22	31:24 44:5	196:16 198:1,3	representatives
267:24 271:11	186:24 243:1	55:22 92:5	198:12,13	55:15 121:15
271:17 386:25	254:20 255:1	140:3,16 174:3	249:8 263:16	121:15 124:11
387:21 389:1,5	264:16 300:9	195:21 251:6	263:22 322:16	201:5 344:8
regarding 35:10	Reichert 16:17	reliable 25:16	363:22	348:23
36:17 45:13	21:9 79:10	55:20	renewables	represented
68:4 133:11,20	395:15,18	reliance 66:25	99:11 195:19	91:23 134:7
159:10 169:14	Reicherts 79:7	71:14,16	renewed 100:21	296:18 298:13
293:14 361:13	80:1,13 81:12	relieve 195:21	100:23 101:17	representing
381:22,22	83:1 112:23	rely 25:5	reoffer 240:2	40:7 89:15
386:24	254:4 275:21	relying 325:12,17	repair 386:25	95:20 308:15
regardless 139:7	277:15 280:10	remaining 20:7	387:3	323:3 341:24
139:8 389:18	376:15	106:12,12	repairs 87:13	request 40:4
<b>region</b> 47:20 56:3	reiterate 160:2	remarks 98:1	282:25	141:4 185:10
92:6 139:13,19	rejected 45:18	remedies 140:2	repeat 67:23	185:19 186:7
250:25 251:18	relate 24:6 281:3	275:16	75:16 111:3	186:10 277:15
374:18	related 35:4	remedying	139:14 140:9	287:17 293:13
regional 22:8	76:12 137:9	181:20	140:21 289:18	293:16 331:11
31:14 64:12	178:7 243:15	remember 87:1	319:9	335:16 346:19
91:21 140:1,4	244:15 281:7	88:10 106:7	repel 110:7	348:14 352:12
155:11,14,22	344:8 347:12	119:1 130:15	repercussions	377:16 378:12
155:23 156:25	396:8	138:6 170:18	317:21	379:2 394:11
157:16,17	relates 24:10	180:12 252:19	rephrase 140:23	394:14
regions 30:4	75:25 76:3,5,6	254:12,16	278:23 284:1	requested 19:20
32:17,18 56:13	76:8,11,15	256:14,19	377:19,21	23:17 45:8
195:2,4	91:14 183:15	261:25 262:1	replace 58:2	179:25 269:14
regularly 124:7	184:10 383:22	323:14,20	293:8 311:24	279:24 331:8
141:11 144:24	relating 24:3,23	324:2 326:24	replow 79:22	356:2
262:10	24:24 184:10	331:11 361:24	report 38:1	requesting 355:7
regulated 41:6	184:13,16	364:10,10	267:19	requests 19:21
145:19 147:7	relationship	366:9 374:16	REPORTED	184:21,25
147:23 262:9	243:24 281:8	378:3 379:23	15:21	185:3 280:10
regulating	367:2	remind 22:23	reporter 198:8	362:8 387:15
131:21	relative 396:10	remote 28:22	238:5 239:5	387:18
regulation 39:5	relatively 106:10	removed 321:4	276:2 333:9	require 37:21
	•	•	•	•

38:18 39:6	323:11	92:23 308:19	<b>revamp</b> 68:11	170:17 173:23
45:21,21 83:20	resolutions	324:25 326:2	revealing 241:6	177:14 182:15
88:7 144:15	325:22	responsible	revenue 26:24	185:6,7,8
148:22 158:22	resource 38:1,23	200:22 328:25	41:25 317:25	191:19 194:4
163:16 258:3	41:2 56:9 98:3	rest 28:17 200:2	318:6,9	197:6 238:13
329:16 339:11	110:4 112:8	247:3 257:25	revenues 44:18	247:2,10
required 30:15	146:12 196:16	258:2	309:12	258:16,19
54:9 83:17	196:22 242:1	restate 138:7	review 28:19	259:12 261:14
84:13,16 96:16	292:1,23	160:18 163:23	167:19 337:11	269:12 277:7
97:4 143:6	295:24	190:11 198:4	reviewed 92:17	279:16 289:14
171:24 187:5	resources 38:10	377:20	100:20 137:6	292:10,14
274:9 279:4,16	41:3 42:25	restated 287:6	reviewing 36:15	293:10 295:24
279:21 285:8	44:21 55:20	restoration	74:16	296:8 297:17
338:6,7 367:12	56:24 57:11	278:12 357:16	Revised 24:17	297:22,23
387:23 388:2	59:6 63:11	restrictions 94:9	96:6	298:7,10 299:3
requirement	66:25 67:3	130:20 147:5	revisit 68:10	299:4,5 300:7
38:2 131:3	82:17 107:7,9	result 33:18	reward 255:16	301:25 302:9
158:12 282:14	112:6 159:3	34:14 37:10	<b>REX</b> 78:11,12,22	303:1,6 306:8
286:16	239:11,15	39:1 45:14 70:2	78:25	306:17 307:6
requirements	248:25 358:1	160:24 163:4,6	re-read 198:7	307:14,21
32:19 38:20	367:18 394:16	163:9 182:5	re-sent 273:22	313:17 314:15
43:25 56:16	respect 82:2	275:9 281:5	<b>RFI</b> 40:6 110:16	314:16 317:12
84:18 97:15,19	141:4 142:13	314:17 319:4	<b>RFP</b> 180:7	317:15 318:6,9
97:23 169:16	180:9 184:2	320:6 387:6	242:14 255:21	319:13 320:13
177:10 186:2	188:9 196:14	results 24:19	<b>RFPs</b> 264:9	320:14 321:10
192:12 288:21	240:3 259:7	30:13 47:13	rich 29:13,14,20	323:6 324:18
289:22 339:10	respective	364:10,17	30:4 90:2	324:20 325:4,6
339:19 368:14	145:22 261:16	365:11,13	<b>right</b> 26:10 30:16	326:14,18,23
requires 96:7	respects 65:12	394:9	36:19 44:23	335:3,6,6,25
158:12 159:1	respond 23:4	retail 144:6,10	48:18 50:2 51:6	337:4,8 339:3
245:24 338:13	50:12 52:11	144:16,18,19	52:12 60:25	339:14,23
367:16 368:6	125:11	145:6,11,15,19	61:1 64:10	340:9 341:20
requiring 282:17	responded 40:8	146:1,3,7,14,17	67:25 70:11	343:6,9,11,12
<b>RES</b> 37:20	179:25 335:24	146:22 147:8	72:4,9 77:25	344:9,15 345:1
158:11	responding	147:16,19	78:6 80:1 81:1	345:2 347:21
rescinded 96:13	185:4	148:2 154:12	86:8 89:1 94:17	348:1 349:18
96:21,22	response 40:6	154:24	102:10 103:23	349:22 352:15
research 360:17	77:4 132:5	retained 43:11	105:7 109:5	353:21 354:12
363:7 365:1,15	180:7 185:21	retired 91:19	115:19 119:3	354:12 355:13
reservation	186:23 267:17	retirement 38:25	124:14,17,18	356:6,8 359:2,6
134:22 379:7	267:20 277:14	91:25 389:17	124:19 125:17	361:15 362:20
reservations	280:16 284:13	retirements	126:12 130:5	363:1,4,5,14,18
115:7	346:19,23	53:24	131:19 137:23	363:19,24
residents 300:16	362:9,12	return 131:21	144:12 147:15	364:4,5 365:17
resolution 23:8	366:19 367:4	150:16 269:14	149:10,11	366:21 367:25
38:14 322:15	394:11,14	372:6	152:13,25	368:5 369:20
322:20,24	responsibility	<b>returns</b> 131:18	153:17 155:8	370:14,15
	l	1	l	

373:19 374:4	334:3,10	route 32:21 33:3	141:1,10,17	<b>Sarah</b> 17:17
376:9 379:15	363:13	33:13,15,20,25	142:6	21:15 75:25
379:15 380:3,9	<b>Robert</b> 15:18	34:15,16 35:1	rule 23:3 57:14	393:21,22,23
380:9 382:5,7	37:4 76:11 79:1	73:10 89:20,23	57:25 155:20	satisfaction
383:1 384:11	393:20	90:1 105:2	157:15 159:14	119:18 275:4
384:12,15	Robertson 17:12	124:16,23	268:5 288:8	satisfactory
385:5,5,17	21:25,25 53:17	125:1,4,23	367:15	156:9 261:4
387:10 390:2	103:21,25	244:19 245:1	ruled 23:19	satisfied 54:21
391:7	104:2 109:5	269:3 271:14	rules 109:20,20	79:19
<b>rights</b> 46:18	252:11 268:16	272:6 273:2	109:21 130:12	satisfy 99:11
64:18 183:3	392:3,10	291:25 292:6,9	131:9,10,13	115:15
196:5 199:1	<b>robust</b> 71:6,13	292:12,17	132:2 146:3,6	save 247:3,9,10
284:10 370:13	Rock 29:14,22	295:24,24	159:10,13,15	savings 251:25
385:9 387:7	84:23 105:8	298:15 299:11	171:2 174:3	saw 35:23 367:5
rights-of-way	156:13 157:7	300:8,16 301:3	188:7	<b>saying</b> 110:23
329:15	197:14 279:2	301:4 303:8	ruling 52:15	132:11 160:22
rights-of-ways	280:2,5,21	326:13,18	<b>rumor</b> 81:17	167:22 197:6
331:24	282:11	327:3 336:5,11	run 32:6 36:22	310:6 311:24
right-of-way	Rockies 17:16	336:19 337:4	80:13 87:23	325:21 329:10
117:14 173:3,4	21:14 45:16	337:16,25	125:23 129:4	332:23 337:15
174:9 182:17	78:8,10,14,18	338:15,19,23	161:22 174:2	341:25 348:9
182:19 190:4	112:21 254:2	339:7 340:11	running 37:7	350:9,9 351:2
196:14 269:3	275:19 376:13	340:24 363:7	61:25 175:6	351:21 355:11
329:23 377:15	role 181:20 251:6	369:13,14,16	runoff 250:15	356:4 376:1
risk 36:17,18	369:10	388:21	runs 81:1	says 38:10 47:10
69:5 80:13 82:5	<b>rolled</b> 246:7	routes 33:14,15	<b>Rupp</b> 15:20	84:20 87:1,6,9
150:14,15	Romaine 17:9	33:17 245:4,6	76:22 77:8	88:15 94:4,23
255:16 260:21	22:18	routinely 385:18	108:19	95:2,3 98:3
261:3	room 200:24	routing 54:17	rural 28:6 91:9	112:7,9 134:24
riskier 69:1	rooms 245:24	300:15 336:14	<b>Rutting</b> 278:12	135:24 136:8
risks 53:23 150:8	Roosevelt 28:11	339:10,10,12		137:4 156:8
150:18	Roseanne 16:17	369:9 388:7,9	S	157:3 188:20
river 105:11	21:10 79:10	388:11	<b>S</b> 15:18 19:1	190:15 196:19
165:11,14	80:19 88:4	row 80:23	137:14 138:20	262:15 275:7
251:19,20	395:22	<b>Royals</b> 20:13	395:5,6	277:3,24
297:11,16	roughly 113:7	<b>RPF</b> 179:25	safely 274:3,3	282:22 283:17
298:2,8	178:15 245:21	<b>RPR</b> 396:3	safety 75:22	296:13 325:8
<b>Rivers</b> 17:13	<b>rounds</b> 390:10	<b>RPS</b> 32:18 38:2,9	76:12 78:24	332:22 342:23
21:25 195:16	roundtable	43:24 57:21	79:4	345:12 348:13
<b>RMR</b> 396:3	296:10,15	159:6	safety-related	348:25 350:2
road 28:6 172:9	297:4 298:3	<b>RTO</b> 31:15	76:7	350:24 351:3,6
332:9 333:15	301:10 302:8	117:22 118:11	sale 164:9	354:16 359:6
roads 46:20	302:20,20	118:20	sales 370:20,24	363:8 367:1
63:24 329:23	327:20 328:2	<b>RTOs</b> 31:16,22	371:3,4	<b>scale</b> 64:2 67:6
331:23 332:2	roundtables	64:17 65:16	<b>Salisbury</b> 341:16	scenario 154:8
332:13,18,23	33:23 296:14	117:9 140:7,12	341:19 342:5	186:4 187:6
332:24 333:5	296:19 389:23	140:20,24	Salisbury's 342:7	340:2,3
	I	I	I	I

	1	1	1	1
scenarios 249:11	secondly 82:16	338:5 345:22	<b>seller</b> 262:7	301:21
schedule 33:5	171:13	346:3 347:13	<b>sellers</b> 117:18	seriously 110:1
34:17 96:17	section 24:17,17	352:6,20	129:24 262:16	115:12 152:19
126:13,16,17	73:4 96:6 177:3	358:19	selling 72:24	serve 93:12,15
271:24 272:1	180:1,24 181:5	<b>seeing</b> 65:18	99:24 143:21	100:16 264:6
272:15,25	181:19 182:9	269:22 366:24	261:22 263:21	<b>served</b> 46:13
276:17 277:6	183:20,22	seek 144:11	sells 255:14	serves 56:12 57:8
280:18 281:13	184:1,6,19,23	154:11 274:25	senators 121:16	100:11
281:15 285:12	185:12,23	275:12 329:11	124:12	service 15:2 18:2
285:16 286:25	186:12,13	seeking 23:24	send 245:6	26:24,24 31:12
296:21 301:6	188:10 190:18	53:9 73:2	259:13,15,16	37:19 41:23
301:14,17	190:23 192:2,3	109:15 155:23	269:21 270:13	44:21 74:22,24
302:19 305:25	192:12 193:1,8	157:17 185:22	270:25 332:13	75:2 121:20
306:2,3 307:25	194:17 195:6	186:24 195:20	332:17 333:4	133:1 147:18
309:4 325:8,11	196:2,13	314:13 325:3	334:1,9 349:17	147:19 160:17
330:12 341:8	244:20,25	326:5,15	<b>sending</b> 180:12	170:23 172:22
343:15,25	283:15 284:20	340:24	348:18	180:25 181:3
345:11 348:19	284:21 324:13	seeks 29:1 30:6	sends 270:21,22	185:16,25
356:1 390:20	331:19 344:7	seen 65:23	<b>SENIOR</b> 15:16	186:20 197:18
391:3 394:19	344:24 345:8	133:15,19	sense 99:8,15	253:8,9 262:20
scheduled 26:4	345:20 371:20	146:9 255:19	115:20 193:11	342:17 359:12
90:7,15	371:25	325:11 342:18	248:5 259:6	366:17 367:23
schedules 96:3	sector 145:18	375:8	263:20	379:25
330:2	165:21 167:15	segment 371:6,18	sent 180:14	services 15:23
scheduling 26:5	167:23 250:8	segments 32:1	184:21 270:17	42:23 55:16
300:11	sectors 166:2,14	<b>segue</b> 368:8	273:1 348:14	195:11 352:19
scheme 94:25	167:24 317:21	<b>select</b> 98:16	352:9,25 356:1	373:9
<b>schemes</b> 168:13	<b>secure</b> 96:10	selected 34:16	356:3	serving 154:1
school 128:3	260:24	43:12 81:2,2	sentence 90:11	198:24 199:8
344:25 345:4,6	secured 41:25	125:5	135:3,14	243:5 255:4
345:8,10,20,23	118:8,10	selecting 44:12	266:25 267:4	session 238:2
schools 363:13	see 25:18 29:19	selection 32:21	278:16 299:20	set 19:8 75:4
Science 36:4	30:16,18 60:1	33:3,14 34:17	299:22 348:8	107:16 117:5
scope 133:17	66:10 67:22	244:19 292:16	sentences 135:14	280:10 286:25
Scott 15:20	79:3,13 81:11	295:24	separate 94:16	293:21 370:8
395:12	86:13,17 93:19	self-binding	94:24 330:20	sets 86:25 109:20
Sean 22:8 60:19	116:13 128:20	290:17	September	187:24 375:7
<b>search</b> 98:13	128:21 147:20	<b>sell</b> 63:7 69:11	185:12 186:11	setting 74:6
Seas 28:9	156:20 164:16	90:14 97:24	194:18 326:22	372:5 378:9
seated 323:5,17	168:25 183:16	112:3 129:11	sequence 279:12	<b>settled</b> 298:14
seats 21:19	191:23 197:12	144:15 146:6	sequentially	seven 298:11,23
<b>second</b> 40:17	240:5 242:5	146:22 148:2	293:21	299:3 302:25
90:15 92:13	244:23 246:5	158:14 159:3	ser 255:8	<b>severe</b> 79:13 80:6
97:2 136:4	269:4,17,23	196:4 197:24	series 20:13 21:1	81:19
277:3 278:17	272:20 278:13	198:10,18,23	33:14,23 34:5	shaking 192:18
300:20 353:11	306:24 307:8	199:7 262:17	123:22 182:17	<b>Shane</b> 353:5
363:16	330:15 337:12	318:20	256:2 294:23	394:23
	l	l	l	l

share 101:4	97:20	184:1 196:14	255:20,20	<b>Soils</b> 278:12
253:15	shrine 28:23	253:10 257:9	275:9 284:9	solar 148:6
shares 149:2,2	side 97:22 110:10	309:19 367:24	371:16,21	262:13
<b>Shawn</b> 76:6	110:12 111:6	368:1	372:9 377:24	sold 101:22
393:15,25	123:5	<b>simple</b> 70:23	six 42:23 242:17	129:2 149:1,2
sheet 373:22	sides 166:22	334:8 370:9	376:23	199:18
<b>Shelby</b> 106:19	Sierra 17:11 20:5	simply 96:25	<b>Sixth</b> 17:4	<b>solicit</b> 300:14
<b>ship</b> 110:18	21:24 32:25	98:23 108:5	size 71:25 122:5	solicitation
164:18 246:7,8	53:16,18,25	133:24 135:3	245:24	181:24
246:10 258:7	54:17 61:11	138:13 140:12	Skelly 29:2 42:8	soliciting 317:5
shipments 165:5	66:1 103:20	140:15 142:6	42:19 49:21	317:13 320:11
shipper 31:6	252:10 268:15	267:19 268:5	50:7 102:8,11	solution 71:1
44:8	353:24	317:7 344:20	102:18,25	141:24 190:2
<b>short</b> 36:13 56:6	sign 31:23	359:4	104:3 109:14	solutions 71:5
89:6 265:13	120:15 255:8	simulate 161:2	113:1 116:1	141:12 190:2
349:4	285:8 304:20	simultaneously	128:13,20	somebody 111:7
shorter 251:20	309:3 317:5	277:21	133:10 134:5,5	111:22 115:8,9
251:22	374:5 381:12	single 156:2	135:21 156:13	122:17 182:14
shorthand	signature 344:19	343:5	177:2 178:6,20	261:2,4 321:19
324:20	signed 41:23	sir 26:15 76:22	185:3 194:15	385:23
shortly 180:3	60:13 86:20	89:3 102:2	238:9 239:7	someone's
short-term	120:3,8,14	179:3 191:17	252:19 254:9	339:24
260:24	136:21 137:2	252:14 265:4	260:6 265:3	somewhat
show 16:12 21:3	199:22 201:6	329:18	267:24 294:8	101:15 281:3
21:6 33:6,8	273:21 303:11	sister 84:22	294:18 392:9	374:19
68:25 75:6	341:15,21	156:14	393:5 394:12	soon 356:3
79:18,23 89:11	342:8 344:11	sit 118:3 187:18	Skelly's 176:15	sooner 77:23
89:16,18 90:5	344:14 353:3	191:23 192:20	240:3	sorry 86:23
90:19 97:5,9	366:25 377:24	259:2	skills 43:8	111:3 126:15
115:22 134:3	381:13	site 81:1 307:19	<b>skip</b> 346:6	139:14 166:3
134:16,19	significant 81:15	358:11	389:20	183:13 184:14
151:8 253:12	113:24	sites 61:24 98:13	<b>slam</b> 261:19	191:19 258:13
254:6,14,23	significantly	siting 46:8 53:1	<b>slated</b> 389:17	271:3 276:14
284:17 288:20	313:5	108:3 181:4	<b>slight</b> 257:18	276:21 283:13
291:12 342:11	<b>signing</b> 254:15	187:2,9 336:16	slightly 257:16	286:22 289:18
342:12 344:1	367:6 373:17	336:22 337:13	slowly 108:4,9	295:12 301:7
355:18 379:19	374:12 380:1	sitting 68:6 71:11	smaller 30:14	303:24 306:5
<b>showed</b> 62:18	signs 269:18	119:21,22	384:9	327:21 350:24
386:20	345:16,17	200:24	<b>Smith</b> 17:18	sort 71:3 125:1
showing 92:15	silence 22:24	situation 47:16	21:16	149:25 177:16
134:15 183:25	similar 38:20	68:24 84:3 88:1	<b>snippet</b> 287:17	251:3,8 262:20
364:11	59:7 68:24	88:4 112:7	snow 250:15	294:14 300:4
<b>shown</b> 34:9	86:18 105:3	153:24 187:19	snowballs 53:24	373:9
251:10 271:15	106:17 107:1	187:20 188:8	soil 34:23 86:25	sorts 52:22
273:4 333:19	109:1 123:17	191:12,24,25	278:14 281:12	105:14
348:11	130:10,13	255:10 293:23	281:19 282:5	sought 62:13
shows 40:23	142:25 176:18	situations 181:20	284:19 286:7,8	72:19 263:12
			l	l

	·	1	•	1
326:11	186:25 187:1	64:13 71:24	sponsoring 26:18	292:9,11,15,19
sound 124:16	soybeans 63:22	84:20 87:9	sponsors 33:16	299:8 358:15
137:23 149:10	<b>sp</b> 123:10	111:21 120:24	76:2,10,17	366:25 385:12
186:5 187:7	<b>SPA</b> 185:11	273:18 292:2	<b>spool</b> 246:10	stages 291:22
298:15 301:25	186:16	296:6 298:17	spools 246:8	293:17 357:12
302:25 362:20	<b>space</b> 100:22	303:4 315:23	<b>SPP</b> 31:19,22	Stahlman 76:8
363:4,18	span 295:10	385:23	55:23 59:8,11	393:12,14
sounded 376:1	spanded 295:17	specification	63:3,8 64:13,16	394:5
sounds 113:20	spanned 295:17	117:13	91:24 92:2,6,7	<b>staked</b> 358:10
124:18 137:24	speak 119:25	specifications	92:20 141:5	stakeholders
149:11,14	276:12 359:22	173:11	142:15,17,23	166:12 241:13
154:14 174:11	372:7 385:1	specificity	143:17 161:3	294:7 299:15
186:6 187:8	speaking 111:21	249:14 282:18	spraying 34:24	299:18 300:5
188:2 299:3	120:2 196:21	specifics 48:4	Spring 17:9	<b>Stan</b> 43:4
319:13 324:18	239:16 310:22	132:20 133:2,6	22:19	stance 81:19 85:6
325:5 326:23	321:18 344:12	148:24 152:24	Springfield	stand 39:21 89:6
335:25 348:17	344:23 384:22	157:11 161:3	389:4	102:9 128:11
362:21 363:14	special 93:2	180:16 241:9	springtime	265:21 294:9
363:19,24	383:16	246:19	250:14	391:7
364:5	specialty 372:21	specify 241:15	<b>square</b> 371:11	standard 32:18
<b>source</b> 36:11	specific 26:5	286:18 353:8	<b>St</b> 16:20 17:14	37:21 38:4,9
37:22 39:15	30:21 38:14	353:10	21:12 22:2 32:3	263:17,23
44:6 53:21 66:3	41:24 44:4	speculate 99:15	43:17 292:25	378:16 385:14
262:12 309:18	60:13 72:6	188:3,13	298:18 389:3	standards 38:17
314:6	86:24,25 132:2	316:13 319:5	stability 31:25	56:15 57:11,16
sources 25:4	133:18 141:3,4	340:4 381:9	staff 18:2 20:18	86:25
37:23 39:18	142:14,15,18	speculating	45:2,6 72:12	standing 60:16
67:2 71:17	163:3 164:12	109:2 340:19	74:17 75:4,10	60:24 67:21
158:15,20	187:5 190:23	speculation 99:6	75:12 76:2,4,8	stands 39:5,9
309:24 314:12	191:5 243:19	101:23,23	76:10,17,25	start 96:5 118:2
363:22	253:3 278:20	151:4 172:3	77:6,9 79:17	192:4 194:22
south 17:18 63:2	278:24,25	175:6 188:12	92:19 95:5	295:22 299:8
63:4 106:15	281:14 282:8	188:15 317:23	97:20 108:21	318:16 373:20
251:3 297:11	282:10 284:6,8	340:15 381:16	108:23 109:3	374:22
southern 29:12	284:10,18	speculative 161:5	109:10 252:15	started 118:21
29:25 32:7	285:21 286:2,6	<b>speeds</b> 40:16	268:20 361:12	119:8 181:24
51:21 107:12	286:14 287:10	<b>spell</b> 359:9	361:18 375:20	194:9 258:24
250:19 251:1	287:13,14	<b>spend</b> 374:7	<b>Staff's</b> 26:19	starting 58:1
251:18 297:19	288:21 289:5	<b>spent</b> 32:22	72:22 75:5,15	125:14 267:4
301:4,12	290:10,23	35:14 42:23	75:18,24 76:14	267:14 291:20
Southwest 42:24	331:11 336:5	spiral 33:4	77:1 92:13 93:1	294:5 295:21
55:23 63:3,4	336:11,19	<b>splices</b> 245:23	93:3 95:11	296:5 299:25
73:6 91:22	337:13 368:2	splicing 245:23	338:21	344:7 357:3
177:8 185:11	369:6 371:18	sponsor 33:3	stage 116:17,20	367:2
186:11	373:3	35:3	117:24 124:24	starts 32:2
Southwestern	specifically 27:13	sponsored	241:17 243:5	266:25
53:3 182:16	38:3 62:11	314:23	291:24 292:1,5	state 15:1 27:15
	I	l	l	l

32:3 33:22 35:2	197:16 283:23	146:9,11	274:9 279:16	24:15 186:13
35:7 36:22 38:8	285:10,12,20	155:19 182:17	279:18 290:11	196:6 199:5
41:7 44:5 46:9	287:19 288:9	194:25 199:13	336:22 337:11	266:22 267:12
46:10 47:8,19	288:15 289:12	248:23,24,25	338:5,12 340:8	284:1 291:4
49:1 53:6,10,20	355:8 368:18	251:11 295:23	367:16	331:6 336:2
54:10 56:15	374:2	303:19 304:3	statutes 24:17	362:23
57:11 74:12,13	statement 20:3	336:21 337:12	96:6 187:24	strikes 114:8
78:13 84:16	26:23 27:4	339:3	289:5 324:13	174:17
97:10,22	53:16 55:3 78:5	statewide 121:16	statutory 94:25	<b>strip</b> 88:7
100:10,16,17	78:6 85:19	122:6	190:23 368:14	strong 181:20
102:17 105:16	87:15 97:13	state's 91:7	stay 304:14	253:16 302:3
107:15,16,17	132:14 135:9	288:24 289:17	steadily 373:15	structure 182:25
107:18,20	135:10 169:3,4	289:21 320:10	Steele 16:3 20:10	357:14 374:24
108:20,23	195:10 196:3	static 36:9	step 71:12,19	structured
121:2,8,9,14,15	196:12 197:6	station 15:13	140:4,5 265:4	374:23 382:15
121:15,16,24	197:11,21	19:14 27:15	275:8 390:16	386:2
122:4,9 124:9	267:8,22 268:5	30:25 32:13,14	Stephen 15:18	stuck 65:4
124:11,11	275:2,6 278:21	36:12 44:3 73:7	22:5	studied 33:18
144:18 147:15	278:25 280:23	73:17,20 83:6	stepped 28:12	studies 24:20
147:16,19	282:1,3,7,20	83:13 106:16	steps 34:21 71:8	36:22 45:20,20
149:3 150:11	284:2 285:3,13	114:7 248:23	71:19 256:10	45:24 81:8
155:4 158:11	289:20 290:6	249:15 252:21	273:10	118:15,21
160:7,10	350:2 363:11	252:24 253:4	<b>step-in</b> 199:1	137:22,25
162:25 171:17	363:11,16	256:23 257:21	Steven 17:22,22	140:6,8,11,13
176:5 181:13	367:21 382:1	257:23 258:10	55:5	141:3,3,6,7,10
181:15 192:13	392:2,3,3,4,4,5	258:19,23	Stewart 15:22	141:15,20
248:2,4,11,23	392:5,6,6,7	264:3,6,12	396:3,17	142:12,16,19
261:12,14	statements 24:23	stations 32:11	stiff 242:20	142:23,24
263:17 265:8	25:21 26:12,19	73:23 75:7	stipulate 135:4	143:1,7,12
265:25 274:24	75:5,16 92:14	258:4	stipulation 98:12	293:2 314:23
286:17,21,22	102:3 194:21	statistical 24:19	104:15	317:10 338:25
288:20,21	363:6 375:25	81:8	STOLL 15:18	study 33:3 34:17
290:11,11	states 28:12	Statistics 297:4	247:7,13	118:24,25,25
294:21 295:4	29:13,17,21	301:18	<b>stopped</b> 122:1,7	119:6,7,9
297:19,20	30:5 32:19	<b>status</b> 46:14	stopper 288:20	137:20,21
299:11 300:9	38:20 42:7,13	49:21,22 51:19	stormwater	138:19 139:22
301:12 321:25	46:22 47:12	51:22 52:2,24	357:24 358:9	140:2 141:14
335:16 336:14	48:18 55:24	53:8 93:9 106:1	388:3	141:21 142:7
339:19 346:12	56:14,21,24	106:3 108:14	Strategy 39:11	142:21 143:14
358:1 362:10	57:10,13,15,17	112:12 177:20	stream 41:25	143:17 244:19
367:10 390:10	57:19 59:5,9	185:14 186:15	street 16:5,14	294:1 299:16
396:4	61:20 63:5,10	293:15	17:13,18 22:1	314:25 315:2,3
<b>stated</b> 23:20	76:23 98:16	statute 52:17	264:9	315:4,5,6,7,13
37:25 83:4 84:4	101:6,6 104:11	87:22 88:18	<b>stretch</b> 293:22	315:25 316:4
84:5 93:8 147:3	104:13 105:8	94:3 95:2	stricken 23:16	316:10,19
156:23 157:14	105:22 106:13	148:25 158:24	142:5	317:2,6,9,18,19
171:5 180:24	106:22 144:19	159:4 196:14	strike 23:13,21	318:24 364:24
	l		<u>I</u>	l

studying 35:14	subsidizing	62:14 94:14	112:4,5 124:8	358:18 361:23
subdivisions	101:11	95:11 97:13	124:13 128:20	362:1 365:12
44:19	<b>subsidy</b> 168:12	98:23 109:24	129:5 137:8	365:14 393:8
<b>subject</b> 45:23	substantive	110:7 241:12	138:4 139:15	393:23,25
65:11 132:10	287:23	306:4 307:1,9	140:10 145:3	394:5 395:18
135:17,20	substation 32:9	307:16,22	146:2 149:16	survey 360:18
137:9 139:7,8	32:15 105:13	308:24 309:3	150:19 157:21	361:9,25
148:12 156:7	113:23 114:2	314:13 320:12	160:18,20	362:11,12,16
157:12,19	292:25 293:7	341:9 342:1,9	161:14 163:24	363:7,15,21
158:4 171:3	subtract 316:23	342:22,23	169:21 178:12	364:2,24
177:10 180:21	successful 111:2	343:14,25	188:18 193:19	365:11 373:20
181:8,11,21	suddenly 162:22	344:17 345:12	195:8 198:4,6	surveyed 358:11
194:20 195:5,9	suffered 319:4	346:9,14,17,22	199:2,17	361:2 388:25
195:23 196:1,9	sufficient 26:24	347:7,20	200:10,23	389:4
196:11,18	108:15	348:11,15,20	240:2 241:25	surveying 45:14
197:12,15	suggested 93:23	349:1,7,17	249:20 263:14	surveyors 123:24
298:6 302:1	suggestion	350:3,10 351:6	269:6 279:18	surveys 24:20
309:15 324:11	113:20	351:25 354:1	288:4 291:9	339:10 373:21
334:25 335:15	suggests 111:18	354:14,17,18	292:9 301:9	<b>suspect</b> 161:11
336:1 341:8	suitable 45:1	355:9,20,25	313:9 314:3	344:3
346:18,24	<b>Suite</b> 15:23 16:5	361:4 362:16	318:13 322:8	<b>sustain</b> 176:20
347:12 358:16	16:14 17:13,18	364:3 388:5,7	323:25 327:24	sustained 168:5
360:6 364:18	22:2	388:14,16	329:25 330:15	178:3,5 311:4
379:4,10	<b>Sullivan</b> 32:8,15	389:7 394:20	330:16 331:12	340:21 341:6
submission	113:23 293:7	394:23	332:10 333:8	<b>SW</b> 17:4
194:21,25	summarize 263:9	supported	334:7 342:3,13	swap 87:13
195:6 196:2,19	summary 70:18	354:15 360:22	346:16,17	<b>Sweden</b> 123:10
<b>submit</b> 359:10	85:2 347:20	361:5	352:5 353:19	switching 261:7
submitted 45:17	351:25 394:20	supporter 349:23	361:11 365:13	304:13
97:20 177:12	summer 179:24	supporters 59:19	368:15 372:20	sworn 102:13
180:6 194:16	180:11 250:18	89:21 352:16	373:2 381:1	265:22
293:13 315:14	<b>Summit</b> 17:23	354:24 362:25	383:5,5,13	symmetrics 92:4
328:24 349:7	22:7	364:8,15	387:14	system 28:6
358:10 359:7	Sunflower	supporting	surface 331:22	30:17 46:21
361:13 362:8	113:22 114:2	280:14 345:18	332:22	47:5,6 55:10
subscribed 158:5	251:13 256:15	351:1 356:9	surrebuttal	59:12 64:6
subsequent	superior 63:9	supportive 354:9	25:20 35:5	105:15 106:19
332:11 333:3	supervise 373:8	355:15 364:11	39:14 40:22	137:10 146:8
334:2	supplementary	supports 53:18	45:4,11 124:14	163:5 170:22
subsequently	332:18	56:7 345:4,21	266:8 267:2	172:21 195:21
125:5 338:24	supplier 343:10	<b>suppose</b> 114:16	268:24 276:21	257:1,4 258:25
subsidies 101:17	suppliers 43:13	115:19 381:19	280:19 286:21	260:24 264:25
321:23 323:19	109:17 110:18	supposed 239:14	303:3,18,24	269:17 303:22
364:21	supplier's 110:10	314:17	304:14,15	304:5 305:19
subsidize 100:24	supply 111:6	sure 26:7,17	306:25 312:14	310:5 335:2,3
subsidized	190:3	49:11 52:8,16	312:19 322:14	335:22
100:19	<b>support</b> 25:14,19	71:8 77:3,5	343:24 356:23	systems 35:1,21
	I	I	I	I

				-
35:22 43:17	142:19 143:7	100:23 101:16	278:20 283:3	179:5 182:24
140:16 335:23	160:25 163:2	101:19 168:10	284:17,22	189:25 190:2,4
Szalkowski	163:14 166:11	168:19 169:8	286:1 299:21	241:5,16
20:16	166:12 173:20	270:22,25	317:6,16,18	243:15,18
	178:20 245:16	271:1,7 273:5	319:17,20	249:8 250:7
T	249:6 253:5	309:12 318:25	320:4 324:4,8	255:19 256:7
T 15:20	291:21 294:6	321:1,4,6,11,12	364:20 378:10	257:18 258:7
table 45:4	295:2 296:6	321:13,19,23	383:2,10,19	262:2 271:12
<b>Tad</b> 35:5	300:11 304:25	322:1,7 323:22	384:2,10	278:25 281:12
tails 101:20	322:9 378:23	324:5 364:21	telling 67:22	281:14 282:8
take 25:25 26:9	383:20	taxes 318:11	149:12 166:8	283:18 284:6,6
31:12 49:12	talked 49:23	319:8,12 320:6	304:20 319:19	284:9,18,22,23
54:1 71:7,12	124:9,20 125:2	321:16 359:18	319:23 322:4	285:7,25 286:2
89:25 92:10	125:8 292:23	359:24 363:12	323:24 365:7	286:6,10,13
109:25 110:14	294:15,16,18	taxpayers 100:24	ten 98:2,7,8	287:10 288:14
111:1 112:6	295:22 363:12	101:10 168:9	101:1 162:18	288:17 289:17
115:17 122:7	384:13	321:5,24	246:25	290:4,10,20,24
127:4,5 194:1	talking 51:16	Teachers 344:25	tenants 387:4,5	291:5 379:5
243:2 249:16	64:13 117:23	345:8	tend 58:20 371:1	terrestrial
261:3 265:13	124:5 145:24	team 42:12,20	tender 103:12	246:13
272:10 275:7	165:6 183:11	126:7,8,19	266:17	<b>Terri</b> 17:3 22:12
316:4,4,17	254:13 267:2	368:24	tends 129:17	61:6
346:18 349:20	317:4,6 330:10	teams 123:9,16	Tennessee 52:1,1	terribly 240:20
355:11,22	341:3 345:20	123:19	53:9,10,10	<b>Terry</b> 16:13 21:6
356:4 364:18	377:13	technical 42:23	106:20 107:1	testified 124:15
378:1,1 386:19	talks 28:1,8,15	45:10,22 117:7	175:21 183:18	175:16 178:6
taken 24:4 25:11	42:4 94:7	143:18 245:12	ten-year 101:13	354:4
26:9 34:21 80:5	tallied 298:5	technically 114:8	term 50:3 59:17	testifies 304:19
89:8 97:22	tanks 168:20,22	245:10,13	64:25 65:6	testify 26:5 48:4
194:7 256:10	tap 258:22	246:11,21	106:7 144:21	48:9 49:16
265:15 329:2	targeted 58:18	technologically	170:12 256:16	60:22 71:23
371:16 372:5	273:7,17	245:15 246:11	261:24 374:16	79:1 90:8 91:11
372:16,19	tariff 83:14	technologies 66:6	390:3	134:14 191:11
396:6,10	115:14 132:23	66:16	termed 140:12	249:13 316:11
takes 62:8 71:18	170:21	technology 65:19	terminal 175:20	testifying 23:25
71:19 87:24	tariffs 31:15	139:4 145:1	terminate 141:25	92:9
108:8 163:11	<b>Tartan</b> 74:17	245:23	142:2	testimonies
255:15,16	76:1,4,6,7,9,12	<b>Teddy</b> 28:11	terms 30:11,14	90:23
299:6 367:3	76:15 97:3	telephone 360:18	34:25 37:1 40:1	testimony 20:4
talk 27:9 32:20	<b>Tarton</b> 79:21	362:11,16	43:9 74:9 80:8	23:10,13,15,21
33:13,25 35:21	task 142:17	388:19 389:25	82:8,14,24	23:24 24:9,15
42:19 43:6 49:2	168:21	telephonically	83:16,23 84:24	24:25 25:2,6,7
49:20 50:5	tasked 74:2	124:7	84:25 85:7,12	25:12,20,22
51:24 61:15	tasks 119:19	tell 40:21 83:23	85:16 86:13,18	27:4 33:5,16
72:5 81:7,16	287:14	136:21 244:24	107:13 109:16	34:17 35:3,24
121:1 124:6	taught 35:8	245:9 247:19	110:9 115:15	45:11 50:23
125:14 141:11	tax 44:18 100:20	249:24 253:1	169:19 170:17	57:2,6 58:22
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

60:6,12 75:25	thank 20:17 21:8	<b>thanked</b> 305:13	159:6 165:8,13	289:3 352:14
76:3,5,6,8,11	21:13,17 22:3	thanks 27:2 48:1	168:20,22	352:15 363:20
76:15 79:16	22:10,15,20	48:2 71:22	169:2,4 172:9	<b>Thomas</b> 35:11
84:5 87:19	47:23 49:4	72:11	172:13 175:9	47:1
90:10 96:3,18	53:12,14,15	<b>theme</b> 61:8	178:24 179:24	thought 48:12
97:20 102:24	55:1,2 59:23	theoretically	180:4 184:3	178:3 258:13
103:5 104:5,8	60:2,3 61:2,3,5	98:25 259:3	188:24 189:6,8	356:8 359:24
116:3 124:15	72:9,10 76:18	329:25	190:19 191:9	thoughts 68:17
133:17 144:1	76:20,22 77:8	theory 199:20	191:10,14	thousand 34:11
144:22 145:25	77:25 78:1,4	248:17	193:2 194:9,15	37:3 82:22
147:15 153:6	79:5,6 85:25	thereof 48:9	199:3 200:17	107:9 156:1
158:8 159:21	86:1,2 89:1,2,3	105:22 267:9	239:23 240:20	245:21 249:16
176:15 201:11	89:4 93:20	267:11 361:4	240:25 243:7	249:18
244:22 247:8	95:13,14,15	<b>thereto</b> 396:12	247:2,8,21,22	thousands
257:8 265:4	102:1,2,12,14	thermal 44:2	247:25 248:6	245:22
266:7,8 267:7	103:25 109:6,9	they'd 260:8	248:20 249:1	threat 54:4
267:23 268:25	109:11 115:21	318:6 364:21	253:15,21	three 29:11 32:1
270:3 271:19	119:11 128:13	thick 48:23	258:6 268:5	32:10,22 35:1
272:2 274:23	128:14,17,22	thing 26:11 87:8	272:11 273:24	40:14,15 45:18
276:18 280:3	129:8 134:18	112:9 134:4	274:10 276:21	56:23 64:23
280:19 286:20	136:15 149:4	184:7 254:22	287:5 288:19	65:4 73:23 90:6
286:21 292:22	155:2 158:2	314:13 367:5	290:19 294:17	96:15 104:6
294:17,20	159:20 162:19	things 63:25	294:18 298:11	107:19 131:14
296:11,17	164:7 175:14	67:23 70:2 71:9	307:12,15	131:18 161:25
303:18 304:18	181:23 183:5	72:6 117:21,25	316:11,14	277:21 291:22
312:18,21	194:12 196:24	141:2 146:19	319:13 320:23	292:15 347:25
322:14 330:8	198:15 201:10	150:1 166:25	323:15 325:5	353:20 354:14
330:11 345:12	238:3 240:12	188:24 264:7	332:15 334:16	354:19 363:6
345:24 346:21	240:22 247:4,8	273:12 309:5	336:12 337:18	364:7 373:14
347:1 355:2	247:12,13	369:4	339:13 340:13	375:11
361:13,18,19	252:5,11,14,16	think 22:22	340:17 341:1	three-investor
361:23 362:2	259:20,24	25:10 26:11	348:17 350:4,8	97:21
365:12 366:6	265:2,5,12	33:8 39:13	350:12 351:24	Thursday 62:10
366:20,22	268:21 272:17	48:14,21 49:21	354:3 355:13	tie 83:5,12 114:5
368:20 370:7	272:24 274:13	51:7 54:22 66:8	357:2,5 361:7	114:6
381:22 393:5,6	275:18 276:15	81:22 84:2 87:2	362:3 365:18	tile 288:22
393:8,9,11,12	276:23 277:17	88:1 94:12,14	366:19 368:5	time 19:8 20:8
393:14,15,17	278:6 283:9	97:12 100:3	369:1,21 375:8	23:4 26:9 28:19
393:18,20,21	285:19 294:4	102:3 106:24	375:21 379:9	31:22 35:8,18
393:22,23,25	295:19 305:13	108:14 112:15	380:7,10,17	52:3,21 54:9
394:5 395:5,6,7	305:24 308:6,8	112:15 115:2	384:23 385:15	65:24 72:18,23
395:9,10,12,13	308:12 334:19	115:11 118:9	386:7 390:9,18	89:5 96:12
395:15,16,18	342:25 356:20	118:23 122:11	thinking 21:20	103:12 105:5
395:22 396:5	362:14 369:22	125:9 137:22	80:11	114:21 124:23
<b>Texas</b> 20:14	375:14,19,21	144:23 146:19	thinks 316:10	127:16 138:5
55:23,24 61:21	379:17 386:11	147:5 150:19	third 80:4,12	139:1,6 149:16
116:14	390:15	151:10 152:5	144:3 282:20	150:7 161:22
	1	l	I	I

170:10,14	<b>Tom</b> 341:17,17	42:23,24 46:17	374:17,24	262:20 279:8
171:9 180:2,17	tonight 390:19	47:16 54:1	394:16 395:21	280:23 313:4
194:3 243:1	tool 41:18	55:10 56:2,22	<b>transmit</b> 30:9,19	321:5 326:11
247:4 250:17	top 282:22 299:7	57:1 58:20 59:7	73:5 114:7,12	341:24 360:17
250:23 251:9,9	347:19	59:12,16 61:9	114:13	truly 92:16
255:22 256:11	Topeka 17:5	61:13 62:15,18	transmitted	Truman 15:23
261:2 263:4,11	22:13	64:12,24 68:18	97:18	27:25 28:2
263:16,19,25	total 40:13 101:8	69:4,10 70:16	transmitting	trust 297:24
269:9 281:3,6	149:20 298:3	71:6 72:21,24	115:6	<b>truth</b> 267:9,11
301:2 307:18	301:20 303:15	73:5,11,23 74:3	Transource	<b>try</b> 82:10 99:19
310:20 327:1	totally 157:10	75:7 78:14,20	19:22	163:22 189:15
333:3 338:1	166:2 314:5	80:3,15,18,20	transport 264:24	189:18 366:3
362:1 367:3	tough 72:25	81:12,14 90:18	transportation	<b>trying</b> 29:19
370:20 373:15	<b>touting</b> 166:1,3	92:2,3,3,4	164:22 165:11	63:15 64:7,8
374:7 376:19	tower 87:14	100:10,15	257:11	67:23 175:12
timeframe 295:8	towers 81:14	104:7 107:14	transshipped	274:12 285:5
times 40:14,15	track 183:16	107:17 108:13	165:16	290:1 350:5
74:18 246:25	tracking 269:17	109:21 114:25	travel 55:14	374:1
250:3,19	tract 87:24	117:5 123:15	traversed 278:15	turbine 65:19
323:11 361:8	trade 55:18	132:23 133:1	278:19	turn 115:5
385:21	Tradewind 20:1	135:25 136:10	traverses 30:24	136:20 178:14
timing 255:19	50:12	137:10,16,19	105:10	189:16 276:17
Timothy 33:2	traditionally	138:16,19	treat 84:5 85:14	276:25 277:22
title 277:10	372:14	139:10,12,16	286:22,23	277:24 278:10
358:25	traffic 165:3	139:18 144:11	287:20 288:6	278:11,11
<b>titled</b> 347:19	train 288:10	155:11,14,21	288:11	282:13 283:11
today 19:7 20:3,6	training 288:10	155:22,24	treated 85:22	285:24 291:18
22:8 23:1 27:9	trains 165:14	157:1,15,16,18	treating 287:25	303:3
60:20,24 64:14	transcript 15:3	162:25 163:12	trees 376:6	<b>turned</b> 177:19
89:15 102:23	354:7 396:6	163:18 170:21	Tregnago 359:10	178:1 179:4,5
110:5 118:3	transfer 250:11	170:22,23	360:1	179:21 183:21
119:21,23	transferred	171:7,8 172:21	tremendous	189:2 298:13
125:3 149:18	195:3	172:21 177:6,9	110:4 117:1	turning 251:12
150:4 171:18	transformers	181:15 195:1	118:18 120:5	268:24
187:18 191:23	43:17	195:12,13	tremendously	turns 184:5,22
192:21 250:6	transit 105:8	196:5 197:18	108:7 251:10	191:22
259:2 373:25	transitions	238:16 239:10	trend 58:19	TVA 106:19
382:8	166:16	243:16,23	tried 369:6	253:9
today's 65:21	transits 106:13	244:13 245:7	troubles 305:15	twelve 297:14,19
told 133:3,25	translate 82:18	251:14 252:1	true 69:14 130:7	297:20
149:5 153:25	transmission	260:25 261:5	132:24 138:1	twice 115:11
271:11 309:7	15:12,14 19:13	262:23,24	140:6,11	337:19
309:11 317:12	19:15 24:8	264:19,19	153:19,20	two 24:22 28:3
319:6,10	26:24 27:14	277:25 278:5	158:17 165:2	32:22 40:10
323:25 336:1,3	29:6 30:3 31:8	308:24 314:14	170:10 177:25	41:4 46:2 49:12
336:9 363:16	35:11,15,16,21	315:22 330:25	184:18 197:24	56:10,13 82:1
363:21 364:1,7	41:12,23 42:1,6	332:3 357:6,11	198:9 258:6	91:15 94:16
L			1	<u>'</u>

				_
95:5,23 106:12	386:7	246:19 249:14	<b>update</b> 179:9,22	177:7 199:8,19
112:11 131:15	T-r-e-g-n-a-g-o	313:3 337:9	180:4,12,19,22	199:24 242:13
131:18 135:14	359:9	343:4 367:14	180:23 181:9	260:8,11,16
169:23 187:23		understood 86:9	updates 180:7	261:23 263:17
187:23,24,24	U	189:20	185:14 186:14	264:8 294:24
194:6 195:25	<b>U</b> 137:14 138:20	undertake 150:9	373:11	322:12 370:19
197:2 256:14	<b>ugly</b> 81:16	275:3	updating 180:9	utility 28:23 44:9
257:6 260:18	<b>Uh-huh</b> 301:8	undertaking	upfront 124:2	46:2,9,10,11
262:2 263:10	343:1 346:1	74:25	375:1,3	52:24 53:6,7,9
266:19 268:9	352:17	underwater	<b>upgrade</b> 163:12	87:25 93:9
273:24 274:4	ultimate 182:24	246:12	upgrades 92:3,4	104:9 108:10
275:24 282:21	ultimately 94:10	underway 105:5	143:6 162:25	108:14 111:12
285:6 292:11	123:25 125:4	105:23 106:4	163:4,7	112:13 145:21
299:8 302:16	154:23 242:19	118:13	urge 92:10,18	146:14 148:10
330:20 342:21	293:4	<b>unfair</b> 287:15	93:2	152:3 153:3
343:13,16	<b>Um</b> 304:8 343:19	unfortunate	<b>USA</b> 43:3	170:11,17,19
352:1,14,21,25	Umbriaco	356:11	<b>usage</b> 190:4	177:20 197:25
358:12 362:25	395:13	unfortunately	use 30:17 31:9	198:1,10,11,18
364:8,14	unable 28:9	240:16 365:23	41:18,20 44:1	198:20,24
373:13 375:11	uncertainties	<b>Union</b> 107:5	56:2 70:22,23	255:6,8,15,21
<b>two-page</b> 25:19	59:16	Unions 20:5	89:24 95:6	256:1 260:22
315:12	uncommon	unique 56:8	97:17 103:22	261:3 262:14
type 80:22 95:3,3	274:5	72:18,25	103:24 111:13	323:7 331:22
148:17 165:7	underground	275:13 339:18	165:11 173:3	335:2,20,22,23
255:10 296:12	78:20,21 245:7	371:16,21	269:16 278:4	utilize 275:4
320:12 367:17	understand	372:15 383:16	286:15 306:11	<b>U.S</b> 32:17 43:5
371:12,13	34:18 51:8,14	uniquely 56:20	306:13 332:3	56:17 100:24
types 71:17	113:9 114:1	uniqueness 289:2	332:14,19	164:22
123:17 143:9,9	126:10 156:3	unit 66:22	333:5 334:3,10	
168:19 269:16	186:25 187:12	United 17:7	359:3 371:2	V
295:8 370:21	188:19 241:13	22:16,18 28:12	users 335:4	<b>vague</b> 96:20
370:24	243:20 245:18	29:13,17,21	uses 170:14	<b>valid</b> 96:15
typewriting	258:20,21,22	30:5 32:19 41:9	<b>usually</b> 372:12	valuable 251:10
396:7	280:6 285:4	42:7,13 46:22	373:1 374:3	<b>value</b> 80:10 88:8
typical 59:14	286:5 289:23	48:18 78:2,5	385:22	90:18 101:14
386:8	291:3 292:22	79:17 101:6	<b>utilities</b> 37:11,22	114:25 255:16
typically 122:5	319:25 373:22	112:18 251:11	38:3,5,8,18	370:9,12,16,17
129:11 131:17	377:17 378:19	253:24 266:22	41:7,10 64:17	371:6,10,14
145:20 148:24	379:12 381:1	274:14 376:11	90:12 97:14,17	372:6 374:19
148:25 149:2	understandably	units 161:19,20	97:21 99:1,9	374:22 378:1
161:20 166:11	187:13	162:1 389:13	110:24 111:19	378:13 379:3
168:11 242:12	understanding	389:16	112:1 129:3	382:3 384:6,8
243:10,18	88:19,24	University 35:8	141:23 143:23	values 35:11,17
244:5 327:14	116:16 132:1	36:22 127:24	148:25 152:15	90:17 238:12
329:6 339:16	144:14 147:3	unopposed 23:10	154:1 158:13	Van 136:25
345:17 370:25	152:17 163:3	unrelated 286:4	158:17 159:2	vari 294:7
374:21 384:9	199:23 243:15	untapped 172:1	160:5 171:9,11	variable 59:12
	l	1	l	l

	·		·	·
92:8 313:4,10	virtually 30:4	128:5 135:8	336:21	248:24 249:22
313:22,25	virtue 37:7	148:5 174:8	<b>Wayne</b> 35:20	western 29:16
314:11	visited 122:8	193:13,21	42:20 119:2	32:2 35:7 65:25
variables 58:3	visiting 180:8	240:21,23	391:1	72:8 97:21
variations	voice 55:22	244:15,17	ways 68:10	100:7 107:21
338:15,18	volatility 65:12	247:24 256:22	144:20	107:23 108:2
varies 385:25	voltage 15:12	257:10 262:17	weaknesses	132:14 137:10
variety 33:19	19:12 27:14	270:12 278:9	79:14	170:7 171:22
166:12 294:7	30:7,24 48:17	289:25 290:13	wealthy 82:17	175:20 195:2
various 91:24	72:20 73:4	301:6,9,13,13	weather 281:22	196:22 257:17
94:8 115:1	78:20 104:6	303:3 304:17	web 388:14	257:19 258:15
121:21 130:12	105:15 181:15	337:1 349:25	website 167:8,13	westernmost
142:1 149:3	245:18 246:14	370:3 374:7	167:19,22	105:14
180:9 247:9	Volume 15:7	375:3 380:22	168:24 184:20	<b>we'll</b> 49:13 54:10
295:4 338:16	voluntarily	381:7	306:23 307:16	70:23 151:22
338:24	155:14,21	<b>wanted</b> 21:20	365:9 388:17	156:7 194:5,9
vary 261:1	157:16 329:5,9	97:2 126:23	websites 168:12	200:19 239:3
374:14,16	329:20 384:19	146:11 148:11	Wednesday	255:12 265:14
vast 45:3	voluntary 303:12	240:2 244:23	390:21,23	275:7,7 372:23
vegetation 357:6	366:14,21	255:3 256:4	391:5,8,10	390:25 391:7
357:12	372:19 374:1	259:12,15,16	week 23:5,6	we're 26:11
vendors 124:5	380:1 381:13	291:17 337:8	60:20 90:8,19	37:13 51:16
verify 282:15	381:23 384:3	339:6 350:14	107:1 361:22	53:1,5,9 60:23
versa 284:12		366:16	373:14	62:2,24 63:8,15
verse 131:13	W	wants 93:13	weekly 373:11	65:4,16,17,18
versed 313:13	<b>wait</b> 155:6	110:25 156:6	weeks 106:11	66:4 67:21,21
version 279:25	276:19 300:20	171:14 262:18	347:25	67:25 68:2
versions 306:10	366:16 380:4	287:19	weight 25:6	69:18 70:11
versus 30:15	380:11,25	warranted	welcome 34:7	80:4,9 105:4
66:15 82:9	381:3	139:12,18	51:10 54:7	106:17 118:6
112:13 131:18	waiting 60:10	Washington	312:16	121:18 128:8
257:14 258:8	68:5,7 70:20	16:10 20:24	well-developed	144:23 147:2,5
287:24 376:5,6	379:24	137:1	257:4	156:5 161:23
viability 90:9	waives 78:6	wasn't 52:22	well-known	164:17 171:18
<b>viable</b> 241:21	<b>walk</b> 119:2	125:13 166:10	352:21	172:4 173:5,7
322:11	152:23 241:8	166:23 270:8	went 46:25	173:10 175:6
vice 52:10 284:12	284:14	273:25 294:19	127:24 128:10	178:18,18
Vice-President	<b>walked</b> 179:12	water 44:1 67:3,4	128:10 132:16	187:22 190:1
35:20 39:10	want 26:17,25	193:18 305:14	270:6,19 271:1	198:25 238:1
42:22 43:4	51:8 61:15 67:8	323:8	271:4,6	255:12 265:16
<b>video</b> 79:24	67:10 77:22	way 67:12 80:20	weren't 263:18	269:22 280:2
view 17:9 22:19	79:23 83:10	83:25 130:13	319:6,10	293:17 332:8
27:22 69:5 70:8	84:5 85:14	159:8 182:13	328:21	341:3 345:20
75:5 253:16	91:15 93:6	188:23 189:16	Wesley 35:6	369:4 372:10
321:23 322:1	102:5 112:8	256:25 269:15	west 15:23 29:16	372:13 373:10
views 50:12 74:8	114:4 120:19	269:15 270:23	29:24 48:20	373:16 374:6
361:1	126:13 127:10	272:18 274:10	107:2,3,20	374:12,12
			1	i e

www.midwestlitigation.com MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES
Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	•			
384:5,6 390:18	383:11	132:13,18	22:6,8 55:3,6,7	381:19 394:12
<b>we've</b> 40:11	willingness	133:4 142:17	55:12 56:4	witnesses 23:25
43:14 45:17	290:19	143:22 145:2	60:19 61:11	24:9,16,24 25:5
65:23 110:15	Wilson 47:4	148:5 151:18	66:2 109:7	25:9 26:1,3,4,6
116:25 122:1	wind 17:2,21,21	152:12,19,25	252:12 268:17	26:18 35:24
130:3 145:13	20:2 22:4,4,5,6	153:16,23	375:18	52:11 75:24
146:9 163:18	22:8,11,14	154:5,15,18	wish 198:19,24	90:6 92:19
185:6 194:15	24:16 25:2	168:8,10 169:7	290:20	160:1 247:9
240:3 253:6	27:17 29:7,13	169:15,18,22	wishes 262:12	249:13 311:20
255:19 267:23	29:14,20 30:4	169:24 170:7	withdraw 23:9	313:14 334:21
290:17,19	31:10 32:17	171:22 172:1	169:11 177:24	392:8
302:7 330:10	37:13,25 39:9	172:22 174:6	337:22	witness's 133:17
372:8 373:3,23	39:16 40:2,3,7	176:3 195:20	withdrawn	316:10
375:7,8 391:6	40:16,17 41:1	196:22 198:17	193:15,16	Wolverton 23:10
whatsoever	42:9,11 43:23	198:22 199:7	witness 20:4	woman 323:16
100:11 167:10	48:22 50:10,11	239:11,14	23:14 25:21	won 27:24
wheat 63:21	50:15 53:20,21	240:24 241:1	29:3 35:5 42:9	wonder 101:2
Whitney 18:4	54:8,14 55:3,4	242:11,12,14	45:16 48:4,9	wonderful 27:25
20:20 72:15	55:6,6,7,9,12	242:16 243:11	50:4,9,19 57:4	47:19
wholesale 56:10	55:13,14,16,17	243:16,25	58:17 76:14	wondering 51:2
56:18,23 58:14	55:18,19,21,21	252:12,12	78:25 90:7,15	248:19 346:13
58:20	56:1,2,3,4,4,8,9	253:13,17	90:20 96:18	word 43:21
wide 94:5 124:25	56:16,19 57:5,6	257:22 260:8	102:4,6,13	268:1,1
127:9 166:11	57:9,16,17,20	260:12,23	103:12 125:10	worded 331:12
294:7	58:1,7,20,23	261:21 262:10	128:14 131:25	379:11
wider 30:18	59:2,6,11,12	262:12,15	132:3 133:16	words 184:12
<b>William</b> 15:19	60:19 61:4,7,9	263:18,24	133:25 134:16	256:12 309:25
36:3 48:10	61:11,12,16,17	264:8,10,22	134:19 135:9	325:20 332:4
Williams 18:3	61:24 62:21,25	268:17,17	135:24 151:10	work 28:20,22
20:19,19 26:13	63:6,17,18	309:11 311:7	151:13 155:8	32:23 43:13
26:16 72:13,14	64:10,24 65:17	312:3 313:7,12	156:23 171:16	62:5 64:16
77:3,9,14,18,22	65:19,20,25	313:16,25	172:14 173:19	87:11 91:25
78:1 109:11,13	66:2,2,5,12,20	314:14 315:22	175:9,14	118:17,19
112:17 252:16	66:21 67:1,7,12	318:2,14 321:2	178:10 179:1,4	121:12,13
252:18 253:23	67:21 68:18	321:6,16 322:5	188:2,12,17,18	122:14 146:13
268:21,23	70:3 71:15	322:9 323:22	189:7,11,14	148:9,10
273:3 274:12	90:13 97:18	324:5 335:9	190:22 191:10	181:13 189:19
375:21,24	98:4,10,13,17	375:18,18	191:16,19	253:2 277:20
376:10 392:14	98:19,22,24	394:9,16	193:18 198:14	343:17 355:19
392:21	99:2,9,14,17,25	Windiest 394:9	240:15 247:12	357:13,14,22
Williams109:12	100:4,19,25	windy 141:25	265:5,19,22	373:23 383:14
392:10	101:2,11,19	142:1	266:18 272:17	worked 42:9
<b>Williams269:22</b>	105:12 107:7	wings 70:19	272:21,24	54:18 58:4
392:17	109:7,8 110:4	winning 20:12	276:23 296:23	91:18 290:21
Williams72:13	127:1,5,18,19	winter 250:24	312:15,20,23	workers 321:24
392:4	128:25 129:9	251:2	316:10 334:15	workhorses
willing 69:3	129:11,25	Wires 17:21 22:4	334:18 337:18	251:8
	1	l	l	1

working 68:14	167:9,14	183:8 184:18	49:6,8,11,15,20	\$
89:24 91:8,24	168:11 177:22	255:22,23	50:2,8,15 51:5	<b>\$1.3</b> 195:15
242:1,17 280:2	185:1 187:8	256:5 295:16	51:17,20,24	<b>\$2</b> 73:24
280:13 373:14	238:14 240:16	307:13 309:17	52:7 53:14	<b>\$2.2</b> 31:3
works 56:1 71:25	241:8,8 242:9	324:12,16	60:12 61:10	<b>\$4.9</b> 101:1
182:13 336:13	242:21 249:20	325:4 326:22	62:17 64:5 98:1	<b>\$40</b> 313:6
world 20:13,25	253:15,21,21	361:10 371:1	98:25 102:5,7	<b>\$5</b> 359:19 360:10
41:10 42:14	254:17 258:12	years 32:23	102:16 103:7	<b>\$500</b> 31:4 363:17
123:7 139:3	258:20 261:13	36:16 40:10	103:11 105:3	<b>\$93</b> 101:10
246:18	262:4 263:11	42:10,23 46:23	125:9 131:23	
world's 28:13	271:22 275:6	59:14 65:3 98:3	133:14 134:4	1
worthless 85:19	277:9 279:1,22	98:8,8 100:18	135:2,17	<b>1</b> 257:3,14
<b>wouldn't</b> 64:1	292:9 293:20	101:1 106:5	136:16 147:2	266:14 267:5
243:21 255:8,8	295:20 296:1	108:8 114:23	151:3 156:5,17	267:15 273:12
257:10,10	296:13,14	116:25 117:1	157:22 158:2	278:13 281:11
260:20 281:4	298:10,17	122:2 139:2,5	167:25 169:9	331:19 394:11
289:8 293:2	299:1,2,22	141:20 150:3	171:12 172:2	394:14
311:1,23	304:11,11	172:9 195:14	173:18 175:1,5	<b>1,200</b> 57:22
313:24 318:21	306:3,4,6,6,15	242:13,17	176:4,11 178:2	<b>1,288</b> 34:12
319:2 328:19	306:22,23	256:10 293:23	178:16,24	301:21,23
380:16	307:12 308:1	295:17 302:16	179:2 183:10	<b>1,300</b> 36:23
writing 23:6	310:23 322:21	308:23 375:11	183:14 185:5,6	<b>1,315</b> 159:23
139:1	325:15,21,22	375:11	187:22 188:11	<b>1.2</b> 101:7
<b>written</b> 357:20	329:25 330:11	year-and-a-half	189:3 190:19	<b>1.9</b> 101:7,9
358:2 384:21	330:15 335:6	34:1	191:3 193:2,17	<b>10</b> 15:5,7 59:14
<b>wrong</b> 83:7	338:21 339:16	yellow 135:15	200:10,25	104:5 158:9
307:17,22	340:2,7 341:23	<b>Yep</b> 196:10 303:5	201:4 238:24	195:14 267:5,6
308:4	343:15 345:11	306:8 344:10	239:19 260:2,5	267:14,16
wrote 341:25	348:21 349:9	358:22	265:1,6,12,18	269:6 293:12
	352:6,20	<b>yes/no</b> 130:19	265:20,24	295:21 296:5
X	355:24 356:11	192:5	266:16 267:18	303:14
<b>X</b> 392:1 393:1	358:9 360:23	<b>yield</b> 375:12	272:15,21	<b>10th</b> 19:7
394:1 395:1	361:8 362:21	<b>yields</b> 34:23	276:22 296:25	<b>10,000</b> 57:20
Y	366:22 372:7	129:16,23	308:2,6 311:2	173:8
Y 15:19	374:3 380:6,20	York 41:7,15	312:13 316:6,9	<b>100</b> 19:2 81:14
yeah 49:3 52:13	382:11 383:8,8	49:1 250:3	337:18 340:13	89:19 98:6,8
104:19 110:11	385:25 387:14	<b>you-all</b> 287:2	341:1 349:25	102:24 103:12
113:9 116:11	387:17 388:8	368:20,23	350:7 356:15	103:18 148:5,5
116:18 124:13	388:16	7	376:22,25	246:8 255:7
124:13 127:19	year 40:7 46:8,18	$\frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\mathbf{Z}_{1}}$	381:15 386:16	262:16,17
143:15,15	58:12 65:5	<b>Zavadil</b> 25:9	386:18 390:22	280:25 343:13
146:9 151:22	100:21,21	312:19	391:4 392:2,15	370:9,11 371:4
152:22 154:19	101:17 110:17	zero 126:5	392:22	374:19,22
155:8 158:10	113:7 122:15	Ziff 41:13	Zobrist102:15	375:5 382:3
158:16 161:23	127:8 158:6	<b>Zobrist</b> 16:3	392:9	384:9 393:4
162:4 166:10	162:23 169:23	20:10,10 27:6,7	Zobrist266:23	<b>1000</b> 155:17,25
102.7 100.10	171:5 179:8	48:1,5,10,13,19	392:17	157:13
	l .	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Ī

<b>101</b> 19:2 266:7	192:2,3,12	<b>19</b> 171:5 194:22	195:11 292:20	393:23
266:11,17	193:1,8 194:17	194:25 300:21	295:15	<b>208</b> 19:3 393:24
268:10,12	195:6 196:13	<b>19:2</b> 393:5,9,11	<b>2011</b> 34:2 46:7	<b>208:14</b> 394:7
344:7 393:5	<b>128:18</b> 392:12	393:12,14,15	51:15 177:21	<b>209</b> 19:3 394:4
<b>102</b> 19:2 266:8	<b>13</b> 26:22 136:18	393:17,18,20	178:1,15 179:9	<b>209:1</b> 394:12
266:11,14,17	159:21 195:17	393:21,22,23	180:4,13,23	<b>21</b> 274:22
268:10,12,25	282:14 300:12	393:25 394:5	297:7,10,10	<b>21st</b> 20:5 23:7
393:7	347:1,3	395:5,6,7,9,12	301:11 302:9	342:16
<b>103</b> 344:14	<b>13th</b> 20:4	395:13,15,16	302:16 324:12	<b>210:14</b> 394:12
<b>103:18</b> 393:5	<b>13,500</b> 40:8	395:18,22	324:17	<b>210:18</b> 394:15
<b>104:1</b> 392:10	<b>14</b> 40:7 45:4	<b>19:2269:12</b> 393:6	<b>2012</b> 34:4 57:19	<b>212:14</b> 394:15
<b>11</b> 24:17 120:19	104:8 159:22	393:8	96:10 302:21	<b>212:18</b> 394:18
272:15,25	296:10 303:7	<b>1978</b> 91:18	302:24 325:4,4	<b>216:17</b> 394:18
293:12 300:11	333:22 346:2,8	<b>1992</b> 91:20	326:22 394:7	<b>217:1</b> 394:19
304:16 330:14	346:21		<b>2013</b> 34:13,13	<b>22</b> 16:14 113:17
330:16,19	<b>15</b> 37:22 38:18	2	40:4 171:5	147:17 195:10
357:1,4	80:2 89:7 149:7	<b>2</b> 33:5 34:17	302:12,16,24	304:16
<b>11D</b> 159:14	158:14,18	157:25 257:3	394:18	<b>229.100</b> 96:6
<b>11,500</b> 300:20,22	159:2 195:14	277:8 278:13	<b>2014</b> 15:5 19:7	324:13 333:17
301:23	301:10 302:9	281:12 282:22	269:10 303:8	<b>229.100s</b> 327:4
<b>11.2</b> 301:24	302:16 333:11	350:20 359:16	342:16 347:23	<b>23</b> 39:6 81:13
<b>1100</b> 16:5	347:1,2,3	<b>2,000</b> 246:16	354:10,14	147:17 267:5
<b>111</b> 17:18	357:23	<b>2.2</b> 39:7 58:11	362:13 391:10	267:15
<b>112:24</b> 392:11	<b>15th</b> 297:7,10	<b>2.4</b> 162:22	394:21	<b>231-4181</b> 17:14
<b>115:24</b> 392:11	302:12,16,24	<b>2.5</b> 309:16,21	<b>2015</b> 105:6	<b>232-2123</b> 17:5
<b>12</b> 38:18 87:3	<b>150</b> 81:14 167:12	<b>2.6</b> 39:8 58:11	<b>2018</b> 255:7,10	<b>239:1</b> 392:13
143:25 144:21	372:1	<b>20</b> 36:16 42:10	<b>2019</b> 158:6	<b>239:4</b> 394:10
145:24 147:14	<b>150-foot</b> 88:6	59:14 65:3	<b>202</b> 19:2 393:11	<b>24</b> 34:2 87:4
274:23 278:18	371:6,20	114:23 286:21	<b>202HC</b> 19:3	296:19 298:12
284:20 294:22	<b>153</b> 307:5,8,11	294:6 300:21	393:13	<b>24-hour</b> 87:4
299:5,7 302:23	308:3	310:17 346:2,8	<b>202:1</b> 392:12	<b>240:2</b> 394:10
308:6 333:20	<b>16</b> 144:1,22	346:21 370:6	<b>2020</b> 58:1	<b>240:22</b> 394:16
333:21,22	145:25 158:8	381:22	<b>2021</b> 37:22 38:11	<b>240:4</b> 394:16
391:10	303:17,25	<b>20s</b> 46:24	158:13	<b>241:18</b> 392:13
<b>12th</b> 298:22,25	<b>164</b> 307:5,8,11	<b>20-year</b> 65:1	<b>2022</b> 196:2	<b>248:16</b> 392:14
302:21	<b>167</b> 344:25	<b>200</b> 17:18 19:2	<b>203</b> 19:3 393:14	<b>25</b> 38:10 40:10
<b>122</b> 186:12	<b>17</b> 144:1,22	32:7 371:4	<b>204</b> 19:3 393:16	42:10
<b>1222</b> 177:3	145:25 300:19	393:8	<b>204HC</b> 19:3	<b>250</b> 34:3 296:18
179:13,16,19	303:25 346:25	<b>2005</b> 177:4	393:17	<b>253:17</b> 392:14
179:23 180:1	347:3	194:17	<b>205</b> 19:3 393:19	<b>255</b> 298:3
180:24 181:5	<b>17th</b> 171:4	<b>2009</b> 91:18,20	<b>205:14</b> 394:7	<b>255:11</b> 392:15
181:19 182:9	180:13	138:20 180:11	<b>206</b> 19:3 32:6	<b>26</b> 40:7 116:9
183:20,22	<b>18</b> 43:22 87:2	<b>201</b> 19:2 393:10	393:20	269:10
184:1,6,19,23	149:13 278:14	<b>2010</b> 177:12	<b>206HC</b> 19:3	<b>261:4</b> 392:15
185:12,23	284:19 296:17	179:25 180:6	393:22	<b>27:6</b> 392:2
186:13 188:10	<b>18d</b> 283:11,16	184:18 185:12	<b>206-mile</b> 73:3	<b>275:17</b> 392:18
190:18,23	<b>185</b> 343:17	186:12 194:18	<b>207</b> 15:23 19:3	<b>277:1</b> 395:20,21
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

<b>277:8</b> 392:18	<b>314</b> 16:20 17:9	<b>4:00</b> 265:14	253:4 395:9	<b>6th</b> 298:18,19
<b>28</b> 136:20	17:10,14 22:18	<b>40</b> 303:13 372:4	<b>501</b> 395:11	<b>6,000</b> 173:15
<b>29</b> 39:14	240:10	372:7,18	<b>514</b> 16:14	<b>60s</b> 250:3,14
<b>292:14</b> 392:19	<b>314HC</b> 394:18	373:12	<b>52</b> 394:11	<b>600</b> 30:23 161:21
	<b>315</b> 347:13,14	<b>40s</b> 250:13	<b>528</b> 124:15 269:2	343:8
3	350:20 351:25	<b>400</b> 19:4 37:25	269:25 271:12	<b>61:5</b> 392:4
<b>3</b> 118:24,25	352:8,16 356:1	81:13 98:4,6	273:18 303:9	<b>63026</b> 17:9 22:19
119:6,7,9	356:13,16,18	306:7,7 348:20	303:11 366:20	<b>63090</b> 16:10
120:25 267:6	394:20	395:4	<b>53</b> 341:12	<b>63102</b> 17:14 22:2
267:16 291:20	<b>316</b> 351:14,15,18	<b>401</b> 15:22 19:4	<b>53:17</b> 392:3	63116-3816
303:4,20,24	351:23 353:1	395:5 396:18	<b>536.070</b> 24:17	16:20
304:4 330:15	353:11 355:18	<b>402</b> 19:4 395:7	<b>536.070.11</b> 25:14	<b>636</b> 16:10
386:23	356:13,16,18	<b>403</b> 19:4 306:7	<b>55:5</b> 392:3	<b>636-7551</b> 15:24
<b>3,500</b> 31:2 40:12	394:22	395:8	<b>550</b> 19:4	<b>64111</b> 16:5
105:12 106:19	<b>319</b> 17:13 22:1	<b>41</b> 296:17	<b>551</b> 19:4 395:12	<b>65043</b> 17:23 22:7
149:18,20,24	<b>3321</b> 17:4	<b>415-8379</b> 16:15	<b>552</b> 19:4 395:14	<b>65101</b> 15:24
150:4 173:6	<b>341-5769</b> 17:10	<b>42-inch</b> 78:12	<b>553</b> 19:4 395:15	16:15
199:10	<b>3432</b> 15:23	<b>443-3141</b> 17:19	<b>554</b> 19:4 395:17	<b>65102</b> 18:6 20:21
<b>3.1</b> 185:3,10	<b>345</b> 15:14 19:15	<b>45</b> 281:20	<b>555</b> 275:25 276:1	<b>65201</b> 17:19
186:4	<b>348:14</b> 394:21	<b>4520</b> 16:5	276:7 277:1,6	<b>66606</b> 17:5
<b>3.3</b> 185:3 186:10	<b>35</b> 346:19	<b>46</b> 196:2	278:10 279:1	
<b>3.5</b> 39:24	<b>352:15</b> 394:23	<b>460-2400</b> 16:6	281:10,16	7
<b>30</b> 36:16 65:3	<b>357:18</b> 394:21,23	<b>47</b> 394:14	282:14 283:12	<b>7</b> 268:25 269:6
113:17 303:13	<b>360</b> 18:5 20:20	<b>48</b> 196:12	283:13 284:17	278:11 281:11
366:20 372:4,7	<b>366:24</b> 392:20	<b>485</b> 16:9	285:22,25	283:11,14
372:18 373:2	<b>370-mile</b> 32:4	<b>496-3777</b> 16:20	367:9 376:17	284:23 285:25
373:12 377:23	<b>370:24</b> 392:20		377:1,3 395:19	291:17 357:15
<b>30s</b> 46:25 250:13	<b>376:23</b> 392:21	5	<b>556</b> 275:25 276:1	7th 298:20
<b>30th</b> 113:7	<b>378:3</b> 395:20,21	<b>5</b> 121:1 159:21	276:7 277:22	361:10 362:12
297:10	<b>378:9</b> 392:21	161:21 244:20	284:14,22,24	<b>7,500</b> 57:20
<b>30-year</b> 65:1	<b>38</b> 57:15	244:25 257:14	376:18 377:1,3	<b>70</b> 36:25 159:24
<b>300</b> 371:4	<b>380:21</b> 392:22	278:11 284:23	386:21 395:20	314:18
<b>301-8950</b> 17:24	<b>387:17</b> 392:22	285:25 299:25	<b>557</b> 285:2	<b>70s</b> 250:3
<b>307</b> 89:20 240:6	<b>3917A</b> 16:19	300:1 304:16	<b>56</b> 341:21	<b>75</b> 374:20
240:8	<b>393.170</b> 44:23	<b>5th</b> 298:17	<b>573</b> 15:24 16:15	<b>750-mile</b> 73:4
<b>308</b> 394:6		<b>5,000</b> 195:20	17:19,24 18:6	<b>751-8702</b> 18:6
<b>309</b> 238:4,7,10,22	4	<b>50</b> 83:12 246:8	<b>575</b> 19:4 395:22	<b>765</b> 105:15 142:2
238:25 239:2	<b>4</b> 153:6 257:14	374:20	<b>579</b> 17:23 22:7	<b>770</b> 30:22
394:8	291:20 295:21	<b>50s</b> 250:13	<b>58</b> 113:13	<b>78:4</b> 392:5
<b>309:13</b> 392:19	296:5 299:25	<b>500</b> 19:4 27:17	<b>58-mile</b> 114:5	<b>78:9</b> 392:5
<b>31</b> 197:16 335:16	<b>4th</b> 17:13	31:1 32:13		<b>785</b> 17:5
<b>310HC</b> 394:10	<b>4,000</b> 37:3 40:9	40:12 54:8,14	6	<b>79:8</b> 392:6
<b>311HC</b> 394:13	40:13 132:13	73:8 98:18	<b>6</b> 38:12 121:1	
<b>312</b> 239:3,4,8,17	149:21,24	106:16 142:2	153:6,6 282:13	8
239:20,22	150:4 161:23	149:19 173:6	347:23 354:10	<b>8</b> 158:8 281:18
249:21 394:15	<b>4.5</b> 39:24	199:10 247:20	354:13 358:17	293:12 294:6
<b>313HC</b> 394:17	<b>4.9</b> 101:9	248:13 252:21	358:20 394:21	296:9,13 315:2

315:17 330:13			
330:16,18,22			
330:24 331:14			
357:2,3,4,23			
358:17,20			
8th 298:20,21			
361:10 362:13			
<b>8.5</b> 40:17			
<b>8:30</b> 391:8,11			
<b>800</b> 17:13 22:2			
346:16			
<b>816</b> 16:6			
<b>82</b> 343:2			
<b>89:13</b> 392:6			
9			
<b>9</b> 58:8 180:24			
181:12 266:24			
267:4,15			
286:21 294:22			
315:2 345:25			
346:8,21			
358:17,20			
9th 17:18			
<b>9.0</b> 40:17			
<b>90</b> 161:22 298:8			
<b>900</b> 107:8			
<b>91</b> 298:2,9			
<b>95:8</b> 392:7			
<b>96</b> 343:2			
<b>980-6403</b> 16:10			
<b>99</b> 343:13			